

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

929.342

Su29

#17

P2

BURY ST. EDMUNDS.

ST. JAMES PARISH REGISTERS.

MARRIAGES 1562—1800.

WITH PREFACE.

P
Suff 91

SUFFOLK GREEN BOOKS.

No. XVII.

WOODBIDGE:

GEORGE BOOTH, CHURCH STREET.

1916.

391

THE LIBRARY
JAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE	v—xxiv
MARRIAGES	i—240
INDEX NO. 1, PERSONS MARRIED	241—303
INDEX NO. 2, PLACES	304—308
INDEX NO. 3, OTHER PERSONS	309—320
INDEX NO. 4, GENERAL... ..	321
ERRATA	322
LIST OF THE SUFFOLK GREEN BOOKS	323

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

PREFACE.

- SECTION I. PRELIMINARY.
SECTION II. POPULATION OF BURY.
SECTION III. THE TWO CHURCHES.
SECTION IV. THE REGISTERS AND NOTES IN THEM.
SECTION V. (1) QUEEN'S VISIT, 1578. (2) THE FIRE, 1608.
SECTION VI. INDIVIDUALS.
SECTION VII. CONTINUITY OF FAMILIES.
SECTION VIII. MUROISCO ROMANA, THE GIPSY GIRL.
SECTION IX. EPIDEMICS.
SECTION X. CLERGY AND PATRONS.
SECTION XI. FROM RUNNYMEDE TO WATERLOO.
SECTION XII. PARISH BOUNDARY.

SECT. I. PRELIMINARY. The Rev. F. R. Wilson, Vicar of St. James', kindly gave me leave to transcribe the registers of his parish and to have the originals in my own keeping for the purposes of transcription, without which I could not have transcribed them. Accordingly on March 6, 1914, I fetched them from the vestry, on March 7 I began to transcribe, and by April 6 I had made progress enough to be able to start the simultaneous printing of two volumes, one at Bury St. Edmunds and the other at Woodbridge. In the following August came the war. Had I not begun before it I do not think that I should have begun at all. But having begun I went on. The original registers have remained in my keeping for the best part of two years. For it is essential to accuracy that proofs should be corrected from them and not from the copy. And the printing of three closely printed volumes could not be rushed through in five minutes, especially with printers gone to camp and everything upside down. During those two years I have not been without anxiety lest evil should befall the volumes entrusted to me. On the night of April 29, 1915, thirty or forty bombs fell within a few hundred yards of them. Having done so once one never felt sure that they might not do so again, and next time with worse results. However, the volumes have now safely gone back to the vestry and I have not got to face the awkward

question, "What have you done with those books which you borrowed?" I may add that both at Bury and at Woodbridge bombs have fallen and done great damage within a few yards of the printing shops in which these three volumes were being printed.

SECT. II. POPULATION. The population of Bury St Edmunds as given in the first five Census returns is thus :

		1801.	1811.	1821.	1831.	1841.	1851.
St Mary	...	4090	4206	5230	5494	6269	7232
St James	...	3565	3780	4769	5942	6269	6668
		<u>7655</u>	<u>7986</u>	<u>9999</u>	<u>11436</u>	<u>12538</u>	<u>13900</u>

The exact equality of the two parishes in 1841 is curious and makes one half suspect a mistake. But all the above returns lie outside my boundary, which is the year 1800. It may be as well therefore to try and see what was the population from 1560 to 1800, the time which is actually represented by these volumes. During that time Bury consisted of two parishes, St Mary's and St James', which seem always to have been about equal in size, St Mary's a little the biggest. As there was no official numbering of the people before 1801 it is not easy to give the exact population of any place before that year. One can only estimate it more or less vaguely from various returns which were made for other purposes. I will estimate it from such returns as I chance to have before me.

BURY ST EDMUNDS.

A.D.		
1377.	Persons of 14 years and upwards charged for Poll tax	2445
1381.	Persons of 15 years and upwards charged for Poll tax	1334
1524.	Persons assessed to a subsidy thus distributed : South Ward 139, East Ward 100, Risby gate Ward 174, North Ward 100, West Ward 140	653
1603.	St Mary. Number of Communicants & recusants (4) 944	1690
	St James. Number of Communicants & recusants (16) 746	
1674.	Hearth tax return. St Mary 327, St James 335	1279
	Exempt 617	
1757.	No. of inhabitants. St Mary 3122. St James 2697 ...	5819
1775.	No. of inhabitants in the town	7135

Now as to whence these figures are got and what must be done to them before they give the total number of inhabitants :—

A.D. 1377, 1381. The figures for these years I have taken from Mr Edgar Powell's work, *The Rising in East Anglia in 1381*. Therein he prints various returns relating to the poll tax for those years from the contemporary documents in the P. R. O. It was this tax that caused Wat Tyler's rebellion, and he thinks that the diminished figures in A.D. 1381 may have been partly caused by people going out into the woods and wastes in order to avoid the collector. As the figures only include those who were 14 or 15 years old and upwards, something must be added to get the whole population. Suppose we add one fourth, then we get a population of about 3050 in A.D. 1377, and 1660 in A.D. 1381.

A.D. 1524. The figures for this year I have taken from one of my Suffolk Green Books, viz. Suffolk in 1524. Therein I have printed from the contemporary document in the P. R. O. the names of all those who were charged to a subsidy that year in the whole of Suffolk. As they were included who had nothing but their wages on which to be charged, so the return must include nearly every householder and a few others besides. If we multiply the number by four to bring in the women and children it will give a total population of about 2612.

A.D. 1603. The figures for this year I have taken from the Proceedings of the Suffolk Arch. Inst., XI, 45. Therein are printed from a MS in the British Museum the answers made by the Suffolk clergy in 1603 to certain questions put to them by the Bishop. Two of those questions were, How many Communicants in your parish, and, How many recusants? Communicants and recusants would include between them the whole adult population and rather more, all who were about 15 years and upwards. In which case we have to add to these figures about the same proportionate number as to the figures of 1377 and 1381. That would give St Mary's parish 1180 persons, St James 932. Total 2112.

A.D. 1674. The figures for this year I have taken from another of my Suffolk Green Books, viz. Suffolk in 1674, which gives the name of every man in Suffolk who paid hearth tax and the number of hearths in his house for which he paid. The number of those who paid in each of the two Bury parishes is given separately. The number of those exempt through poverty in each of the two parishes is lumped together. The latter would include a good many old people

and dwellers in almshouses. If we multiply the payers by four and the exempt by three it would give the town a total population of about 4500.

A.D. 1757, 1775. The figures for these years I have taken from Gillingwater's Account of Bury St Edmunds, 1804. He does not say how he got them, but probably they are correct.

So we get these totals in very roughly calculated figures :—

A.D. 1377.	1381.	1524.	1603.	1674.	1757.	1775.	1801.	A.D.
POP. 3050.	1660.	2612.	2112.	4500.	5819.	7135.	7655.	POP.

It would seem then that these registers represent rather the smallest half of a town, whose whole population during the time that they cover, A.D. 1560 to 1800, was gradually moving on from about 2600 to 7600. This was not a time when towns were growing with mushroom growth. They had their walls and their gates, and they wisely kept within them.

SECT. III. THE TWO CHURCHES. Now to turn to another point. On Aug. 28, 1677, John Evelyn paid a visit to Lord Arlington at his new-built house at Euston. He was met at Bury by a coach and six. While staying at Euston he came over to Bury to see Lord Crofts who was a dying. Lord Crofts' estate was at Little Saxham, where the moat remains but nothing much else of the house. But he had also a house in Bury, and I suppose it was there that he lay a dying. This is what Evelyn enters in his diary :—

1677, Sept. 4. I went to visit my lord Crofts, now dying at St Edmunds Bury, and took the opportunity to see this ancient town, and the remains of that famous monastery and abbey. There is little standing entire save the gate house; it has been a vast and magnificent Gothic structure and of great extent. The gates are wood, but quite plated over with iron. There are also two stately churches, one especially.

The two Bury churches are so much of a muchness that one wonders which of them is "especially" stately. Probably Evelyn meant St Mary's which stands out best and has most elbow-room.

Another writer of about the same date but not so serious mentions one of the churches without making it clear which he meant. This is Thomas Shadwell in his comedy, *Bury Fair*, printed in 1689. Thomas Shadwell had been educated at Bury Grammar school, and so he knew the geography of Bury and the ways of

the fair. The play shows a London barber coming to the fair on business. But a gentleman wishing for some amusement persuades him to pretend to be a French count. He does so and succeeds in captivating all the ladies. This leads to more than one challenge to fight a duel. The appointed place of meeting is "at the east end of the biggest church." One of the combatants waits in the churchyard, and another hoping to combine the keeping of his engagement according to the letter with the avoidance of a fight which he dreads crouches close under a pillar of the church. I presume a pillar means a buttress. This too is probably St Mary's church, though the epithet "biggest" is not very distinctive.

In Warren's plan of Bury St Edmunds, 1747, the length of St Mary's is given as 217 feet, and that of St James as 198 feet. Gillingwater gives St Mary's 139 feet + (chancel) 74; and St James 137 + (chancel) 56. So that the extra bigness of St Mary's lies in the chancel. But no two people's measurements ever seem to agree.

SECT. IV. THE REGISTERS AND NOTES IN THEM. Now leaving the town and the church we come to the registers. A few notes have been written on the fly-leaves or elsewhere which I have not printed among the entries, but will do so here. We will take them volume by volume.

Vol. I. This is a parchment volume of 91 folios, about $14\frac{1}{2}$ by 12 inches. The entries are in double, sometimes treble, columns. It contains:—

Baptisms from March 2, 1557/8 to the end of December, 1664.

Marriages from April 19, 1562 to do. do.

Burials from May 2, 1562 to do. do.

Each of the three is kept distinct. From about 1646 the entries of Baptisms are in a frightful state of confusion. An illiterate hand squeezes in forgotten entries anyhow and anywhere. Entries get fewer and fewer till about the middle of 1653, when for a time they cease altogether in this volume. In 1662 they begin again. The entries of burial are also scanty during those troublous years. Luckily the deficiencies of this volume are partly supplied by Vol. II.

All the entries from their beginning to the end of 1600 are written by one hand and at about one time. The first note that I print below shows whose that

hand was, viz. that of Richard Greenwood, curate of the parish. He has copied out the entries very clearly and neatly from "th' ould coppies." But possibly those old copies were not very clearly written, for there are certainly some errors in Greenwood's copy, though not necessarily of his making. I will give one instance. In August 1565 is buried Roger Ducke son of Richard Revell. In June 1567 is buried John Bruck son of Richard Revell. There is no doubt about the reading of these entries. But the two children are evidently sons of Richard Revell's wife by a former marriage, and must both be Bruck or both be Ducke. There are other instances of what must be either a misreading of his original by Greenwood who is my original, or a copying by Greenwood of a mistake made by his original. I mention this partly in self-defence, to show that all the mistakes in these printed volumes are not necessarily of my making, though I have no doubt that I have made some. Nor are they necessarily of Greenwood's making, for they may have been in "th' ould coppies" which he copied.

After Greenwood had copied the arrears of forty years he did not go on for long keeping the registers. Another hand appears. Apparently that hand was a careless one, for at the end of 1604 a terrific threat is entered: *Note that every buriall you omit you forfeit 30 P.* (Burials p. 42.) From time to time a fresh hand comes in, sometimes that of the curate, sometimes that of the parish clerk. Some write fairly well, some villainously.

This first note by Greenwood is on a fly-leaf at the beginning of Vol. I. :—

NUMERUS	}	BAPTIZATORIUM 2606.
		MATRIMONIO CONJUNCTORUM 1402.
		SEPULTORIUM 1754.

Besyds some yeares not extant in th'ould coppyes there have bene baptised in this parish since hir Majestye's reigne; of boyes 1343, of girles 1263: 2606.

Besides 4 yeares left out in the former coppyes there have bene maryed in this parish since hir majesty's reigne without lycences, parsons 1402.

After certeyne yeares not found in th'ould coppyes there have bene buried in this parish since hir majesty's reigne; besyds many infants unbaptised; parsons 1754.

If any thinge semeth to be written false in the names of these parsons followinge, impute it unto the former coppyes which I altogether followed, least I should have comitted a greater fault in altering any parson's name not known to me.

Incidit in Scyllam cupiens vitare Charibdim.

Per me Richardum Grenewoodd Martii 4 anno salutis 1600.

The next four notes were written at the beginning of Vol. I apparently by Richard Haddock, parish clerk. His writing is none of the best. I have already printed the baptism of the three dafters among the registers, but am not sure how to read the father's name.

The Parllement was removed Aprill the 20 in the yeare 1653.

The darke Mondaye was March the 29 in the yare 1652.

May the 4 and fift the great froste in the year 1652. Richard Haddock.

Baptiesed Octobar 29 3 daftars of gey Manes 1652, all the 3 borne at a birth.

These next sentences are written at the feet of different folios as dated; they are evidently written by Richard Greenwood:—

Mundus iste est Rotundus. (Marr: 1577.) Memento mori. (Bur. 1571.) Cur moritur homo Cum. (Bur. 1578.) Pulvis es et ad pulv: ibis. quis non mortale, quis nisi mentis et: . (Bur. 1593—5.)

These next are scrawled by Richard Haddock on a fly-leaf at the end of Vol. I. The entry about the rising is made again just below by a better but contemporary hand.

The accompts to be given in the Monday before madsumor bye the churchwardens concerning there expences.

The rieseing in Bury sent Edmon was on asension daye 1648.

For the rising see Kingston's East Anglia and the Great Civil War, p. 252. See also a burial on May 16, 1648, which was evidently connected with it.

Vol. II. This volume runs from Oct. 1653 into 1662 for births and deaths, but only to Nov. 1658 for marriages. Consequently there are no marriages recorded for 1659 and 1660, and very few for 1661. After the last entry of marriage in 1658 some leaves have been torn out which may have had entries on them for these missing years. I have called this volume the Commonwealth volume, not merely because there was a Commonwealth while it was running, but because it was entirely the work of a Commonwealth official. The keeping of the registers was no longer in the hands of the clergyman or parish clerk, of whom the former was often slovenly and forgetful and the latter was often illiterate, but an official called the register was appointed to keep them. We generally call the man a registrar now, in order to avoid the inconvenience of having the same word to mean a man or a book.

By an Act of Parliament, 1653, registrars or registers were to be appointed by every parish and sworn by a Justice of the Peace. He was to enter the births and deaths in a book and to have charge of the book. He was also to publish the names of those intending to get married on three Lord's days following in church "at the close of the morning exercise," or (if the parties desired it) in the market place on three weekly market days following between the hours of 11 and 2. The marriage service was to be performed by a Justice of the Peace.

That new law explains Vol. II. This is the book that was then ordered. The registrar or register appointed for the parish of St James was one Jonathan May, and he did his work extremely well. He writes well and allows himself room. He does not write one entry so close to the one before it that you can hardly distinguish them, and then afterwards try to squeeze two or three forgotten ones in between them, reminding one of the two families that occupied one small room between them and then each began to take in lodgers. The register of births has also a column for days of baptism, and the register of deaths has also a column for days of burial. From this last one can see how very quickly burial followed death.

But it is the register of marriage contracts which is the fullest and most interesting. Here we have particulars given such as have never been given before and will not be given again for some time to come. The parentage and abode of the parties is given, and, if in service, their master's name, and the name of the witnesses. The name of the officiating Justice and of the minister who sometimes accompanies him is also given. When the publication of the contract is stated to have taken place "at the Market Cross," then the three days named must have been Wednesdays, market days then as now, and people must have gathered round the registrar to learn who was going to be married, just as they gathered round the salesmen close by and the performers of wonderful feats. When the publication is not stated to be at the market cross, then it is "at James his church" and the three days are usually (not quite always) Sundays. This register is one of marriage contracts published in St James church or in the market place and not only of marriages that took place here. A good many of the marriages did not take place here. When the registrar knows where the marriage took place he tells us. But sometimes he does not know, or he only knows that they went "into the country" to be married. Sometimes there is a hitch and the

marriage is delayed. Sometimes it is broken off altogether. Whatever he knows he tells us. He is not in such a scrambling hurry as the clergyman often was when he made entries in the register, nor did he write as if every inch of parchment was worth a million pounds.

Vol. III. This volume contains Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from Jan. 1664/5 to the end of 1725. Its title I have printed in the volume of Baptisms, p. 159. It has a book-plate of green leather with this inscription printed in gold letters :—

John Harreson, William Allexander,
Churchwardens, July the 4 anno 1665.

At the end of Burials, 1725, Mr Haggitt has made this entry :—

A stone bearing an inscription as under was broken by the accidental fall of some heavy materials during the repair of the church in 1829. "Here lyeth the body of "Mr John Moody merchant late of Ireland, who dyed the 15 of September, 1717, "aged 69." The stone was placed close to the door of pew No. 103 in the nave and immediately adjoining the stone of Mr Samuel Moody on the west side thereof. An entry of the Burial of Mr John Moody will be found nine pages backward on Sept. 19, 1717. G. J. H. July 1829.

At the end of Vol. III is this imperfect list of Readers with the number of years that they held office. To the first four is added their age at death. The first five names are written by the same hand, I think that of John Brinkley. The next four are perhaps by one hand, and the last four are perhaps by a third hand. I do not think that each one has added his own name. The 59 years given to Richard Greenwood should apparently be 39, though there is no doubt about the figures. The 28 years given to John Long (whose name is a little doubtful) are got by ignoring his successors and adding their years to his. The 42 years given to John Brinkley apparently by the second hand do not agree with the dates.

1597. Richard Greenwood, 59, 83.	1799. R. Baker, 6.
1636. John Long, 28, 52.	1805. G. R. Leathes, 5.
1664. Isaac Wragg, 3, 27.	1810. W. Stocking, 19.
1667. John Bull, 33, 57.	1829. G. W. Mathew, 5.
1700. John Brinkley, 42.	1834. C. Atkinson, 5.
1751. J. Sharpe, 42.	1839. J. P. Reynolds.
1793. G. Mathew, 6.	

Vol. IV, etc. Of the remaining volumes nothing need be said. On a fly-leaf at the end of the volume containing Baptisms and Burials 1779 to 1797 is entered, *The Form of the Entry of an Appointment of a Preacher and subscribed to by him in the Book of the Corporation.* This is followed by the corresponding form of the appointment of a Reader. They are rather long and so I will omit them.

SECT. V. (1) **QUEEN'S VISIT, 1578.** (2) **THE FIRE, 1608.** There are two short notes, both written in Vol. I, which I have printed among the entries where they occur, and as to which one word may be said.

(1) One of them will be found printed in the volume of Burials, p. 15. Under August, 1578, the note says, *At this time the Q. majesty at Bury.* It was on Saturday, Aug. 5, that Queen Elizabeth passed through Bury. She was passing from Suffolk into Norfolk. She had come the day before from Melford hall, had dined that day at Lawshall hall and slept that night at Hawstead place. Then next morning she came to Bury, where she created several knights, including the owners of Rushbrooke and Hengrave. I think she must have passed through Bury again a little later on when returning from Norfolk through Cambridgeshire to London. But neither on this nor on any other occasion did she go to Rushbrooke, as local papers are continually telling us. The part of Rushbrooke on this occasion was to feast the French Ambassadors, who formed a part of her following.

(2) The other note will be found printed in the volume of Baptisms, p. 62. Under April 11, 1608, it says, *The great fier at St Edmundesbury.* From a tract printed in 1608 and reprinted at Ipswich in 1845 I gather the following particulars:—

The fire began between 8 and 9 on Monday morning, April 10, 1608, in the house of one Randall, a malster, in Eastgate Street, just beyond the east gate. I presume that would be between the east gate and the bridge, as otherwise the flames would have had to leap the river. "The sleepe negligence" of a servant was the beginning of it, though one does not quite see why a servant oversleeping herself should cause a fire to break out. Apparently there was a strong wind blowing from the east, for the fire was quickly carried to the market place. One can easily imagine the east wind in April, and I presume that the line which the fire took was along Eastgate Street, the Mustow, Lombs lane and the north side

of Angel Hill, and so into the Market place. We are told that the Market place, that was the ornament of the whole town, was the principal part that felt the fury of the assault. The goodly houses and stately buildings in it were utterly defaced, and ware-houses and sellars full of fish, salt, sugar, spices, etc. were turned into ashes. The walls, fences and hedges within the town were all laid level to the ground, which shows that there was a good deal of ground not yet built upon, and corn-mows and hay-mows were consumed.

Mr. Pinner, a grocer in the Market place, in the parish of St James, "where the most hurt was done," lost a new house which had just cost him £400 or £500 to build, and all the wares which he had, both of his own and of other men's. The market cross and the lead of it were consumed. Mr Cox, a draper in the same parish, lost everything except a little yarn which he had by chance in a warehouse in Rotten-row, a place near the Market place.

The fire raged from the Monday morning till the Wednesday after, and could not be quenched though all the wells and ponds were drawn dry. Upwards of two hundred dwelling houses with their household stuff were consumed; and barns with much corn unthreshed in them; and much wheat, barley and rye threshed and laid up in chambers; and horses, kine, swine and other cattle. The prison was also consumed to ashes, but the prisoners had been removed. A cart laden with corn was coming to the market when the wind carried the flames to it, and it was all consumed and two or three of the horses turned into ashes. The Justices of the Peace who were then assembled for Quarter Sessions did their best, but £100,000 will not make good the losses.

Such are the few facts that one can gather from this tract. It is chiefly made up of ejaculations, lamentations, pious reflections and such like. The fire must have been almost entirely confined to St James' half of the town. It might be possible to trace its course more exactly by noting where there are still houses of an earlier date than 1608. There is a house in the narrow Eastgate street which must be earlier than 1608 and which must have escaped by a miracle. If Moyses hall bears no marks of burning, then the fire must have marched up to the Market place from the east leaving it on its right. Do people who have gardens in a town ever dig in them to see what the soil contains? If they go deep enough, that soil must contain many memorials of the past, and perhaps some memorials of this fire might be found now.

SECT. VI. INDIVIDUALS. Of individual persons who enter these registers I will not attempt to say anything. There are too many of them. A few monks of the newly dissolved abbey might come into the earlier pages of Burials. But if there are any I have not found them out. The Rev. William Symonds has printed in the Proceedings of the Suff. Arch. Inst. a list of those who come into the registers of St Mary's parish. Bury having been a residential town in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries one might have expected to find more visitors in the registers than there seem to be. Index No. 2 in the volume of Bâptisms and No. 3 in that of Burials will show whatever titles or descriptions of any sort are given to people. But these are given so irregularly that that index cannot show all that there were.

SECT. VII. CONTINUITY OF FAMILIES. Comparing names in the early pages of these registers with those in the Bury of to-day, one sees how very few have gone on uninterruptedly from that day to this. How few names remain over a shop front from one century to another without needing to be painted out and to have another painted in in their place! One name that comes into these registers very early and was perhaps already here when they began is that of Haddock. A Richard Haddock was parish clerk in the reign of Charles I. I think the name went on uninterruptedly through that century and the next. My published list of Bury Grammar School boys shows six brothers of the name coming to the school from a street in Bury within the first half of the nineteenth century. One of them, a Bedfordshire clergyman, died in 1913 aged 90 years. And now as I am writing this Preface I see that a sister of theirs, Miss Ann Haddock, brings a long life of 97 years to an end in a house over the way. And with her the long connection of Bury with that name comes to an end. It is curious that an Amy Haddock should have died in June 1825 aged 95 years, as is shown by a stone in the churchyard. The two together make a bridge over a space of 185 years, from George II to George V, from Walpole to Asquith, from Marlborough to Kitchener and French.

Another name which was here when these registers began and which went on uninterruptedly till the middle of the nineteenth century is that of Hasted. Its earlier forms, Halstead and Hawstead, show that it had its first beginning in this neighbourhood, and where it began there it went on while four or five centuries went by. But it had to yield to time at last. These are two instances. There

may be others, but they must needs be few. One would like to see in a tabulated form whither those go who go, whence those come who come in their place, what makes those go who go, what makes those come who come. But it would need rather a large table. The migrations of birds are simple compared with the migrations of people.

SECT. VIII. MUROISCO ROMANA, THE GIPSY GIRL. I had intended giving, as I have done in other volumes, a list of christian names that occur and the number of times that each occurs. Such lists are instructive and show the rise and fall of christian names. But it is troublesome to make and probably nobody would look at it after it was made. So I shall save myself the trouble of making it.

But I may mention one christian name, Maurisco, Muroisco, Marisco, as variously written. This name has an innings of about 140 years, as far as I can see, in Bury and the neighbourhood. It begins with the marriage of Robert Winter and Muroisco Romana at Little Saxham church in 1623. The bride was an undoubted gipsy, probably coming to church to be married from a caravan on Little Saxham heath, which was then not yet enclosed. She may have seen King James I when he paid his occasional visits to the Crofts at Little Saxham hall, and she may have told the fortunes of Sir John Crofts' gay daughters.

Five children were born to Robert and Muroisco, one of whom, Robert, lived in Bury. He had a daughter called Muroisco after her grandmother. The Little Saxham registers and a group of picturesque tombstones in that churchyard show that he and his wife and two of his daughters were carried from Bury to Little Saxham for burial. By marriage the name was carried into the Forster or Foster family of Bury. In 1710 was baptized Marisco Forster, who married (1) Frank Fuller in 1737, (2) Samuel Wright of Chevington in 1758. I do not see the name after that. Though the name is gone yet something gipsyish that was of Muroisco Romana and that came from her may yet remain in her descendants. Winters, Forsters or Fosters, Fullers, Hugginses, and perhaps others might be among those descendants.

SECT. IX. EPIDEMICS. One may look to the register of Burials to see what signs they show of epidemics.

1578. From Aug. 1578 to Aug. 1579 there are 31 entries marked with P for plague. It seems to have begun immediately after Queen Elizabeth's visit. But in spite of it the total number of burials, 60 in 1578, and 30 in 1579, shows no excess. But, as my note on p. 17 shows, there is some confusion and omission in 1579 or 1580. From Mr Tymms' paper I learn that the registers of St Mary's parish show a very large number of burials from Aug. 1578 to March 1579/80.*

1587. This year a still larger number of entries are marked P. The total number of burials for the year is 139 instead of a normal 40 or thereabouts. Mr Tymms says that the infected were lodged in tents in the fields round the town, and quotes from the accounts of the Guildhall Feoffees, who contributed towards the expence thereof.

1637. This year the burials are very many, 206, and there are notes about the plague. It seems to have begun in Risbygate street. Many persons were buried at St Peter's or in the churchyard "without solemnity." None were married between July and Jan. "by reason of the sickness." One note written in the margin opposite December I have stated at p. 91 was too faint to be read. But since writing that I have read Mr Tymms' paper, who gives the note thus: *Here the plague stayed in this parish, God be thanked.* It returned in February, and another hand has added to the note, *for a while.* Now I know what the words are I can see them. Perhaps they were not quite so faint in 1848 when Mr Tymms read them. In St Mary's parish the plague seems to have been worse, as Mr Tymms gives the number of burials there as 435 between July and December.

1666. In March the Town Council prohibited St Mathew's and St Edmund's fairs from being held this year, "by reason of these times of God's visitation, "wherein by drawing together a concourse of people from sundry places the "sickness might have been brought into the towne." (Prigge's Memorials of the Past, p. 73.) This foresight seems to have answered its purpose, as the number of burials was only 83, about the normal number. In 1665 it had been 110.

1718. In December the earl of Bristol sent Alderman Cary £100 for poor families in Bury who were afflicted with small pox. He at the same time sent the Corporation six dozen bottles of wine for them to drink while deciding on the

* Mr Tymms' paper referred to in this section is entitled Notes towards a medical history of Bury. It is printed in Proc. Suff. Arch. Inst. I, 33.

distribution of the money. (John Hervey's Letterbooks II, p. 68.) The number of burials this year was 119.

1742. In July the Alderman, Justices, Ministers, Churchwardens, Physicians and others sent an advertisement to the newspaper indignantly denying a report that the small pox was very much in the town. This made me suspect that all was not well. Looking into the register of burials I find 197 for 1741, and 130 for 1742, two very bad years. If they had not advertized that all was well I should not have suspected that all was not well.

It is difficult to say what was a normal number of burials, but I think that before 1600 it would have been under 50. Then with a rising population it would rise, but I do not think that at any time it would have reached 100. I will set down all the years in which it exceeded 120.

1587. 139.	1684. 128.	1741. 197.
1637. 206.	1700. 168.	1742. 130.
1662. 145.	1701. 141.	1757. 226.
1678. 121.	1711. 208.	1767. 131.
1679. 125.	1727. 143.	1779. 132.
1680. 163.	1730. 135.	
1681. 130.	1732. 159.	

SECT. X. CLERGY AND PATRONS. During the time that I am concerned with, 1560 to 1800, the clergy of this parish consisted of a Preacher or Lecturer, and a Curate, Reader or Minister.

The duty of the Preacher, as defined on a fly-leaf of Vol. VII of the Registers, which runs from 1779 to 1797, was to preach twice every Sunday in St James' church; once a fortnight to preach the Friday lecture in St Mary's church; to preach in St James' on Christmas day, Jan. 30, May 29 and Nov. 5 every year; also upon every day of humiliation or thanksgiving that might be appointed; to administer the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, to visit the sick of St James' if requested, and to reside within the Borough. For which the Corporation will pay him £80 a year.

The duty of the Curate or Reader was to read prayers in St James' church twice a day for four days in every week, viz. Sunday, Monday, Tuesday and

Wednesday, and twice upon every holy day or day of humiliation and thanksgiving that might be appointed; and to visit the sick and attend to the burial of the dead and do other duties incumbent upon the office, and to reside within the Borough. For which he will take all surplice fees heretofore usually taken.

These two descriptions of parish clergymen came to an end in 1845, when the Hon. Edward Pellew was appointed Incumbent or Vicar. I had intended to have given a list of them. But on looking into them I find so much confusion between the clergy of the two parishes, and so much confusion between the two kinds of clergy, and so much confusion caused by clergymen appointed who did not act and clergymen acting who were not appointed, that a clear and complete list would need much trouble to make and much space to occupy. Corporation records would need to be thoroughly searched. I have therefore given it up. In his privately printed volume, *Brief Records of St James' Church*, 1878, the late Mr Beckford Bevan has included two lists, but, as he acknowledges, they are not complete. The list I have just printed from a fly-leaf in the Registers is also imperfect. (P. xiii.)

With regard to the appointing of these clergymen, Mr Tymms in his *History of St Mary's Church*, 1845, says that after the dissolution of monasteries the patronage was given by Act of Parliament to the Crown. And he quotes a paper (printed in *Strype's Annals*, III, part iii, 172), which says that the custom ever since the suppression of the abbey was for "the people of Burie to chuse their own Ministers." The date of this paper was about 1582. In 1614 the Crown granted the patronage to the Corporation, who subsequently (it is not known exactly when they began to do so) began to appoint the two clergymen and continued to do so till about 1840. They then sold the patronage, which (St James') was bought by Mr Henry Wilson of Stowlangtoft. The Preachers and Readers came to an end in 1845, when the Hon. Edward Pellew began a new series of Vicars.

SECT. XI. FROM RUNNYMEDE TO WATERLOO. If one should ask, What is the earliest register of burials? it would be difficult to find any much earlier than the simple record in Gen. xlix. 31, a register of burials in the cave of Machpelah, a register written in an old man's memory.

There they buried Abraham and Sarah his wife; there they buried Isaac and Rebekah his wife; and there I buried Leah.

But I will not go so far away either in point of time or space, and will look only at the registers with which these three volumes are concerned. One can see that though Baptisms, Marriages and Burials all begin at about the same date, yet it is the register of Burials that carries one back furthest. For those baptized are just beginning their course while those buried have just finished it. A burial may carry one fifty years or more further back than does a baptism of the same date. The baptism may belong to the early days of Queen Elizabeth, but the burial of the same date may carry one back to the days of her grandfather, Henry VII. The person then buried may have belonged to the days when no fruits of the Reformation were as yet to be seen, when men were still leaving legacies in order that masses might for ever be offered for their souls, little thinking how soon those masses would cease, and when monks were still passing to and fro between the abbey gate and the town, little thinking how short their time was and how soon the way through the abbey gate would lead only to ruins and desolation.

It may be useful to mention a few longish lists that there are of Bury folk at different dates, which can be strung together end on end and so made to reach the beginnings of these registers. And then they (if printed in full) and the registers, the whole lot together, would show to a great extent what were the names of those who were dwelling in the town and walking its streets from (say) 1250 to 1800. Those two dates will carry one from the reign of one king who kept a jubilee to the reign of another king who kept a jubilee, *i.e.* from Henry III to George III; from a time when the Norman tower and Moyses hall were scarce a century old, when the two churches and even the present abbey gate had not yet been built, when King John and Runnymede were still living memories, to a time when Napoleon was beginning to startle Europe and was paving the way that led to Waterloo.

The first list that I name is dated A.D. 1295. But of course men in that list began to live many years before that year and went on living many years after it. So one may say that the list takes one back to 1250 and takes one on to 1320. And so likewise with the 1327 and other lists. So when the 1295 men reach forward and stretch out their hands and the 1327 men reach backward and stretch out their hands, they can easily join hands as children do when playing a game. From the first list to the end of the printed registers there is only one period when

the men reaching forward cannot join hands with the men in front of them reaching back. And that is between the list of 1327 and that of 1524. The men of 1327 may reach forward to 1360. The men of 1524 may reach backwards to 1490. But strain them as you will you cannot make them join hands. There must remain between them an unbridged gap of a hundred years. Of course hundreds of individuals can be scraped together from various records and thrown into that gap, but there does not seem to be any long list that will fill it. Except for that gap the joined hands will reach from Runnymede (or at least its living memory) to Waterloo. These are the lists:—

A.D. 1295. This is a long roll formerly belonging to Bury abbey, now among the town records. It gives a list of tenements in Bury belonging to different officials of the abbey, such as the prior, almoner, sacrist, cellarer and others. It describes over 300 holdings, and gives the names of their present and past holders, and shows exactly in what street or part of the town they are situated. Mr Redstone did very good service in printing it in the *Proceedings of the Suffolk Arch. Inst.*, xiii, 191—222.

A.D. 1327. I cannot out of modesty leave out lists for the printing of which I am responsible, and so I must set down this very important one. It will be found in one of the *Suffolk Green Books*, viz. *Suffolk* in 1327. Under Bury St Edmunds will be found the names of 154 inhabitants who paid the king's tax that year. The tax was one twentieth part of the value of their moveable goods. In Bury it amounted to about £24 out of about £1080 for the whole county. The king was Edward III. The year was the very year in which the abbey gate had been destroyed by rioters, so that the present one had not yet risen up.

A.D. 1524. Between this list and the one above is where the ugly gap lies of a good hundred years. This list will be found in another *Suffolk Green Book*, viz. *Suffolk* in 1524. In it will be found under Bury St Edmunds the names of about 650 people who paid the king's tax for that year. Between them they paid about £120 out of about £3500 for the whole county.

A.D. 1527. This list synchronizes with the one above, and is of the same kind as that for 1295. It is a rental of tenements in Bury belonging to the sacrist of the abbey. It enumerates 130 tenements, street by street, giving the names of former and present holders. The original is among the town records, and has

been printed in Memorials of the Past, a reprint of what had appeared in the Bury Post c. 1889, for which the late Mr Henry Prigg was responsible.

A.D. 1568. This list will be found in another Suffolk Green Book, viz. Suffolk in 1568. Therein under Bury St Edmunds will be found the names of 182 inhabitants who paid the queen's tax that year. Between them they paid £56 out of about £2160 for the whole county.

Later lists than these need not be given. These five, 1295, 1327, 1524, 1527, 1568, will bring us right down to the registers, which will bring us on to 1800. That is what I have called hands joined from Runnymede to Waterloo.

SECT. XII. PARISH BOUNDARY. It may be as well to show from what parts of the town the people in these registers have mostly come. The town has always been divided into two parishes, St Mary's and St James', of which St Mary's seems to have had rather the larger population. I do not know whether there is anything to show what was the medieval boundary between the two, but I do not think that it could have been very different to what is the boundary now.

A practically straight line starting from the abbey gate and running due west right up to the modern cemetery would divide the pre-railway town into two halves. All to the left or south of that line would be St Mary's parish, all to the right or north of it would be St James'. That line would cut the Angel Hill (formerly the Mustow) into two halves, giving a half to each parish; it would then pass up the middle of Abbeygate street (formerly Cook Row as to the lower half and Barber's Row as to the upper half) giving a side to each parish; then passing the Woolhall and crossing St Andrew's street it would pass up Cemetery Road (formerly Field lane), and so come to the cemetery. That gives two of the gates, the south gate and the west gate, to St Mary, and the other three, Risby, north and east, to St James. St Mary has two of the wards, St James has the other three, north, east, and high or Risbygate ward. St James gets all the markets, and the spital house in Risbygate street, and the sixteenth century sick house, wherever that was, and it has had the three successive sites occupied by King Edward VI Grammar School. From the number of prisoners that come into the early registers St James must have had the prison at that time, though I don't know where it was. Downing's map, 1740, puts it next to the Woolhall. Though I have nothing to do with centuries so recent as the nineteenth and twentieth, yet I may add that in 1914 St James' parish got the Cathedral and St James' parish

church is now the Cathedral church of a new diocese. In spite of all this St Mary's church seems to have had a sort of undefined and undefinable priority. There the Mayor and Corporation had their pew and worshipped in state, and thither went the judge, the representative of the king, when he came to hold an assize.

I presume that the abbot and monks were not parishioners of any parish. But after the dissolution all the site of the abbey was in St James'. In Oct. 1599 was buried John Hall *out of the abbey*. In the Hearth tax return for 1674 *Mr Hall for the abbey 16 hearths* comes under St James' parish. And those who to-day live in the west end of the abbey church are parishioners of St James'.

It is sometimes said that St James' church stands within St Mary's parish. So it may do in one sense. If it had been a house the occupier of that house would have been a parishioner of St Mary's. But being a parish church, perhaps it would be more correct to say that it is an island in St Mary's parish. There are, or at least there were till a late Victorian Act of Parliament got rid of them, bits of one county entirely within and surrounded by another county. There are often bits of one parish entirely within and surrounded by another parish. These are technically known as islands. And so St James' church might be called an island (or rather a peninsula) in St Mary's parish.

The register of Burials mentions a work-house as early as 1612. It could then only just have been set up. For Sir Ambrose Jermyn of Rushbrooke in his will, 1577, leaves £40 towards a stock of money to be paid when the Justices and other honest inhabitants of Bury shall have set up a house in said town wherein the Poor may be set to work and provided for. And his son, Sir Robert Jermyn, in his will, proved in 1614, leaves £20 for the same object to be paid "whensoever the Corporation of Burye shall provide a house to set the poore and youth on work, soe as they may at noe tyme come to breake downe and carry away gates, stiles, pales, wood and hedges out of any groundes nowe in my possession." (Rushbrooke, p. 145, 153.)

S. H. A. H.

Bury St Edmunds,

Feb. 1916.

N.B. Everything within [] is editorial. A blank in the original is represented by —.
What is illegible by

In Index No. 3, Other Persons, add WRAGG Isaac 48, 50, 51, 63, 74(3).

In vol. of Baptisms, Index 1, p. 474, sub MORLEY Robert, for 186 read 286.

MARRIAGES.

The Names of those that have bene maryed in the parish of Saint James since the reigne of our dread Sovereigne Elizabeth doe here followe.

It is here to be remembred that the yeares of our Lorde god 1558, 59, 60, & 61 are not extant in the ould copyes, and therfore cannot be founde in this boke.

1562.	April	19.	John Kye	&	Margaret Aliard.
	—	23.	John Rawlinge	&	Margaret Tomson.
	May	3.	Robert Balls	&	Ann Midledyche.
	June	14.	Thomas Willes	&	Helen Becon.
	—	23.	Thomas Thrift	&	Mable Sariant.
	—	27.	Nicholas Shirlacre	&	Christian Tayler.
	—	29.	Roger Potter	&	Elizabeth Ramsy.
	July	5.	Ralph Kinge	&	Joan Coward.
	—	15.	John Smith	&	Joan Stevers.
	Aug.	2.	John Mully	&	Agnes Wright.
	—	20.	John Burton	&	Katherin Rogers.
	Sept.	23.	Walter Ponde	&	Katherin Waterton.
	Nov.	8.	Garrard Fell	&	Alys Antony.
	—	28.	Willyam Mumphane	&	Helen Gray.
	Dec.	3.	Thomas Badby armiger	&	Mary Eysers.
1563.	May	4.	Willyam Carter	&	Cicely Story.
	—	5.	Henry Milbye	&	Alys Smith.
	June	6.	Robert Gent	&	Joan Stedman.
	—	13.	Audryan Gossens	&	Agnes Kynge.
	—	17.	Umphry Brinknell	&	Agnes Howlet.
	—	20.	Robert Payne	&	Elizabeth Ragg.
	—	22.	Henry Carter	&	Joan Copsy.
	July	4.	Richard Leeder	&	Agnes Wither.
	Aug.	27.	Robert Tillot	&	Joan Johnson.
	—	30.	George Tillot	&	Elizabeth Spilman.
	Oct.	3.	John Swanton	&	Katherin Arrowsmythe.
	—	8.	Thomas Poule	&	Margaret Wodborn.
	—	10.	Michael Moore	&	Elizabeth Baker.
	—	17.	Willyam Lowth	&	Ann Hayward.

	Nov.	9.	Willyam Hogge	&	Marian Will...sey.
	—	14.	Francis Hygham	&	Agnes Lacy.
	—	15.	Francis Rawlinge	&	Annible Smith.
	—	16.	Robert Mabourne	&	Margery Wesee.
	—	20.	John Hargrave	&	Elizabeth Jelowe.
	—	30.	Henry Bell	&	Alys Fisher.
	Jan.	19.	Robert Chapman	&	Margaret Clare.
	Feb.	14.	Robert Bruninge	&	Barbary Woord.
1564.	May	3.	Robert Wymark	&	Joan Bucknam.
	—	7.	Robert Jolly	&	Margaret Hamond.
	June	14.	Edmund Hoyer	&	Agnes Martin.
	July	6.	Thomas Milles	&	Elizabeth Wonly.
	—	9.	Thomas Ship	&	Elizabeth Johnson.
	—	30.	Richard Troule	&	Agnes Pechy
	Aug.	6.	Robert Mathew	&	Joan Plowright.
	Oct.	9.	Willyam Page	&	Susan Skott.
	—	12.	Edmund Bright	&	Katherin Copsey.
	Nov.	2.	Ralfe Hollgrave	&	Agnes Shall.
	—	22.	Robert Abram	&	Katherin Pinnam.
	—	28.	John Allen	&	Agnes Watson.
—	Dec.	14.	John Greenway	&	Margaret Beacham.
	Feb.	8.	Peter Smith	&	Rose Warde.
	—	22.	Robert Tray	&	Elizabeth Horsman.
1565.	Aprill	29.	Roger Reve	&	Margaret Burrowe.
	May	13.	John Bretton	&	Lawer Spencer.
	July	17.	John Kynge	&	Ann Barber.
	Aug.	5.	John Petiward	&	Agnes Cock.
	Sept.	30.	Edmund Withers	&	Margery Nicholas.
	Oct.	11.	Richard Tayler	&	Dorothy Rooding.
	—	19.	John Mortlock	&	Millecent Page.
	Nov.	8.	Clother Tesser	&	Elizabeth Whetely.
	—	18.	John Hall	&	Joan Ellis.
	Dec.	6.	Roger Kendall	&	Ann Wallis.
	Jan.	13.	John Purple	&	Elizabeth Costy.
1566.	May	13.	Christopher Lambert	&	Katherin Wouilly.
	June	9.	Robert Jelows	&	Audry Smith.
	July	11.	Lawrence Lack	&	Elizabeth Steyff.
	—	13.	Danyell Elsogood	&	Elizabeth Bull.
	—	16.	John Rough	&	Agnes Hoyer.
	Aug.	13.	Richard Dunkon	&	Alise Thrift.
	Sept.	23.	Thomas Baker	&	Alise Bretton.
	—	26.	Robert Gryce gen.	&	Susan Hiers.
	Oct.	3.	Edmund Fuller	&	Alys Chapman.
	—	13.	Edmund Smith	&	Elizabeth Hunte.
	—	27.	Thomas Thake	&	Agnes Freston.
	—	27.	Hugh Rockell	&	Elizabeth Bothe.

	Nov.	25.	John Coole	&	Agnes Hollgrave.
	Dec.	1.	John Middleton	&	Alise Cleeres.
	—	12.	Robert Baxster	&	Barbary Broune.
	Jan.	24.	John Lacke	&	Elizabeth Swelton.
	—	30.	Gregory Chambers	&	Margery Miles.
1567.	Aprill	13.	Gabriell Godson	&	Helen Rogers.
	—	13.	George Broune	&	Rose Micklefeild.
	—	17.	Thomas Garrard	&	Margaret Baker.
	—	24.	Richard Lay	&	Margery Gent.
	May	1.	John Burwell	&	Margaret Cocke.
	—	4.	Christofer Huet	&	Elizabeth Romaunce.
	—	11.	Richard Payne	&	Joan Rounsonn.
	June	19.	Miles Mosse	&	Susan Page.
	—	26.	Thomas Roulfe	&	Alys Avis.
	July	31.	Robert Chaunter	&	Joan Michill.
	Aug.	3.	Richard Middleton	&	Mary Reve.
	Sept.	13.	Richard Ellis	&	Joan Ranguld.
	Oct.	12.	John Basse	&	Agnes Richman.
	—	16.	Thomas Bright	&	Alise Stone.
	—	19.	Roger Langham	&	Elizabeth Payne.
	—	29.	John Gosse	&	Mary Goulde.
	Nov.	19.	Lawrence Lack	&	Margery Covits.
	Jan.	24.	John Bull	&	Joan Baxster.
	March	1.	John Edwards	&	Joan Hall.
1568.	Aprill	25.	George Thake	&	Alise Boule.
	June	20.	John James	&	Agnes Ploumer.
	July	4.	Willyam Bucknam	&	Margaret Longe.
	—	18.	Robert Adams	&	Grace Hill.
	Aug.	29.	Thomas Gale	&	Joan Cranwis.
	—	31.	Robert Castell gent	&	Constance Hayward.
	Sept.	13.	Willyam Rocket	&	Agnes Hill.
	Oct.	10.	John Hubbard	&	Joan Hardinge.
	—	30.	Thomas Fornam	&	Alise Kent.
	Nov.	7.	Thomas Finch	&	Cicely Lawrence.
	—	12.	Hugh Patrick	&	Elizabeth Saunder.
	Feb.	6.	John Heath	&	Elizabeth Hubbard.
1569.	Aprill	12.	Willyam Tuffeild	&	Margaret Sillet.
	—	19.	John Man	&	Elizabeth Fludd.
	—	24.	Robert Greene	&	Margaret Bryant.
	May	6.	Willyam Flower	&	Mary Saunder.
	June	9.	Walter Bruck	&	Elizabeth Boldero.
	—	26.	Willyam Rough	&	Elizabeth Collyn.
	July	10.	Willyam Gelowe	&	Margaret Heath.
	—	17.	Nicholas Baxter	&	Elizabeth Gledle.
	Aug.	25.	Richard Allington	&	Joan Chapman.
	Sept.	23.	John Turner	&	Ann Raste.

	Oct.	16.	Austen Evered	&	Rose Sweeting.
	—	18.	John Davy	&	Margery Lichfeild.
	—	30.	Thomas Draper	&	Margaret Hausted.
	Nov.	6.	Robert Cranvis	&	Ann Bright.
	Jan.	8.	Willyam Kinge	&	Alise Gledle.
	—	9.	Richard Hill	&	Mary Pecoock.
	—	17.	Robert Bull	&	Katherin Rumbal.
	—	22.	Willyam Bourram	&	Audry Pereson.
	—	30.	Antony Braet	&	Margaret Milward.
1570.	Aprill	16.	John Rodes	&	Katherin Gyldinge.
	—	18.	Robert Gibbons	&	Margaret Coppinger.
	—	27.	Thomas Prinket	&	Elizabeth Salush.
	May	30.	Gilbert Sargent	&	Mary Chapman.
	June	4.	Thomas Wood	&	Agnes Milby.
	—	11.	Henry Frauncis	&	Margaret Gest.
	—	18.	Patrick Seadon	&	Katherin Payne.
	—	18.	John Willyamson	&	Ursula Starr.
	July	1.	Edmund Higham gent.	&	Alys —.
	—	9.	Thomas Tillot	&	Susan Markall.
	—	9.	John Smith	&	Alys Sloman.
	Sept.	22.	Roger Olyot	&	Agnes Hill.
	—	27.	Julyan Tunny	&	Margaret Tayler.
	Oct.	1.	Roger Froste	&	Alys Coole.
	—	1.	Richard Waterhouse	&	Alys Brett.
	—	22.	Mr. Seth		Mrs. Katherin.
	—	29.	John Smith	&	Mary Gobbet.
	—	29.	Antony Bently	&	Agnes Archer.
	Nov.	8.	Willyam Minter	&	Alis Banks.
	—	26.	John Perce	&	Joan Cocke.
	Jan.	18.	Walter Danyell & Alis Lambert	[Elizabeth written over Alis].	
	—	25.	John Robinson	&	Lette Sweeting.
	Feb.	15.	George Love	&	Avis Lightfote.
1571.	May	20.	Reynold Smith	&	Elizabeth Deane.
	June	18.	John White	&	Alis Tirkleby.
	July	1.	Edmund Hyden	&	Julian Tassell.
	—	12.	John Willes	&	Alise Gent.
	—	15.	John Newman	&	Elizabeth Saunder.
	—	25.	Richard Jeffry	&	Rose Collin.
	Sept.	30.	Willyam Petiwarde	&	Agnes Beades.
	Oct.	15.	John Vincent	&	Joan Roulfe.
	—	21.	Thomas Spittlehouse	&	Margaret Legg.
	—	21.	Willyam Wright	&	Elizabeth Brett.
	—	23.	Robert Sparke	&	Katherin Wright.
	—	25.	Robert Bradly	&	Joan Iorns.
	Nov.	6.	Thomas Carr	&	Margaret Copping.
	—	13.	Robert Jelows	&	Margaret Mance.

1572.	Jan.	1.	Lyon Kenington	&	Prudence Walpole.
	—	6.	Robert Torver	&	Rose Yonges.
	—	27.	John South	&	Margery Baly.
	—	30.	Peter Sterling	&	Ann Pereson.
	Feb.	20.	Thomas Underly	&	Elizabeth Johnson.
	April	9.	Roger Barber gent	&	Mary Boulder.
	May	8.	Benjamin Cooper	&	Susan Gent.
	—	20.	John Wandles	&	Joan Lea.
	June	1.	John Peter	&	Raguell Stone.
	—	1.	Robert Barret	&	Joan Maye.
	—	3.	Henry Coppinger	&	Barbary Bruning.
	—	8.	Robert Freman	&	Joan Eligam.
	—	10.	Willyam Blower	&	Margaret Goodcheap.
	July	2.	John Bacon gent	&	Eilizabeth Coxall.
	—	10.	Willyam Grindell	&	Mary Norton.
	—	13.	James Plum	&	Agnes Burrowe.
	—	16.	Thomas Langly	&	Barbary Wellam.
	—	28.	Willyam Chatiward	&	Catherin Clears.
	Aug.	10.	John Snelling	&	Elizabeth Davyson.
	Sept.	14.	John Hanmer	&	Alis Boston.
	Oct.	12.	Richard Goffe	&	Elizabeth Kye.
	—	15.	Rysse Whellyn	&	Agnes Fuller.
	—	19.	John White	&	Elizabeth Berde.
	Nov.	12.	John Ginxe [or Ginye]	&	Margery Strutt.
	Dec.	10.	Thomas Tirrell	&	Mary Cranvis.
1573.	Jan.	29.	Robert Hawes	&	Susan Fortune.
	March	28.	George Parker	&	Joan Roulfe.
	Aprill	1.	Willyam Wright	&	Elizabeth Buttler.
	—	19.	Willyam Johnson	&	Agnes Resold.
	May	6.	Robert Archer	&	Rose Johnson.
	—	17.	Titus Clerke	&	Hellen Butler.
	—	30.	Henry Milles	&	Mary Rickard.
	July	5.	Willyam Bradly	&	Elizabeth Markall.
	—	27.	Willyam Deane	&	Agnes Glover.
	Aug.	17.	John Rigen	&	Bitteris Warde.
	Sept.	2.	John Gosse	&	Agnes Bowman.
	—	30.	Robert Olyot	&	Joan Clayson [or Claxson]
	Oct.	3.	John Speere	&	Katherin Shall.
	—	12.	John Nicholas	&	Joan Hunt.
	—	15.	John Evans	&	Mary Finkell.
	—	17.	Leonard Hayward	&	Ellyn Gould.
	—	28.	Andrew Hargrave	&	Dorothy Lawrenc.
	Nov.	1.	John Lawrence	&	Agnes Homes.
	—	29.	Thomas Mortloke	&	Joan Mothersoule.
	Feb.	6.	Edward Barret	&	Frances Johnson.
	—	13.	Jhon Robinson	&	Alys Huggen.

1574.	April	4.	George Owner	&	Ann Millward.
	May	20.	Willyam Johnson	&	Margaret Riesold.
	June	4.	Thomas Michell	&	Ann Mosse.
	—	4.	Henry Roulfe	&	Margaret Houlte.
	—	13.	John Dodd	&	Helen Baker.
	July	18.	Edmund Clerke	&	Joan Hubbard.
	Aug.	5.	John Skultock	&	Alis Howse.
	—	7.	Willyam Philipps	&	Christian Sinings.
	Sept.	27.	Robert Reve	&	Bitteris Melchyn.
	Nov.	14.	John Ceale	&	Barbary Cheston.
	—	14.	John Mower	&	Thomasen Genn.
	—	14.	Richard Mower	&	Margaret Fortune.
	—	21.	Edward Fysson	&	Joan Smith.
	—	23.	John Tayler	&	Rose James.
	Jan.	10.	Roger Irland	&	Joan Gault.
	—	10.	Christofer Waldingfeild	&	Agnes Rowght.
	—	19.	Thomas Horne	&	Elizabeth Saunder.
	—	29.	John Margeram	&	Joan Coole.
	—	29.	John Bucknam	&	Thomasen Tayler.
	Feb.	7.	John Scott	&	Mary Portman.
1575.	May	23.	John Skutt	&	Elizabeth Debnam.
	June	12.	Simon Hubberd	&	Elizabeth Bower.
	—	17.	Simon Mason	&	Elizabeth Dunn.
	—	25.	George Bentham	&	Elizabeth Smith. [Ann in margin].
	July	27.	Simond Mason	&	Elizabeth Dunn.
	—	31.	Thomas Mason	&	Elizabeth Stockin.
	Aug.	27.	John Goybe	&	Margaret Moyse.
	Oct.	2.	Thomas Walker	&	Margery Rutledg.
	—	19.	Willyam Briges	&	Alys Brown.
	—	26.	Willyam Rushbroke	&	Alys Gooderick.
	—	30.	Mathew Wellam	&	Elizabeth Rockell.
	Nov.	3.	Henry Godfry	&	Audry Blann.
	—	9.	John Parker	&	Joan Johnson.
	—	13.	Thomas Goodbody	&	Margaret Rogers.
	—	27.	Abacuck Hoore	&	Joan Wallpoole.
	—	28.	Willyam Bull	&	Agnes Carr.
	Dec.	25.	Samuell Hunte	&	Margaret Blower.
	Feb.	5.	John Willsonn	&	Florence Sharman.
1576.	April	29.	Martin Ladyman	&	Agnes Canam.
	May	12.	Avery Patrick	&	Rose Palmer.
	—	20.	John Johnson	&	Margaret Larnes.
	—	27.	George Dauson	&	Margaret Bendoe.
	June	10.	John Morgyn	&	Alys Boston.
	—	17.	Thomas Brigs	&	Joan Garter [sic].
	—	24.	Nicholas Millward	&	Alys Milby.
	July	1.	Marke Nicholas	&	Unica Clerke.

	—	18.	Olifer Jans	&	Katherin Collyn.
	—	29.	Robert Hadlond	&	Marian Barron.
1577.	Aug.	23.	Roger Morgen	&	Briget Smithe.
	—	27.	Thomas Overin	&	Thomasen Tomson.
	Sept.	28.	Robert Langly	&	Elizabeth Baker.
	Oct.	2.	John Drury	&	Margaret Horsman.
	—	8.	John Baker	&	Amy Whelles.
	—	21.	George Deane	&	Joan Flower.
	Jan.	14.	Robert Langham	&	Elizabeth Parke.
	—	18.	John Glover	&	Agnes Hunt.
	—	27.	Thomas Cutteris	&	Susan Payton.
	Feb.	12.	Willyam Rust	&	Judith Warner.
	—	19.	Thomas Saunder	&	Joan Grane.
	—	25.	Roger Hable	&	Margaret Thake.
	March	17.	Richard Mower	&	Hellen Mawtyward.
	April	14.	Edmund Inglethorpe	&	Elizabeth Overin.
	May	17.	John Willson	&	Maryan Willes.
	—	17.	Simond Seman	&	Christian Staffe.
	—	26.	John Smyth	&	Margaret Porter.
	June	2.	John Edmunds	&	Alise Genn.
	—	16.	John Dyster	&	Katherin Markall
	—	30.	Willyam Wenham	&	Margaret Turtelly.
	July	11.	Thomas Bright	&	Margaret Kent.
	—	18.	Rodulphus Atkyn	&	Mary Millward.
	Sept.	8.	Thomas Goddard	&	Margaret Revell.
	—	16.	Willyam Edburie	&	Joan Walles.
	—	17.	Richard Collyn	&	Margery Cranvis. [see below].
	Oct.	3.	George Fiston [sic]	&	Estlyn Reade.
	—	11.	Richard Collyn	&	Margery Cranvis. [see above].
	Nov.	18.	Thomas Whitby	&	Ann Warde.
	—	28.	John Beacham	&	Mary Fayerfoxe.
	Dec.	15.	Willyam Perce	&	Joane Bradly.
	Jan.	9.	John Turner	&	Joan Boothe.
1578.	March	29.	Willyam Cranvis	&	Barbary Sargent.
	—	28.	Robert Luffkin	&	Marian Veysye of Boxforde.
	April	17.	Willyam Grice gen.	&	Alis Heyrs gen.
	—	30.	Adam Bellam	&	Susan Dodson.
	May	11.	Edward Turner	&	Alys Poole.
	—	18.	Abraham Nunn	&	Elizabeth Bedcott.
	June	7.	Gedeon Lawrence	&	Hellen Miller.
	—	19.	James Chapman	&	Susan Glover.
	—	28.	Robert Browne	&	Ann Towly of Thetforde.
	July	10.	Willyam Bumsted	&	Marian Brydon.
	—	30.	Willyam Olyet	&	Mary Newport.
	Aug.	18.	John Cocke	&	Agnes Johnson.
	—	25.	Lawrence Cooper	&	Margery Noble.

	—	25.	John Bellgrave	&	Elizabeth Fayerfoxe.
	Sept.	2.	Adam Bellman	&	Susan Dodsonn.
	—	26.	John Austen	&	Joan Tayler.
	—	26.	Simon Skultock	&	Joan Mortlock.
	—	29.	James Mock [?]	&	Joan Hobsonn.
	—	29.	John Goddard	&	Margaret Willard.
	Oct.	12.	John Wright	&	Katherin Flower.
	—	12.	John Cock	&	Agnes Johnson.
	Nov.	9.	John Balye	&	Frances South.
	—	13.	Willyam Payne	&	Constance Cocke.
	Dec.	5.	John Minns	&	Margaret Bowyer.
	—	12.	Amos Goddard	&	Devis Turnor.
	—	26.	Archady Seman	&	Mary Hoult.
	Jan.	25.	George Barker	&	Constance Cooock.
	Feb.	5.	Henry Potter	&	Margarett Lacke.
	—	5.	John Gosse	&	Elizabeth Lacke.
1579.	April	30.	John Bullen	&	Elizabeth Little.
	May	10.	Thomas Hall	&	Elizabeth Skutt.
	—	21.	Thomas Browen	&	Eale Stroggett.
	June	7.	Robert Gooddyns	&	Joan Baxter.
	—	28.	John Reader	&	Susan Roulfe.

The moneths following are not found in the former copies.

1580.	Dec.	10.	John Johnson	&	Hester Bushe.
	—	10.	Robert Cancellor	&	Mary Gilden.
	—	19.	Olyfer Dixson	&	Margaret Gale.
	Jan.	19.	John Jackson	&	Mary English
1581.	April	9.	Richard Whitlock	&	Judith Maunde.
	—	30.	Thomas Warde	&	Ann Skultock.
	—	30.	Robert More	&	Alys Sutton.
	May	4.	Austen Paske	&	Margaret Cock.
	—	11.	Willyam Rothnell	&	Margarett Debnam.
	—	21.	George Jackman	&	Alys Boocher.
	June	25.	Edmund Docking	&	Margaret Kent.
	July	13.	Willyam Barker	&	Alys Blumfeild
	Sept.	2.	Willyam Philip	&	Joan Warde.
	Oct.	5.	Willyam Harward	&	Elizabeth —.
	—	12.	John Waules	&	Joan Maste.
	—	15.	Richard Baxter	&	Alys Elger.
	Nov.	5.	Willyam Dyster	&	Ann —.
	—	23.	John Burwell	&	Elizabeth Tayler.
	Jan.	14.	Thomas Trowton	&	Joan Austen.
	—	23.	James Cage	&	Katharin Overen.
	—	23.	Hugh Caster	&	Alys Switton.
	Feb.	20.	Thomas Orger	&	Audry Steward.
1582.	—	23.	Willyam Morrانت	&	Judith Kent. [month omitted.]

	26.	Richard Edwards	&	Alys Gately. [month omitted.]
	June 10.	Richard Evered	&	Isbaell Lawrenc.
	Aug. 5.	John Sharpe	&	Alys Tayler.
	Sept. 24.	John Langly	&	Elizabeth Cooe.
	Oct. 7.	Robert Bixby	&	Susan Milward.
	— 24.	Nicholas Betts	&	Margarett Captayne.
1583.	March 28.	Mr. Jankenson	&	Mary Wither.
	June 30.	Thomas Tomson	&	Elizabeth Lawrenc.
	July 14.	Thomas Wellam	&	Joan Brinkly.
	— 25.	Jeffry Rolfe	&	Hellen Harward.
	Oct. 17.	Andrew Tiptot	&	Katharin Umfry.
	Dec. 2.	Thomas Read	&	Agnes Bright.
	— 6.	Henry Barker	&	Cicily Pecher.
	— 6.	Willyam Skelton	&	Margaret Hawsted.
	— 9.	Richard Rugg	&	Rose Debnam.
	— 15.	Thomas Bristow	&	Katherin Bally.
	Jan. 18.	Edmund Raby	&	Edith Gault.
	March 24.	Edward Lease	&	Margaret Barret.
1584.	April 23.	Richard Quayle	&	Eale Brown.
	May 24.	John Hall	&	Ann Cage.
	June 14.	Thomas Sharpe	&	Margaret Bush.
	— 14.	Willyam Lyen	&	Mary Stonn.
	— 21.	Edward Bull	&	Thomasen Butler.
	— 21.	George Lumkin	&	Elizabeth Robinson.
	— 28.	John Nutt	&	Elizabeth Evans.
	— 28.	Thomas Pament	&	Elizabeth Knightly.
	July 2.	Thomas Mease	&	Elizabeth Mann.
	Aug. 22.	Edward Gledle	&	Christian Hobby.
	Sept. 28.	Charles Birde	&	Alys Lane.
	Oct. 18.	Richard Hayward	&	Elizabeth Gilbert.
	— 25.	Stephen Willson	&	Ann Moyser.
	— 29.	Gwalter Lynge	&	Mary Neale.
	Nov. 17.	George Lack	&	Mary Caster.
	Dec. 9.	Thomas Pounsaby	&	Thomasen Mowll.
	— 9.	Thomas Brasy	&	Agnes Mully.
	Feb. 7.	Thomas Buttery	&	Elizabeth Christon.
	— 14.	John Newham	&	Agnes Cooe.
1585.	April 12.	Willyam Clitter	&	Alys Hawsted.
	— 14.	John Brown	&	Elizabeth Amlington.
	May 13.	Thomas Hickson	&	Mary Amsell.
	— 30.	Thomas Jeffry	&	Helen Brett.
	— 30.	John Raning	&	Ann Wysett.
	June 24.	Thomas Godfry	&	Marian Alcock.
	July 4.	Jeffry Rolfe	&	Margaret Wright.
	— 11.	Thomas Gilles	&	Katherin Davy.
	— 29.	John Rose	&	Agnes Cocke.

	Aug.	2.	Clement Pannell	&	Elizabeth Pilborow.
	—	15.	Robert Jolly	&	Helen Houlst.
	Sept.	19.	James Fondonn	&	Ann Bartholomewe.
	—	29.	Gregory Adams	&	Elizabeth Applegate.
	Oct.	10.	Erasmus Froste	&	Mary Harison.
	—	15.	John Simond	&	Margery Hodson.
	—	17.	Robert Frank	&	Elizabeth Sanders.
	—	28.	John Lawrence	&	Margaret Butler.
	Nov.	3.	Willyam Godfry	&	Katherin Mumphane.
	—	4.	Willyam Wrettam	&	Alys Gunns.
	—	11.	Davy Beales	&	Barbary Mumphane.
	Dec.	5.	Nicholas Kinge	&	Elizabeth Willsonn.
	—	15.	George Hunt	&	Ann Atkyn.
	—	19.	John Wood	&	Ann Longe.
	Jan.	18.	Richard Lacy	&	Ann Goffe.
	Feb.	8.	Mihill Moore	&	Blaunch Davy.
1586.	April	5.	Olifer Dixon	&	Alise Towllerd.
	—	6.	Frauncis Newton	&	Mary Porter.
	—	17.	Willyam Raunds	&	Katherin Milby.
	—	17.	Erasmus Howe	&	Katherin Bently.
	—	24.	Henry Baly	&	Ann Rooser.
	June	12.	Thomas James	&	Mary Cooke.
	—	28.	Willyam Hall	&	Amy Evance.
	—	29.	Henry Westerfeild	&	Liddia Skinner.
	July	6.	Edward Bracy	&	Martha Key.
	—	25.	George Payne	&	Agnes Mason.
	—	26.	Thomas Shildrake	&	Agnes Copsy.
	—	27.	Robert Baker	&	Margaret Gibbon.
	—	30.	Azarias Rowtonn	&	Audry Sharpe.
	Sept.	1.	Robert Aylmer	&	Audry Makinge.
	—	10.	Richard Quayle	&	Katherin Cooke.
	—	18.	Robert Harte	&	Barbary Willis.
	—	25.	John Owlding	&	Grace Martin.
	—	25.	Robert Rush	&	Amy Smith.
	Oct.	19.	Thomas Waulter	&	Alys Simond.
	—	30.	Robert Foxgill	&	Katherin Evered.
	Nov.	12.	George Umfry	&	Cicely Warde.
	—	19.	Edward Steele	&	Elizabeth Gladwing.
	Dec.	11.	George Nutt	&	Mary Evance.
	—	18.	Peter Laye	&	Mary Ellys.
	Jan.	11.	Philipp Wrettam	&	Margery Packard.
	—	15.	Thomas Bowman	&	Frances Waules.
	March	20.	Thomas Bathon of Ipswitch	&	Margaret Burton of Thurston.
1587.	April	17.	Richard Baker	&	Alys Hawsted.
	—	17.	Robert Brett	&	Alys Eaton.
	—	18.	Richard Ratt	&	Ann Hall.

1588.	—	23.	Abram Wallston	&	Ann Middletonn.
	—	30.	Henry Anmer	&	Mary Medcalfe.
	June	12.	Thomas Yonges	&	Unica Nicholson.
	July	9.	John Hayward	&	Joan Leonarde.
	—	12.	Henry Crane	&	Thomasen Sampson.
	Aug.	3.	Andrew Sparrowe	&	Ann Kendall.
	—	14.	John Sterne	&	Margarett Sharpe.
	—	22.	Edmund Stregget	&	Ellen Simpson.
	Oct.	3.	George Payne	&	Alys Chinny.
	Nov.	1.	Henry Steele	&	Alys Broke.
	—	19.	George Dickson	&	Elizabeth Ivery.
	—	19.	James Skelton	&	Ann Landysdale.
	Dec.	20.	Abraham Skarfe	&	Margery Lack.
	—	27.	John Sharpe	&	Alys Bush.
	Jan.	17.	John Brigs	&	Joane Davy.
	—	28.	John Bowman	&	Elizabeth Lorde.
	—	28.	Thomas Clarke	&	Prudence Coe.
	Feb.	7.	Richard Raysing	&	Barbary Mumphane.
	—	11.	Lawrence Grocer	&	Marian Jellows.
	March	20.	Edward Seger	&	Margery Finde.
	April	14.	Andrew Thrift	&	Agnes Ostler.
	—	28.	Marmaduke Persevall	&	Margaret Copsy.
	June	2.	Richard Willis	&	Joan Ilder.
	—	23.	Hugh Langham	&	Ann Browne.
	July	17.	Henry Pearsse	&	Ann Sterlinge.
	—	28.	Henry Neale	&	Susan Gouldsmith.
	—	28.	John Muste	&	Cicely Talbott.
	Oct.	13.	Richard Evans	&	Agnes Walker.
	—	13.	John South	&	Agnes Boulton.
	—	13.	George Agas	&	Marian Deane.
	—	20.	John Hudson	&	Mary Key.
	—	20.	Helias Godson	&	Elizabeth Wiffinge.
	Nov.	3.	Jeffry Deane	&	Mary Talbott.
	—	6.	Thomas Gouldyng	&	Elizabeth Cocke.
	—	1.	John Gowlty	&	Elizabeth Walker.
	—	24.	George Clarke	&	Martha Alden.
	—	30.	Willyam Johnson	&	Joan Cheston.
	Dec.	11.	John Copsy	&	Marian Smith.
	—	18.	Christofer Caryty	&	Katherin Bruet.
	Jan.	5.	Christofer Russon.	&	Elizabeth Fryer.
	—	5.	Christofer Killingback	&	Mary Madet.
	—	19.	Edward Tomson	&	Mary Mosse.
	—	26.	Edmund Hawsted	&	Ann Gill.
	—	29.	Henry Hawsted	&	Agnes Fayrfoxe.
	Feb.	2.	John James	&	Mary Godfry.
	—	5.	John Hubbard	&	Elizabeth Broyden.

1589.	March	31.	George Almon	&	Margaret Inglethorpe.
	—	31.	Cutbert Bowman	&	Agnes Legate.
	April	6.	Jhon Baxter	&	Mary Bryant.
	—	13.	Silvester Sparrow	&	Barbery Cooper.
	—	20.	Nicholas Sharpe	&	Alys Bright.
	May	11.	Henry Cooe	&	Margaret Cage.
	—	18.	Henry Bradly	&	Margaret Davy.
	—	19.	Willyam Morton	&	Ann Streker.
	June	1.	John Phipps	&	Agnes Milby.
	—	8.	Thomas Vale	&	Isbell Dawson.
	—	22.	Thomas Hill	&	Ann Rage [sic].
	—	29.	John Gill	&	Margaret Poole.
	July	5.	Willyam Larkin	&	Barbery Dising.
	—	5.	James Hutton	&	Ann Baxter.
	—	20.	Robart Crosse	&	Joan Clarke.
	—	20.	Richard Tayler	&	Barbara Raby.
	Aug.	3.	Edmund Chitting	&	Margaret Coxage.
	—	18.	Richard Jeffry	&	Alys Bull.
	Sept.	14.	Willyam Scott	&	Alys Adams.
	—	28.	Peter Willyamson	&	Alys Arthur.
	Oct.	5.	Richard Copsy	&	Barbara Peeke.
	Nov.	1.	Willyam Mortimer	&	Mary Dawson.
	—	9.	Simon Mason	&	Ann Miller.
	—	12.	John Elle	&	Alice Pounsaby.
	Jan.	26.	Robert Dawton	&	Katherin Moore.
	Feb.	16.	Henry Hill	&	Jane Keale.
	—	24.	John Ballard	&	Alyce Rofe.
	March	1.	Richard Turner	&	Agnes Longe.
1590.	April	29.	Richard Collyng	&	Joane Mason.
	May	3.	Thomas Kingson	&	Helenor Bedcott.
	—	28.	John Peachy	&	Dorothy Bridgman.
	June	3.	Francis Prigeon	&	Elizabeth Hawksby.
	—	17.	Christopher Cowewood	&	Marg: Papher.
	July	1.	Willyam Beane	&	Rose Goddard.
	—	26.	Willyam Measse	&	Ann Tokly.
	Aug.	11.	James Foxe	&	Agnes Linwood.
	Sept.	9.	Willyam Huninx [?] gent	&	Mary Badby gent.
	—	21.	Richard Birde	&	Elizabeth Avys.
	Oct.	30.	Robert Carr	&	Fayth Clarke.
	Nov.	19.	John More	&	Elizabeth Talbott.
	—	25.	John Johnson	&	Elizabeth Moore.
	—	27.	John Johnson widower	&	Jylian Cabboe.
	Jan.	27.	Roger Martin	&	Mary Dyster.
	Feb.	2.	Henry Pament	&	Mirable Cowarde.
	—	2.	Henry Tomson	&	Elizabeth Greene.
	—	7.	James Tokly	&	Margaret Seland.

1591.	April	5.	John Marshall alias Deister	&	Rose Grimly.
	—	7.	John Rayner	&	Ann Collyng.
	—	26.	George Parkin	&	Alice Langam.
	May	2.	Thomas Waldingfeild	&	Elizabeth Greene.
	—	25.	John Staffe	&	Elizabeth Gosse.
	June	24.	Willyam Snare	&	Jane Cooper.
	July	11.	Willyam Huit	&	Margaret Davy.
	Sept.	29.	John Langham	&	Ann Marcam.
	Nov.	7.	Simon Thake	&	Fortune Randall.
	—	10.	Henry Huntington	&	Jane Longe.
	—	10.	Richard Willis	&	Mary Caston.
	Dec.	5.	John Boggys	&	Elizabeth Pricke.
	Jan.	31.	Thomas Griffen	&	Martha Preist.
	Feb.	2.	Thomas Bright	&	Mary Cooke.
	—	2.	Bennet Barker	&	Katherin Bright.
	—	6.	Willyam Simpson	&	Elizabeth Payne.
1592.	March	28.	John Birde	&	Thomasen Fuller.
	May	4.	Willyam Wiffen	&	Ann Bennet.
	—	15.	John Gates	&	Joan Porringer.
	—	15.	Joseph Warde	&	Fraunces Tayler.
	—	20.	John Shackles	&	Allys Londisdale.
	June	4.	Thomas Whinell	&	Ann Bretten.
	—	21.	Edward Wellam	&	Alys Midleton.
	July	25.	Thomas Sarginson	&	Mary Froste.
	Aug.	13.	Thomas Coxsedg	&	Helen Floud.
	Sept.	17.	Thomas Cooke	&	Alys Turner.
	—	24.	John Baldwin	&	Elizabeth Cooe.
	Nov.	19.	Thomas Hall	&	Agas Gathercole.
	Jan.	29.	Thomas Silvester	&	Alys Mason.
	Feb.	5.	John Bowman	&	Margery Nutt.
	—	5.	Thomas Rose	&	Katherin Waldingfeild.
	—	7.	Andrew Sparrowe	&	Sara Rothwell.
	—	18.	Robert Clark	&	Margaret Rawlinge.
1593.	April	17.	John Snelling	&	Elizabeth Feste.
	—	17.	Thomas Hall	&	Elizabeth Watson.
	May	24.	John Bulbroke	&	Alys Tunnye.
	—	24.	Robert Davy	&	Agnes Reuse.
	—	25.	Davy Lewes	&	Agnes Davy.
	July	8.	John Rogers	&	Joan Story.
	—	15.	Willyam Cage	&	Alys Gouldsmith.
	Nov.	15.	Jeames Hodgskins	&	Agnes Hawes.
	—	27.	John Reade	&	Ursula Bennet.
1594.	April	2.	Edmund Tayler	&	Ann Bassingwhite.
	May	26.	Roger Johnson	&	Ursly Bull.
	June	16.	Peter Lynge	&	Mary Cranwis.
	July	14.	John Broydon	&	Mary Hamond

	—	21.	Umphry Rolfe	&	Joan Hawsted.
	Sept.	15.	Henry Bull	&	Lettis Meade.
	—	22.	Willyam Constable	&	Mary Staffe.
	—	29.	Robert Allington	&	Agnes Evered.
	Oct.	20.	John Burgis	&	Susan Walldingfeild.
	Nov.	6.	John Parker	&	Ann Gayford.
	—	17.	Thomas Adson	&	Ursely Rowe.
	—	27.	John Muste	&	Barbara Nutt.
	Dec.	6.	Robert Dallimont	&	Elizabeth Clayden.
	—	16.	John Philips	&	Rose Hall.
	Jan.	15.	John Allen	&	Elizabeth Staffe.
	Feb.	2.	Hugh Gurdin	&	Margaret Skinner.
1595.	April	21.	John Eaton	&	Margaret Fuller.
	May	12.	John Michill	&	Abblen Carman.
	June	15.	Robert Welles	&	Joane Pamplin.
	—	16.	Henry Skyton	&	Briget Lumkin.
	Sept.	14.	James Pratt	&	Ann Inglethorpe.
	—	21.	[blank]		[blank]
	Oct.	5.	Robert Froste	&	Mary Cooe.
	—	8.	Edmund Davy	&	Joane Peeke.
	Nov.	23.	John Wardall	&	Alys Nellson.
	Jan.	1.	Thomas Gouldingham	&	Elizabeth Bennit.
	—	16.	Nathaniell Gibbon	&	Elizabeth —.
	—	19.	Thomas Bennet	&	Mary Mosse.
1596.	April	12.	Thomas Langham	&	Joane Jeffry.
	—	19.	Moses Gates	&	Priscilla Shuckforth.
	—	25.	Edwarde Sharman	&	Elizabeth Mayeborne.
	May	30.	Isack Mihill	&	Thomasen Bull.
	—	30.	Robert Bensce	&	Mary Mumphane.
	June	13.	Ralph Sweeting	&	Alys Bell.
	—	28.	Edward Harwarde	&	Joan Hunt.
	—	4.	John Devys	&	Mary White.
	July	28.	Francis Collen	&	Prudence Campion.
	Aug.	1.	Thomas Thakes	&	Elizabeth Collyn.
	—	9.	Robert Stannerd	&	Ann Botts.
	—	16.	Michill Wellam	&	Margaret Page.
	Oct.	1.	John Hays	&	Ann Cagge.
	Nov.	1.	Willyam Simson	&	Elizabeth Broke.
	—	17.	Thomas Cleeres	&	Joan Hill.
	March	30.	Thomas Langham	&	Ann Backhouse.
1597.	April	4.	Richard Hallowell	&	Frances Bottred.
	—	18.	Willyam Rishbroke	&	Katherin Jellowe.
	—	28.	Ralph Inghold	&	Briget Milles.
	June	13.	John Porter	&	Barbara Sedon.
	Aug.	1.	Ralphe Ingold	&	Elizabeth Chaunter.
	Sept.	19.	Augustine Gouch	&	Margaret Lynge.

	Oct.	26.	Willyam Gooderick	&	Alys Robinson.
	Nov.	2.	Richard Bartholomew	&	Mary Little.
	Jan.	12.	Willyam Shipp	&	Margaret Balls.
	Feb.	2.	John Harburd	&	Susan Maninge.
	—	20.	John Largent	&	Amy Robinson.
1598.	April	18.	John Haslewood	&	Ann Thake.
	May	14.	Thomas Atkinson	&	Elizabeth Mason.
	—	28.	John Bradly	&	Susan Devys.
	June	5.	Thomas Key	&	Joan Tuffild.
	—	11.	Robert Croply	&	Briget Bryant.
	—	11.	Robert [Adam in margin]	Gillam &	Mary Harvy.
	—	26.	John Fuller	&	Mary Codnam.
	—	27.	Willyam Monoxe	&	Elizabeth Morgan.
	July	23.	Samuell Gooderick	&	Ann Manfeild.
	Aug.	7.	John Coppin	&	Joan Pottinger.
	—	9.	Augustin Barret	&	Marian Carter.
	—	24.	George Lawson	&	Margaret Hudson.
	—	29.	John Margeram	&	Audry Robinson.
	Sept.	13.	Stephen Woodgate	&	Mary Barber.
	Oct.	11.	Thomas Fokearde	&	Alys Fiston [sic].
	—	15.	Thomas Evered	&	Luce Harrison.
	—	16.	Thomas Glover	&	Margaret Rosden.
	Nov.	1.	Clement Coward	&	Ann Simpson.
	—	13.	Umphry Wade	&	Ann Harman.
	—	26.	John Coppin	&	Margaret Tirrell.
	Dec.	3.	Willyam Cotton gent.	&	Mr. Warners daughter.
	—	23.	Robert Margeram	&	Avis Bull.
	Jan.	17.	Willyam Inglish	&	Joan Berte.
	—	21.	John Kinge	&	Elizabeth Dixson.
	Feb.	3.	John Murrels	&	Mable Nashe.
1599.	April	22.	John Barton	&	Mary Towler.
	—	24.	John Ludbroke	&	Alys Gray.
	May	6.	Edmund Maskall	&	Katherin Gladwell.
	—	9.	Willyam Tirle	&	Margaret Turrell.
	—	17.	Thomas Shipp	&	Joan Brydon.
	—	29.	John Booty	&	Thomasen Whithande.
	July	1.	Abraham Ostler	&	Ann Tayler.
	—	1.	Robert Silvester	&	Rose Bryse.
	—	15.	John Cooper	&	Barbary Chimny [sic].
	—	15.	Edmund Butler	&	Margery Bartram.
	Aug.	22.	John Hawsted	&	Elizabeth Lilly.
	—	26.	Peter Bonde	&	Joan Willsonn.
	Sept.	17.	George Thake	&	Mary Bugge.
	—	19.	Richard Lambert	&	Alys Clarke.
	Oct.	1.	Willyam Blumfeild	&	Agnes Bye.
	—	1	Roger Hempson	&	— Jeffry.

	—	14.	Robert Boone	&	Elizabeth Ginner.
	—	16.	Umphry Bloome	&	Katherin Tiptot.
	—	22.	Garrard Brankin	&	Susan Sterling.
	Nov.	5.	Henry Farnes	&	Fraunces Barret.
	—	22.	Robert Allyn	&	Joan Nicholas.
	—	29.	Thomas Garlick	&	Elizabeth Tomson.
	Dec.	6.	Hamond Snare	&	Agnes Phipps.
	Jan.	1.	John Shawe	&	Ann Ion.
	—	23.	John Rofe	&	Mary Baker.
1600.	March	25.	Robert Allyn	&	Amy Cranwis.
	April	10.	Edmund Baxter	&	Joane Nicholas.
	May	9.	Willyam Johnson	&	the widowe Lack.
	—	11.	Henry Willson	&	Fayth Willis.
	—	12.	John Newham	&	Alys Godson.
	—	18.	John Abram	&	Elizabeth Pellgrave.
	June	5.	Thomas Barde	&	Mary Dodd.
	—	24.	Henry Barnarde	&	Margaret Jolly.
	July	21.	Mathew Fuell	&	Margaret Page.
	—	27.	Robert Bull	&	Jilian Baker.
	—	30.	Robert Cooper	&	Ellen Carcoll.
	Sept.	28.	Clement Coward	&	Ursely Cooe.
	Oct.	5.	John Rofe	&	Margaret Wicks.
	—	13.	Willyam Ockell	&	Joan Waldingfeild.
	—	28.	John Moore	&	Ann Tillot.
	Nov.	5.	John Godson	&	Clement Dexter.
	—	23.	Jeames Louenes	&	Maryan Jellowe.
	—	23.	Willyam Dod	&	Margaret Goddard.
	—	24.	Stephen Eagle	&	Joan Cleers.
	—	27.	John Bland	&	Margery Baxter.
	Feb.	22.	Miles Bye	&	Elizabeth Hewings.
1601.	April	13.	John Starlinge	&	Margaret Cranwise.
	—	14.	Arthur Kent	&	Marye Sping.
	—	19.	Jefferye Looue	&	Susan Morris.
	—	26.	Thomas Sedon	&	Elizabeth Bixbye.
	—	23.	Ambrose Brydon	&	Ann Sandwitche.
	May	10.	Edward Cranwise	&	Margerye Woode.
	—	12.	Thomas Gillett	&	Alice Roue widdoe.
	—	14.	John Regen	&	Barberye Clearke.
	—	21.	John Conholde	&	Agnes Upter [or Uxter].
	—	21.	Robert Bathorne	&	Susan Billement.
	—	21.	Richard Hanmer	&	Elizabeth Russells.
	June	10.	Robert Wretham	&	Ann Boyden.
	—	24.	Henrye Billement	&	Marye Bartelmewe.
	—	25.	Steven Cooe	&	Rachell Bosse.
	July	1.	Martine Nunn	&	Elizabeth Nunn.
	—	5.	Ralfe Winter	&	Rose Adams.

	—	13.	Richard Masson	&	Luce Plumbe.
	—	19.	Edward Bland	&	Barbarye Hynard.
	Aug.	2.	Thomas Lest	&	Elizabeth Barrett.
	—	9.	Robert Hart	&	Ann Harte.
	Sept.	6.	Henrye Sander	&	Elizabethhe Jelowe.
	—	11.	William Cotwye	&	Lucretia Johnson.
	—	29.	Edwarde Keaye	&	Hester Billement.
	Oct.	4.	John Breydon	&	Margarett Jellowe.
	—	7.	Thomas Godferye	&	Elizabeth Lumkin.
	—	11.	Edmunde Fishlye	&	Agnes Prior.
	—	12.	Sethe Chapman	&	Elizabeth Sandwich.
	Dec.	20.	Rowland Simonds	&	Widdow Bonde.
	Jan.	14.	Edwarde Wellam	&	Ester Waldingfeild.
	Feb.	2.	Richard Willis	&	Brigett Aggas.
	—	4.	William Jackson	&	Joane Biggs.
	—	5.	William Johnsoon	&	Dorothee Reve.
1602.	April	4.	Thomas Hills	&	Ellen Cooper.
	May	13.	Thomas Walker	&	Elizabethhe Bradlye.
	—	23.	William Tomsoon	&	Susan Goulde.
	—	24.	Isaack Wragge	&	Alice Martine.
	July	2.	Augustine Barrett	&	Agnes Glover.
	—	27.	John Dister	&	Margerye Garrad vidua.
	Aug.	13.	Frances Barrett	&	Margarett Nelsoon.
	Sept.	13.	John Huchinson	&	Margarett Mason.
	—	26.	Frances Clearke	&	Briggett Towler.
	Oct.	3.	Richarde Frithe	&	Elizabethhe Kinge.
	—	4.	Robart Barrett	&	Constance Lyngesye.
	—	5.	Thomas Gibbons	&	Elizabethhe Plum.
	—	11.	Edmund Butler	&	Agnes Pattinger.
	—	25.	William Gurdin	&	Marye Atkyn.
	—	31.	John Harroulde	&	Margarett Dixsoon.
	Dec.	2.	Robert Pouncebye	&	Joane Hooggett.
	Jan.	10.	Anthonye Tomsoon	&	Elizabethhe Mutton.
	—	27.	John Rockhell	&	Widdow Bendoe.
	Feb.	3.	George Boyden	&	Widdow Neale.
	—	24.	John Jellowe	&	Marye Gipps.
	March	6.	Richard Lyllye	&	Widdoe Fuller.
1603.	April	25.	John Sinckwin	&	Susan Auger.
	—	26.	John Brincknell	&	Ann Jefferye.
	May	8.	Adam Hill	&	Joane Almond.
	—	12.	John Wistock	&	Elizabethhe Hill.
	July	24.	Johannes Nicholas	&	Barbare Michell.
	—	25.	Robert Pentney	&	Bridgett Warren.
	Aug.	7.	Richard Thorneby	&	Margarett Lye.
	—	21.	William Dodson	&	Johan Perchment.
	—	28.	Thomas Hall	&	Margarett Cranwys.

	Oct.	2.	Thomas Perce	&	Elizabeth Davy.
	—	9.	Joseph Beecher	&	Elizabeth Laxham [or Lapham].
	—	9.	James Water	&	Frauncis Allman.
	—	27.	Isacke Day	&	Thomysyn Jefferey.
	Nov.	27.	Samuell Dale	&	Prudence Symson.
	—	27.	Samuell Willys	&	Bridgett Baker.
	Dec.	11.	William Sander	&	Margarett Gills.
	—	16.	John Waller	&	Susan Brewster.
	March	25.	Thomas Ilger	&	Barbary Warren.
	—	25.	Raphe Bell	&	Alice Kinke.
	—	16.	John Haselwood	&	Elizabeth Symonds.
	—	16.	Abraham Starlyng	&	Alice Parkyn.
	—	25.	Stephen Aggas	&	Awdery Hackleme.
1604.	May	13.	Robert Moolby	&	Anne Archer.
	—	17.	Hamlett Hunt	&	Susan Parker.
	—	17.	Stephen Burway	&	Elenor Parkyn.
	—		Edmond Inglethorpe	&	Elizabeth Kisby.
	June	5.	John Manning	&	Joan Shipp.
	—	5.	Thomas Brett	&	Ursula Coward.
	July	10.	Thomas Farthing	&	Joane Howe.
	—	10.	Thomas Kingson	&	Constance Aggas.
	—	25.	Thomas Page	&	Alice Onge.
	—	29.	Edward Hull	&	Joane Churchman.
	Aug.	1.	John Byrd	&	Phillipp Whabyn.
	—	26.	Henry Plume	&	Margrett Gayford.
	[in another hand] left out			John Reve et	Sarah Bello.
	Sept.	16.	Robert Garnham	&	Anne Russell.
	—	18.	John Howmans	&	Anne Shorte widdow.
	—	23.	John Browning	&	Alice Warren.
	—	23.	John Guy	&	Agnes Neale wyddow.
	—	26.	Anthony Gosnall	&	Mary Wade.
	—	26.	William Jefferey	&	Mary Martha. [i.e. Mathew]
	—	27.	Ambrose Brydon	&	Rose Manninge.
	Oct.	14.	Thomas Castle	&	Anne Grene.
	Nov.	28.	William Mesce	&	Joan Allington.
1605.	April	1.	Roberte Petchie	&	Ellen Harryson.
	—	23.	Richard Hibble	&	Mary Ley.
	May	1.	James Gooch	&	Margarett Davy.
	—	9.	Roberte Brydon	&	Katheryne Ion.
	—	25.	William Jellow	&	Elizabeth Browne.
	—	29.	Nicholas Davye	&	Anne Harte.
	June	1.	William Fison	&	Urseley Wright.
	—	16.	Edward Swane	&	Hester Ward.
	July	7.	John Wright	&	Thomasyn Pallant.
	—	14.	Roberte Jellow	&	Mary Bradley.
	—	28.	Roberte Abraham	&	Anne Hanmer.

	Aug. 14.	Roberte Hynes	& Elizabeth Murton.
	Sept. 4.	Roberte Carvell	& Susan Neave.
	— 13.	Tobyas Spring	& Susan Stevenson.
	— 20.	John Hall	& Katheryne Rofe.
	— 30.	Roberte Milliscon	& Elizabeth Leck.
	Oct. 2.	William Cutteris	& Margerie Moore.
	— 20.	John Normington	& Rose Hynerd.
	— ult.	John Rowe	& Rose Schere.
	Nov. 24.	John Write	& Joan Skettie.
	Jan. 22.	John Rose	& Mary Coats.
1606.	March 27.	Thomas Bell	& Elizabeth Lumpkyn.
	April 4.	John Sellows	& Margaret Griggs.
	May 1.	Roberte Barrett	& Bridgett Perlia.
	— 4.	William Holte	& Thomysyn Towler.
	June 29.	William Frith	& Susan Sharpe.
	Aug. 5.	Roberte Markes	& Urcely Dykes.
	— 24.	William Payne	& Susan Turner.
	Sept. 14.	Richard Mathew	& Agnes Stele.
	—	Christopher Hockley	& Elizabeth Strete.
	—	Raphe Cantrell gent	& Anne Cox wyddow.
1607.	March ult.	Thomas Beast	& Rose Croxall.
	April 6.	Charles Keinston	& Elizabeth Johnson.
	— 6.	William Northfeild	& Amy Troward.
	— 8.	Thomas Perkins	& Clement Smyth.
	— 8.	Thomas Lord	& Susan Cotton.
	— 12.	John Ormes	& Elizabeth Wells.
	— 20.	John Smyth	& Elizabeth Candeler.
	June 22.	Thomas Clytter	& Dorothy Throwe [sic].
	— 23.	Roberte Throar	& Dorkas Humferye.
	July 12.	George Pettywatt	& Anne Hynerd.
	— 28.	George Whittanes	& Faith Langham.
	Aug. 2.	Roberte Johnson	& Thomasy Kegell.
	— 7.	John Brooke	& Alice Grenwood.
	Sept. 13.	Helias Grene	& Rose Fletcher.
	— 19.	Thomas Helcocke	& Anne Bowman.
	— 22.	Henry Allen	& Joan Lansdale.
	—	Robert Aldrych	& Anne Deane.
	— 22.	Nicholas Alworth	& Flower Warbrooke.
	— 25.	John Guy	& Anne Hawes
	Dec. 10.	William Patricke	& Susan Barnard.
	Feb. 2.	Roberte Onge	& Katheryne Fray.
	— 9.	Thomas Heydon	& Annes Shilvo.
	— 9.	Nicholas Baker	& Anne Griggs.
1608.	March 28.	Thomas Sander	& Katheryne Allman.
	May 17.	William Pell	& Elizabeth Nicholas.
	June 9.	John Rofe	& Joan Warren.

	—	12.	Robert Froste	&	Anne Purdy.
	July	25.	Edmund Harte	&	Barbery Raby.
	Aug.	14.	Edward Payne	&	Anne Brooke.
	—	24.	Richard Raysyn	&	Mary Rowe.
	Sept.	1.	George Allman	&	Joan Dodd.
	—	25.	Roberte Carleton	&	Elizabeth Abbes.
	Oct.	16.	Nicholas Kilham	&	Joan Keye.
	—	16.	Roberte Hawsten	&	Elizabeth Gryme.
	—	20.	Roberte Dyer	&	Rose Smyth.
	Nov.	1.	John Willys	&	Bridgett Burway.
	—	22.	John Rowmall	&	Anne Copsy.
	Dec.	8.	Thomas Cuffe	&	Anne Alingwood.
	—	27.	Richard Drake	&	Margarett Carre.
1609.	April	17.	Richard Whittakers	&	Margarett Pickard.
	—	17.	Edmund Hunte	&	Elizabeth Jellow.
	—	23.	Thomas Smyth	&	Mary Pelipps
	—	23.	Roberte Bryant	&	Mary Wilson.
	—	25.	Thomas Kinston	&	Avys Margerom.
	—	25.	Joseph Alexander	&	Ann Frost.
	May	7.	Barnaby Deacon	&	Elizabeth Lee.
	—	21.	Francis Sillett	&	Martha Kirby.
	—	25.	Henry Frost	&	Susan West.
	June	11.	Samuell Cowper	&	Mary Barrett.
	July	9.	Thomas Webbe	&	Barbary Pounde.
	—	17.	Henrie Knocke	&	Cecily Walston.
	—	23.	Roberte Person	&	Joan Browne.
	—	25.	Walter Bye	&	Elizabeth Pleasance.
	—	30.	Gabriell Wilson	&	Cecily Andrewes.
	Aug.	3.	Roger Cutler	&	Margarett Baker.
	—	25.	Christopher Andrewes	&	Margaret Page.
	—	27.	George Roper	&	Amy Adams.
	Sept.	7.	Martin Spensle	&	Mary Jackson.
	Oct.	1.	William Goodchild	&	Ursely Heyhowe.
	—	3.	Thomas Frith	&	Elizabeth Cocksedge.
	—	8.	John Gridley	&	Mary Doodson.
	—	24.	Thomas Lawrance	&	Barbary Wilson.
	Nov.	9.	John Campe gent	&	Elizabeth Pleasance.
	—	12.	Edmond Chenery	&	Elizabeth Fryth.
	Dec.	22.	Josephe Walker	&	Elizabeth Baker.
	Jan.	21.	Thomas Baker	&	Anne Jefferey.
	Feb.	4.	James Miart [?]	&	Synett Shepe.
1610.	April	2.	John Pratt	&	Elizabeth Moody.
	—	12.	Mathew Bond	&	Anne Kyde.
	May	9.	Thomas Tray	&	Margery Smyth.
	—	20.	John Hall	&	Alice Graygoose.
	June	2.	William Wright	&	Anne [or Ame] Parkyn of Hartest.

—	11.	Edmund Ellice	&	Elizabethe Maning.
—	25.	Francis Sharpe	&	Rose Blossie.
July	10.	Jeremy Topliff	&	Anne Rose.
—	15.	Thomas Overen	&	Grace Organ.
—	15.	Henrie Stevenson	&	Susan Byrd.
—	22.	George Wood	&	Emme Kirby.
—	29.	John Thue	&	Agnes Sadler.
Aug.	22.	John Johnson	&	Susan Hawis.
Sept.	10.	Danyell Wright	&	Elizabeth Welham.
—	23.	Francis Eldred	&	Francis Johnson.
Oct.	2.	Roberte Bowman	&	Katheryne Wright.
—	16.	James Lyng	&	Rose Turner.
—	24.	Mordecai Gifford	&	Lydde Sefferie.
—	28.	Richard Fison	&	Christian Grene.
Nov.	1.	Thomas Slater	&	Sarah Smyth.
—	3.	John Sare	&	Elizabeth Page.
—	4.	John Barton	&	Margarett Smyth.
—	25.	William Pecke	&	Mary Balls.
Dec.	16.	William Salmon	&	Mary Saddleton.
—	20.	John Spincke	&	Anne Bye.
Jan.	7.	Edward Turner	&	Mary Hall.
—	30.	William Broxup [?]	&	Myrille Wilson.
—	30.	John Rich	&	Bridgett Breckly.
Feb.	4.	John Kendall	&	Cecily Knocke.
—	19.	James Andrewes	&	Alice Hall [or Hull].
1611. March	25.	John Pinchback	&	Susan Jello.
—	25.	Thomas Newbolt	&	Margaret Thak.
—	31.	Thomas Ellis	&	Marie Halsted.
April	9.	Peter Risinge	&	Judith Morrein.
May	1.	Thomas Swanton	&	Mary Topley.
—	2.	Lawrence Rowlinson	&	Margaret Chynerie.
—	13.	Thomas Sparke	&	Martha Whalin
—	13.	Isaac Bird	&	Elizabeth Patteridge.
—	15.	Roberte Wade	&	Francis Bendo.
—	19.	Thomas Bristo	&	Hellen Frost.
—	20.	George Harvey	&	Alice Imin.
June	26.	John Tuffield	&	Milesant Swan.
—	26.	George Sergeant	&	Alice Branton.
—	27.	Thomas Sandwith	&	Elizabeth Haiward.
—	25.	John Hely	&	Francis Walker.
July	18.	John Duglay	&	Margaret Bassan.
—	25.	William Banes	&	Mary Bumsted [sic].
—	28.	Richard Simonds	&	Mary Newham.
Aug.	26.	John Butler	&	Anne Osborne.
Sept.	1.	Nicholas Clarke	&	Barbery Kellam.
—	8.	Anthonie Gasse	&	Margerie Brooke.

	Oct.	8.	Roberte Hawes widdower	&	Anne Linwood widdow.
	—	6.	John Langham	&	Alice Oliver.
	—	17.	Roberte Stevenson	&	Marie Norfeild.
	—	29.	Thomas Smith	&	Anne Gipson.
	Nov.	12.	Richard Russell	&	Elizabeth Davy.
	Dec.	5.	Alexander Holmes	&	Anne Fludd.
	—	18.	Edward Greene	&	Sara Paine with a license.
	Jan.	23.	John Cunnald	&	Dorothie Aggas.
	—	22.	Henrie Fernes	&	Rose Steele with a license.
	—	23.	Richard Staver	&	Dorothie Howe with a license.
	—	26.	Edward Goodrich	&	Annable Dexter.
	—	29.	James Diar	&	Margaret Howton by license.
	March	9.	Richard Atkinson	&	Joane Almond.
1612.	April	12.	Phillip Stannard	&	Ursula Medcalf.
	—	12.	Thomas Bell	&	Anne Woodborne.
	—	29.	Roberte Parker	&	Marie Coxson.
	—	29.	Thomas Clover	&	Elizabeth Cox per license.
	May	4.	Richard Tatinge	&	Anne Emyns.
	June	1.	Edmond Stubbinge	&	Bridget Porter.
	—	28.	John Bond	&	Lidia Tiptott.
	—	25.	John Waymont	&	Margerie Wright.
	July	15.	William Clark	&	Anne Eley per license.
	—	21.	Henrie Neale	&	Marie Scott.
	—	20.	Thomas Redgewell	&	Anne Howlett per license.
	Aug.	2.	John Worton	&	Margaret Wright.
	Sept.	10.	Richard Rose	&	Anne Lack.
	Oct.	1.	John French	&	Martha Hunter.
	—	11.	Edmond Davy	&	Barbara Tayler.
	—	21.	Edward Russell	&	Susan Baxter.
	Nov.	1.	John Bucknam	&	Elizabeth Wilfrey.
	—	15.	William Eldred	&	Margaret Godfrey.
	—	23.	Nicholas Myles	&	Francis Tillot.
	Jan.	21.	William Symonds	&	Marie Cage.
	—	10.	Robert Butter	&	Marie Godfrey.
	Feb.	15.	Samuell Dale	&	Faith Shipp.
	—	18.	William Hollands	&	Alice Payne.
	—	20.	Nicholas Simson	&	Susan Peck per license.
1613.	April	5.	Thomas Grange	&	Katherine Bret.
	—	5.	William Gledall	&	Alice Ballot.
	June	9.	Thomas Greene sen.	&	Rebecca Mylls.
	—	29.	John Brewster	&	Rose Sudbury.
	July	5.	Symon Stephen	&	Mary Godfrey.
	—	27.	Stephen Bull	&	Joane Dyxsey.
	Aug.	8.	Peter Trumble	&	Mary Lawrence.
	—	19.	John Dreue	&	Susan Base.
	—	29.	William Wix	&	Fraunces Frost by license.

	—	29.	Thomas Bacon	&	Margerie Rogers.
	—	29.	John Jeffery	&	Elizabeth Kirby.
	Oct.	3.	John Stannard	&	Elie Cowper.
	—	10.	Edmond Eldred	&	Hellen Inglethorpe.
	—	14.	John Packer	&	Anne Hamond by license.
	—	10.	John Collen	&	Margaret Prior.
	—	17.	Randolphe Fowler	&	Margaret Deane.
	—	18.	John Baker	&	Anne Godfrey.
	—	24.	Anthonie Foster	&	Rose Robinson.
	—	28.	William Peirce	&	Margerie Almon.
	—	28.	William Dixon	&	Frances Towler.
	—	31.	William Rugg	&	Sara Slater by license.
1614.	April	23.	John Howes	&	Ellen Wood.
	—	25.	Richard Boll	&	Mathewe Fuller.
	—	26.	Phillip Manning	&	Alice Godfrey.
	—	26.	Thomas Almon	&	Marie Hawis.
	June	5.	William Pollenton	&	Alice Sadler.
	—	22.	Thomas Durrant	&	Katharine Briggess.
	July	3.	William Chapman	&	Amy Edwards.
	—	28.	John Lucas	&	Rose Hudson.
	Aug.	15.	Frances Wragge	&	Alice Hunter.
	Nov.	20.	John Coeates	&	Jone How.
	Jan.	16.	Thomas Rawte	&	Susan Fletcher.
	—	17.	John Thurrold	&	Mary Braddock.
	—	25.	Edward Warren	&	Katherin Hollman.
	—	28.	Peter Verriar	&	Elizabeth Monday.
	Feb.	21.	Roberte Brincknell	&	Margaret Harwood.
1615.	April	20.	Roberte Maihewe	&	Meldred Kidd.
	May	3.	Roberte Greene	&	Mary Cox.
	—	14.	Henry Sweetinge	&	Francis Lees.
	—	18.	Thomas Auldred	&	Mary Neale.
	—	29.	Reignald Whitaker	&	Elizabeth Porter.
	June	5.	John Clemence	&	Margett Towler.
	—	5.	Jeffery Foxgill	&	Rose Davy.
	July	13.	Joseph Sparrowe	&	Francis Smith.
	—	17.	William Hollond	&	Mary Cooper.
	—	24.	John Wenlock	&	Katherine Sanders.
	Aug.	7.	John Gutterich	&	Margery Howes.
	—	8.	Roberte Egleby	&	Katherine Ford.
	Sept.	4.	Roberte Sergeant	&	Anne Milby.
	—	11.	Edward Barret	&	Mary Jellow.
	—	18.	Thomas Peniall	&	Margett Jellow.
	—	25.	Michaell Scoyle	&	Sarah Page alias Sanders.
	Oct.	5.	Lawrence Gray	&	Mary Inckebe.
	—	12.	Thomas Wright	&	Margett Thorne.
	—	15.	John Harte	&	Elizabeth Woodburne.

	—	22.	David Frost	&	Anne Nackford.
	Nov.	1.	Roberte Cheape	&	Grace Rose.
	—	1.	Thomas Thomson	&	Alice Ressbrock.
	—	20.	Stephen Can	&	Margret Howe.
	—	20.	John Stevens	&	Joane Symonds.
	—		John Slowman	&	Ann Tailer.
	Jan.	14.	Nathaniell Rutter	&	Alice Rose.
1616.	April	9.	John Goddard	&	Lucretia Bull.
	—	13.	Richard Sergeant	&	Margett Howe.
	May	9.	Thomas Fox	&	Anne Mortelmewe.
	—	21.	Roberte Dickenson	&	Mary Godfrey.
	June	6.	Thomas Gurlin	&	Katherine Jeffery.
	—	30.	John Roofe	&	Priscilla Reve.
	July	4.	Gualter Tomkines	&	Ellen Smith.
	—	25.	Thomas Preist	&	Elizabeth Coppin.
	—	25.	John Wix	&	Margery Crannis.
	Sept.	1.	Mathew Waldingfeild	&	Mary Diglott.
	—	22.	Marke Barret	&	Margrett Bragg.
	—	23.	Mathias Bond	&	Susan Griggess.
	—	23.	John Lilly	&	Elizabeth Griggess.
	—	26.	William Clowe	&	Susan Pallant.
	—	30.	John B [sic]	&	Tomazin Clark
	—	31.	Lawrence Pament	&	Elizabeth Godson.
	Oct.	8.	Nicholas Greene	&	Anne Gray.
	—	24.	John Chynery	&	Elizabeth Baxter widdow by license.
	Nov.	3.	Nicholas V...te [rubbed]	&	Margret Bowman.
	—	6.	Ambrose Maies	&	Anne Spinck.
	—	17.	Thomas Baoly	&	Elizabeth —.
	—	27.	John Halsted	&	Susan Gibson.
1617.	April	1.	Samuell Greene	&	Mary Collin by license.
	—	3.	John Lord of Boxsted in Essex	&	Eliz: Pechie of Reed by [license.
	—	28.	Jeffery Foxgill	&	Fayth Shipp.
	May	1.	Thomas Hudson	&	Dorothy Cupper.
	—	1.	Roberte Bradley	&	Elizabeth Jackson.
	June	15.	Francis Jonas	&	Mary Hill.
	—	24.	John Ward	&	Bridget Gay.
	July	6.	John Onge	&	Joana Gates.
	—	—	Thomas Goymer	&	Martha —.
	Sept.	7.	William Scofeild	&	Elizabeth Mot.
	—	8.	John Mody	&	Sarah Cox by license.
	—	22.	John Mayes widdower	&	Bridgett Boydon by license.
	—	24.	Oliver Thomson	&	Joane Key widdowe by license.
	Oct.	1.	George Sparrowe	&	Mary Turner.
	—	5.	John Carter	&	Margret Feild.
	—	6.	Henry Davy	&	Bridget Cuttrex.
	—	11.	Edmond Hidland	&	Alice Pollinton by license.

	—	14.	Richard Cupper of Backton &	Alice Bull.
	—	30.	Richard Greene &	Anne Warren by license.
	Nov.	5.	John Hudson &	Anne Richson.
	—	9.	Roberte Cooper &	Mary Glanfeild.
	Jan.	15.	Thomas Dickinson &	Martha Evans.
	Feb.	1.	Peter Hasell &	Kimborow Pentney.
1618.	April	12.	Stephen Simpson &	Alice Gilbert.
	—	13.	John Wright &	Joan Farthinge.
	May	16.	Christopher Bugge &	Anne Dixson by license.
	July	6.	David Evans &	Ann Evans widdowe.
	—	12.	Richard Bell &	Susan Balley.
	—	19.	John Disen of Owsden &	Mary Cooke.
	Aug.	5.	John Wood Wood [sic] widdower &	Katherin Maninge
	Oct.	4.	Nathan Woddam &	Elizabeth Mason. [widdow.
	—	15.	Richard Bransall &	Sarah Pettiward.
	—	21.	Richard Chandler &	Alice Reeve widdowe.
	Nov.	1.	William Baddam &	Ann Tayler.
	—	12.	Benjamyn Normington &	Anne Thackum.
	Feb.	5.	Henry Goodrich &	Rose Howe.
1619.	March	29.	William Alvis &	Elizabeth Hauke.
	April	7.	Roberte Scott &	Elizabeth Mayor.
	—	8.	Thomas Goddard &	Margery Tailor.
	—	25.	Roberte Garrould &	Margery Purdy.
	May	24.	Richard Copsey &	Alice Greene.
	June	3.	Richard Holdback &	Alice Howe.
	—	24.	George Bacon &	Rose Hargrave.
	July	21.	Jeremy Clarke &	Margery Bartlet.
	—	22.	John Jolly &	— Goldinge widdow.
	Sept.	22.	John Mason &	Margaret Batts [?].
	—	27.	John Duckerson &	Alice Fench.
	Oct.	5.	Richard Scott &	Abigaile Hinds.
	—	6.	Eliona Roberts &	Jane Hubbard by license.
	—	27.	Thomas Fayerwether &	Elizabeth Spencer.
	Nov.	4.	John Hubbard &	Elizabeth Davy.
	Jan.	14.	Henry Silver &	Joane Hinds widdow.
	—	20.	William Hall &	Christian Greene.
	—	23.	George Wood &	Anne Harold.
	Feb.	23.	Jeremy Browninge &	Ursley Pynner.
1620.	April	24.	Richard Rose &	Alice Parker.
	—	24.	Georgius Lack &	Elizabeth Stevenson.
	May	1.	Robert Bradish &	Maria Howes.
	—	8.	John Knight &	Elizabetha Johnson.
	—	11.	Carolus Greene &	Rosa Rocklie.
	—	17.	Nicholas Davie &	Barbary Wellham.
	July	16.	Robert Low &	Margareta Baxter.
	Aug.	20.	Gulielmus Paine &	Anna Huddson.

	—	29.	Robertus Herington	&	Johana Pouncaby.
	Sept.	5.	Samuell Greene	&	Presilla Seffry.
	—	7.	Gulielmus Milborne	&	Frances Newman.
	—	14.	Richard Sillot	&	— Stavers vidua.
	Oct.	12.	William Algat	&	Briget Hall.
	—	17.	Roger Turner	&	Joane Briges.
	Nov.	29.	John Pond	&	Phillip Gossard.
	Jan.	14.	Thomas Johnson	&	Lucretia Crosse.
	—	14.	Luke Pechey	&	Margaret Bradley.
	—	14.	John Godward	&	Ane Beeffe.
	—	17.	Bartholmew Tokly	&	Frances Frost.
	—	21.	Stephen Snare	&	Clements Johnson.
	—	24.	John Reade	&	Marie Fakes.
	Feb.	3.	George Haward	&	Susan Harvey.
	—	5.	John Dickson	&	Mary Tompson.
	—	8.	Henrie Steele	&	Sarah Bradish.
1621.	April	2.	Thomas Ranson	&	Joane Davie.
	—	16.	Robert Wilford	&	Tabitha Coppin.
	—	25.	Edmond Abraham	&	Margret Clittor.
	—	25.	Henrie Sewell	&	Ellin Willis.
	—	26.	Edward Kettle	&	Margaret Cock.
	—	30.	Edward Cocke	&	Emm Mullinax.
	—	30.	William Sarsin	&	Elsabeth Browne.
	May	3.	Richard Dowtie	&	Dorothie Baxter.
	—	10.	William Steele	&	Elsabeth Cooper.
	June	12.	Robert Petchie	&	Katherine Robinsonne.
	—	13.	John Thrower	&	Amie Howe.
	—	13.	George Page	&	Abigaile Howe.
	—	14.	John Must	&	Annis Humfery.
	—	24.	William Carter	&	Margaret Willsonne.
	—	27.	James Manninge	&	Susan Mascall.
	—	27.	Ambrose May	&	Phebie Stutter.
	July	4.	John Simons	&	Margaret Rushe.
	—	11.	Henry Spaldinge	&	Grace Sharpe.
	—	15.	Robert Kedall	&	Elsabeth Turner.
	—	22.	Leonard Gates	&	Francis Wright.
	—	25.	Robert Game	&	Mary Langly.
	—	30.	John Sanders	&	Susan Key.
	Aug.	15.	William Browne	&	Mary Schoolie.
	Sept.	6.	Richard Alldridge	&	Ann —.
	Oct.	4.	John Willsonne	&	Ellen Bensonne.
	—	7.	William Holland	&	Cislie Johnsonne.
	—	18.	John Curtise	&	Katherine Normanton.
	Nov.	22.	George Robinsonne	&	Elsabeth Moore.
	—	22.	George Hudsonne	&	Elsabeth Porter.
	—	26.	Robert Angell	&	Elsabeth Lake.

	Jan.	2.	Daniell Chapman	&	Elsabeth Sillett.
	—	6.	William Button	&	Ellen Harte.
	—	10.	Robert Smith	&	Sarah Hammond.
	—	17.	Thomas Gaye gent.	&	Ann Baxter gent.
	—	24.	John Must	&	Mary Sayer.
1622.	Feb.	10.	Nicholas Coe	&	Katherine Semon.
	May	19.	Edward Mason	&	Martha James.
	—	20.	Edward Topley	&	Mary Rose.
	July	7.	William Jackson	&	Mary Hall.
	—	14.	Thomas Raison	&	Margaret Simonds.
	—	20.	Philipp Bun	&	Joan Allen.
	—	25.	Henry Bull	&	Mary Gurny.
	Aug.	13.	John Vale	&	Elizabeth Fletcher.
	—	23.	John Clowe	&	Mary Pricke.
	Sept.	18.	John Shepheard	&	Hanford Nunn.
	Oct.	3.	Thomas Barnard	&	Joan Prigge.
	—	17.	John Bridgeman	&	Ann Word alias Ford
	—	17.	Henry Porter	&	Mary Lawson.
	—	24.	John Salmon	&	Mary Moody.
	Nov.	27.	John Briarly	&	Elizabeth Langham.
	Dec.	1.	Thomas Cage	&	Ellen Hubbard.
	—	3.	George Ward	&	Judith Barret.
	—	23.	John Roffe	&	Elizabeth Trowell.
1623.	Jan.	16.	Robert Simson	&	Martha Mayer.
	April	30.	Edward Tomson	&	Mary Laurence.
	June	22.	Simon Loue	&	Susan Landsdale.
	Aug.	21.	William Johnson	&	Barbara Langly.
	—	21.	William Rich	&	Elizabeth Hollond.
	—	31.	Nathanaell Cuttin	&	Martha Sayer.
	Sept.	21.	John Green	&	Ann Draper.
	—	21.	Robert Lee	&	Ann Webb.
	Oct.	7.	George Gasling	&	ye widdow Barker.
	—	15.	Robert Trencham	&	Margaret Godfrey.
	Nov.	9.	John Coppin	&	Hester Smith.
	—	26.	John Harbar	&	Mary Bathorne.
	Dec.	31.	John James	&	Briget Croply.
	March	6.	Martine Turpin	&	Katherine Hudson.
1624.	March	30.	John Randall	&	Elsabeth Baylie.
	April		Thomas Fuller	&	Margaret Johnson.
	—	15.	John Patrich	&	Susan Thrifte.
	—		Thomas Cranwise	&	Protace Putterill.
	May	30.	Henry Mosse	&	Ann Rush.
	Maryed in		Maye Richard Haddoc	and	Magie Sindeson.
	June	14.	Richard Nun	&	Bettrice Bulbrooke.
	—	15.	Thomas Baker	&	Mary Hudson by licenses.
	—	23.	Anthony Clarke	&	Martha Johnson by licenses.

	—	29.	Robert Wellam	& Margaret Brooke by licenses.
	Aug.	1.	John Smith	& Rose Baker.
	Sept.	2.	James Pratt	& Elizabeth Coppin.
	—	16.	Allen Mountjoy	& Mary Crowe.
	Oct.	5.	Robert Crosse	& Anne Green.
	—	5.	William Roberts	& Elizabeth Andrews.
	—	10.	John Roper	& Anne Lambert.
	—	25.	John Dickison	& Annis Haggis.
	—	25.	Thomas Walker	& Rose Thurstone.
	—	26.	Thomas Brooke	& Sarah May.
	Nov.	1.	Robert Simson	& Margaret Andrews.
	—	10.	William Starlinge	& Susan Largent.
	—	11.	Robert Dammant	& Francis Simmon.
	Feb.	2.	Nathannill Engoull	& Mary Yidell.
	—	17.	John Hubbard	& Mary Kotes by licences.
	—	23.	Wattur Smith	& Ann Bull by licences.
1625.	April	20.	Edmund Taylor	& Elisabeth Hasted by licences.
	May	4.	Nicholas Baker	& Susan Bell [or Ball] widdow.
	—	8.	Isack Bull	& Kattrine Ruttur.
	—	17.	Thomas Allexsander	& Ann Johnson.
	June	19.	John Clarke	& Ann Michell.
	—	21.	Mr John Bell	& Mistris Ann Perkinnes by licences.
	July	14.	Francis Cornwell	& Barbery Crose.
	Aug.	5.	Benjamin Eatton	& Ann Millur.
	—	28.	George Bulbrock	& Mary Gant.
	Sept.	19.	John Gdge [sic]	& Parnell Willey.
	Oct.	18.	John Sharpe	& Margret Hayward.
	Nov.	2.	John Gridley	& Jane Marshall.
	—	7.	John Eade	& Francis Buttery.
	—	10.	Mr Robert Davie & Mistris	Ann Cantrill widdow by licences.
	—	20.	Gorge Denne	& Mary Hines.
	Dec.	31.	Robert Booth	& Ealles Goodrick by licences.
1626.	April	10.	Stevenne Roon [?]	& Constans Wood.
	—	18.	John Clark	& Ann Nun.
	May	31.	Richard Gates	& Elisabeth Willis by licences.
	Aug.	3.	Richar Copsie	& Mary Driver.
	—	3.	Henry Samford	& Mistris Kattrine Darby by licences.
	—	19.	John Stilles	& Mary Smith by licences.
	—	24.	William Nealle	& Elisabeth Broddish.
	Sept.	19.	William Hammond	& Elisabeth Addames.
	—	28.	John Arnalld	& Elisabeth Simondes.
	Oct.	4.	John Cornewell	& Ann Bartlet.
	—	4.	John Milton	& Sarah Gipson.
	—	16.	Thomas Grime	& Elisabeth Mason widdow by licences.
	—	17.	Richard Taylor	& Margery Onge widdow.
	—	—	Larrences Littill	& Margret Barton widdow.

	Nov.	9.	Thomas Looch	&	Briget Parkin by licences.
	—	12.	Edward Clarke	&	Elsabeth Waldinfilde.
	—	16.	Francis Grove	&	Grissell Sudbery by licences.
1627.	March	26.	William Batle	&	Sara Walkur by licences.
	April	4.	Lancelote Day	&	Mary Langham.
	May	20.	Jeames Boydon	&	Mary Collet by licences.
	June	18.	Stephano Rayner	&	Margret Hasted widow by licences.
	—	19.	Richardo Mecolls	&	Alicia Mecolls [?] by licences.
	—	26.	John Bolly widdower	&	Rose Langham widdow.
	—	26.	Thomas Freborne	&	Margret Roulanson.
	—	27.	Roger Bracie	&	Mary Jackson.
	July	3.	Roger Frost	&	Mary Spencer widdow.
	—	25.	Robart Kid	&	Estur Castle.
	Sept.	21.	John Plummer	&	Dorrite Bally.
	—	23.	Larrance Pamment	&	Allis Person.
	—	25.	Roger Barwick	&	Martha Hasted by licences.
	—	28.	John Dade	&	Ann Cuppur by licences.
	Oct.	1.	Roger Fullur	&	Margret Wellam.
	—	24.	Thomas Yardlye	&	Anne Cage by licences.
	Nov.	25.	Thomas Stevenson	&	Rode Boydon.
	Jan.	10.	Henry Howes	&	Margret Lansonby by licences.
	—	31.	Gorge Burde	&	Ann Whittakers.
	Feb.	4.	William Baldin	&	Elsabeth Nun.
	—	11.	Thomas Randall	&	Jane Tomson widdow by licences.
	March	21.	Milles Borowes widdour	&	Mary Cox widdow by licences.
1628.	April	14.	Thomas Sedon	&	Mary Bouman.
	—	17.	John Dod	&	Elsabeth Varriar.
	—	17.	Martin Colle	&	Ellin Wilson.
	—	23.	Edmund Dod	&	Mary Frost.
	May	6.	Rodolphe Twed	&	Elizabet Raymdue by licences.
	—	8.	Steven Batly	&	Hanna Simson.
	—	25.	Thomas Johnson	&	Elsabeth Jeames.
	June	9.	John May	&	Protace Crannis.
	—	12.	William Patrich	&	Mary Brooke.
	—	15.	William Coe	&	Margret Reve.
	—	24.	John Smith	&	Margret Milbe.
	—	26.	Jeames Turle	&	Margret Croplye.
	July	6.	Robart Chapman	&	Rebecka Hill by licences.
	Aug.	—	John Fostur	&	Ann Smithe.
	Oct.	5.	Robart Pechie	&	Elsabeth Wright.
	—	13.	Francis Canny	&	Margret Vilote [Willet ?] by licences.
	—	22.	Eduard Deane	&	Eallies Parkur.
	—	28.	William Sanderes	&	Dorrite Langly.
	—	29.	John Daviy	&	Ann Tillote by licences.
	Nov.	6.	Richard Scotte	&	Margareta Adkinson by licences.
	—	6.	Gorge Adkinson	&	Ann Croply by licences.

	—	6.	William Piches	&	Elsabeth Hammont.
	—	16.	Robart Parkur	&	Mary Stacie.
	—	18.	Robart Robison	&	Mary Waldinfil by licences.
	Dec.	—	John Barrow [?]	&	Anne May.
	March	19.	Johannes Cock	&	Briget Hammond by licences.
1629.	April	8.	John Candlur	&	Dennis Bedford.
	—	13.	Richard Garnum	&	Dorcas Stebbin.
	—	13.	John Butlur	&	Ann Kurtis.
	—	23.	Gorge Lambe	&	Susan Boydon.
	—	26.	John Meddow	&	Jone Sharpe by licences.
	—	26.	John Perce	&	Briget Bowinge.
	May	27.	Jeames Turner	&	Elizabeth Scoote.
	June	2.	John Jourden	&	Jone Hull by licences.
	—	11.	Edward Rogers	&	Ales Welham.
	—	24.	Jonathan May	&	Elsabeth Gouldingam.
	July	7.	John Alsworth	&	Barbery Kye by licences.
	—	19.	John Ash	&	Sara Andrewes by licences.
	—	27.	William Ballard	&	Francis Howard.
	Aug.	3.	Christover Sudbury	&	Elsabeth Sharpe by licences.
	—	3.	John Clarke	&	Ann Wiffen.
	—	5.	William Samson	&	Mary Hammond.
	—	6.	Johanni Harnes	&	Susanne Shipp by licences.
	Sept.	15.	John Talbot widdower	&	Elsabeth Barret.
	—	23.	Christover Hambilen	&	Elsabeth Atkinson.
	Oct.	5.	William Flood	&	Briget Pette [sic] by licences.
	—	21.	Jacob Cuppur	&	Ann Johnson.
	Nov.	5.	John Markis	&	Ann Shipe.
	—	9.	Richard Shen	&	Elzabeth Froste.
	—	15.	Henry Pamment	&	Constans Clarke.
	Dec.	9.	Robart Cocke	&	Margreat Holmes by lisences.
	—	29.	Josua Wilmore	&	Ann Daviy by licences.
	Jan.	11.	Jacobe Manning	&	Sara Sparrowe by licences.
	—	14.	Edward Lellam	&	Margreta Barker by licences.
1630.	March	29.	John Wixe	&	Mary Harron... by licences.
	April	7.	Henrico Wood gent	&	Anne Webb by licences.
	—	15.	Frederick Godfreye	&	Anne Hinnard by licences.
	—	26.	John Allinton	&	Susan Sander widdow by licences.
	May	25.	John Buckname	&	Mary Cunstabell by licences.
	—	26.	Richard Yonge	&	Marie Mayor by licences.
	June	16.	Henry Headach	&	Elsabeth Rusbrooke.
	—	17.	Thomas Wilson	&	Mary Spencle by licences.
	—	21.	Mr Henry Grove	&	Dorrite Borne by licences.
	—	24.	Jeames Steckelles	&	Margrit Burgis.
	July	1.	Johanni Clarke	&	Mabell Bann by licences.
	—	6.	Richard Dagle	&	Margaret Pamment widdow by licences.
	—	15.	Roberto Leaver	&	Anna Clements vidua.

	Oct.	28.	Johanni Norminton	&	Anne Baker by licences.
	—	28.	Gilles Clitter	&	Susan Flecher.
	Nov.	4.	John Starlinge	&	Ann Toulour.
	—	28.	Francis Daniell	&	Mary Clitter.
	Jan.	18.	Edmund Harper	&	Ann Woodborne by licences.
	—	19.	William Reve	&	Margret Jeames.
	March	17.	Joseph Miles	&	Anne Coppinge by licences.
1631.	April	13.	Thomas Breustur	&	Anne Croplii by licences.
	May	15.	William Spareman	&	Ann Kettill.
	—	19.	Henry Batly	&	Ame Smith by licences.
	June	8.	Robart Dockin	&	Eales Fenn.
	Aug.	15.	Thomas Burroues	&	Abbigall Smith.
	—		Thomas Bell	&	Susan Briddon.
	Sept.		Henry Bumsted	&	Ann Hibbill by licences.
	Jan.	29.	William Coe widdower	&	Amiball Gutrich widdow.
	—	29.	Persevall Maddock	&	Preudence Elsdin widdow.
1632.	April	11.	Thomas Stanton	&	Ann Kob.
	—	24.	Mr John Sellares minnestur	&	Mary Baker by licences.
	—		Joseph Bathorne	&	Barbary Bartlet.
	May	10.	John Simson	&	Dorrite Baxtur.
	—	22.	William Androuse	&	Barbary Stelle.
	—	29.	Marke Prate	&	Jane Bannock.
	June	14.	John Cootes widdower	&	Edien Martine.
	—	27.	Thomas Creke widdower	&	Mary Burgis.
	July	15.	Robart Bakur	&	Margret Dod.
	—	18.	Samuell Pereman widdower	&	Ann Eaton widdow.
	—	18.	John Hart	&	Margret Pickies.
	—	19.	John Addames	&	Thomsin Hayhow.
	—	25.	Edmund Clarke	&	Rose Button.
	Aug.	2.	John Briddon	&	Martha Grundy by licences.
	Sept.	3.	Edward Swane widdower	&	Dorrite Bugg widdow.
	—	5.	Richard Timmon	&	Elsabeth Kinge.
	—	13.	William Price	&	Margaret Barkur.
	—	24.	Robart Heath	&	Mary Ennall by licences.
	Oct.	9.	Francis Glover	&	Ealles Wortton.
	—	11.	Robart Muryell	&	Dorrite Coxadge by licences.
	—	18.	John Fincham	&	Maddelin Mathew.
	—	24.	Henry Croply	&	Mary Thrifte.
	—	21.	John Martin	&	Kattrin Gooddin.
	Nov.	1.	Robart Cawdell	&	Margareta Rushbrock by licences.
	—	1.	Gorge Langham	&	Sisly Willson.
	—	1.	William Cooke	&	Margret Cage.
	—	11.	William Edgerton	&	Ann Allexsandur.
	—	21.	Jerimie Randall	&	Briget Shipe.
	Jan.	16.	John Starlinge widdower	&	Mary Jones widdow.
	—	30.	Gorge Nodson widdower	&	Ann Bornb... widdow.

1633.	Feb.	14.	Petter Pemmertoun	&	Ann Hunt.
	—	21.	Henry Larrances widdower	&	Elizabeth Fison by licences.
	April	23.	John Church	&	Martha Smith by licences.
	—		Edmund Paine widdower	&	Elsabeth Scoote widdow by licences.
	May	2.	John Colliy widdower	&	Alles Marttin widdow
	—	8.	Thomas Gurney	&	Lidda Broddish.
	—	12.	Henry Hibbill	&	Ann Futtur.
	—	13.	William Stanly	&	Elsabeth Lanesdall by licences.
	—	13.	John Dode widdower & Margret Pallegrave	&	[?] widdow by licences.
	—	22.	Edmund Hinbby	&	Anne Peake.
	June	19.	Edward Chapman	&	Briget Silverstone.
	—	19.	Edward Sargent	&	Mary Kingstone.
	—	24.	John Cooper	&	Rose Stegall.
	July	3.	John Stevenes widdower	&	Ann Nealle.
	—	3.	William Adkin widdower	&	Alice Johnson.
	—	10.	John Eatton widdower &	&	Elsabeth Williamson by licences.
	—	11.	John Tippill	&	Ann Gouldingame by licences.
	Aug.	8.	James Prate widdower	&	Margery Trinemer.
	—	20.	Mr John Blemell	&	Mistris Martha Gosnold by licences.
	Sept.	29.	Francis Barret	&	Margaret Wintur.
	Oct.	2.	Gorge Warren	&	Margaret Grene.
	Nov.	29.	Gilles Fullur	&	Agnis Clarke.
	Feb.	6.	John Hill	&	Susan Sterne by licences.
	—	18.	Richard Pounsaby	&	Grace Reve.
1634.	April	7.	Richard Wright	&	Mary Mathew.
	May	1.	John Pechy	&	Anne Clarke.
	—	7.	Charles Cooke	&	Martha Pond.
	—	27.	Gorge Fackes	&	Alice Shell.
	June	19.	Mathew Odgen & Mary Hemminton widdow	&	by licences.
	—	24.	Marke Prate widdower	&	Elsabeth Nodson.
	—	26.	Johanni Russt of Poule Bellcham & Susan Scott	&	by licences.
	Aug.	1.	Thomas Myles	&	Margrat Jonson.
	—	28.	Henry Baker	&	Widow Jonson.
	Sept.	18.	Roger Barret	&	Alice Bowler.
	—	24.	John Rofe	&	Margaret Allen.
	—	30.	Milles —	&	Abigail Hyndes.
	Oct.	8.	Roger Picher	&	Mary Leder.
	Nov.	12.	Thomas Fardin	&	Rose Diglet.
	—	19.	Thomas Mahham	&	Elizabeth Hunte.
	Dec.	15.	William Johnson	&	Brigget Wragg.
	Jan.	15.	John Pattritge	&	Rebecka Dickes.
	—	20.	Elias Greene	&	Easter Wallis.
	Feb.	8.	William Phillips	&	Mary Peeke.
1635.	April	6.	William Woodlead	&	Mary Wood.
	—	13.	Edward Chapman	&	Mary Sillverston.

	—	14.	Thomas Wallingfilde	&	Elizabeth Ellis.
	—	28.	William Hubbert	&	Susan Webbe by lycence.
	—	29.	Richard Pentonie	&	Elizabeth Cooke.
May	7.		Sammuell Cobbe	&	Susan Browne.
	—	20.	Robert Igelsbe	&	Susan Bulbroocke.
	—	18.	Thomas Jack	&	Anne Sharpe by lycence.
June	23.		Roughland Haukins	&	Anne Tipshead.
July	1.		William Juers	&	Bridged Sparke.
	—	7.	Robert Harison	&	Anne Corneell.
	—	29.	John Mullye	&	Elizabeth Turnner.
Sept.	6.		John Searr	&	Elizabeth Gilbert.
	—	18.	James Ridley	&	Ann Willson by licence.
	—	22.	Thomas Grove	&	Ann How by licence.
Oct.	7.		Ralfe Andrewes	&	Mary Copsy.
Nov.	15.		Thomas Wragge	&	Ann Eldred by licence.
	—	22.	Edmund Smith	&	Audry Hevering by licence.
	—	23.	John Eaton	&	Anne Frost.
Jan.	10.		John Mirrills	&	Allis Smith.
	—	11.	Thomas Asbe	&	Barbary Harison by licence.
	—	23.	Simon Fakes	&	Rodor Stimson.
Feb.	4.		Gyles Farrow	&	Elizabeth Cranwis.
	—	14.	Edward Sargant	&	Constant Masscall.
	—	9.	Robert Hearne	&	Margaret Stanard.
	—	17.	Jasper Fisher	&	Susan Cooke by licence.
March	1.		John Gallent	&	Elizabeth Tillet by licence.
	—	4.	John Aadle	&	Mary Barams by licence.
1636. March	26.		Thomas Innoll	&	Alice Nodson.
April	28.		John Rockley	&	Anne Read by licence.
June	5.		Roger Evered	&	Elizabeth Frost.
	—	9.	James Boyden	&	Katherin Baker.
	—	15.	Henry Clittur	&	Susan Edwards.
	—	15.	Daniel Bettes	&	Susan Button.
	—	16.	Robert Cressy	&	Anne Durrant by licence.
	—	19.	Thomas Girling	&	Anne Baker by licence.
	—	27.	William Steward	&	Anne True.
	—	29.	Edward Bell	&	Elizabeth Goddard.
July	13.		William Johnson	&	Rose Swane.
	—	14.	William Parman	&	Margarett Swane.
Aug.	15.		Thomas Waterson	&	Anne Bumsted with licence.
	—	31.	Philip Scarlett	&	Anne Thompson with licence.
Sept.	9.		John Roll	&	Susan Coe.
	—	9.	Henry Steele	&	Margaret Wallis.
	—	29.	John Mosse	&	Margarett Rich.
Oct.	5.		William Middleditch	&	Dorothy Burrough with licence.
Nov.	22.		Robert Todde	&	Elizabeth Hovell.
Dec.	15.		William Bullbrook	&	Mary Neale with licence.

	Jan.	5.	Thomas Gooch	&	Elizabeth Wragge.
	—	15.	William Flack	&	Anne Willis with licence.
	—	19.	Francis Deanes	&	Margaret Harvey.
	—	29.	William Neale	&	Anne Gipps with licence.
	Feb.	23.	John Warren	&	Margarett Carter.
1637.	April	10.	Thomas Newton gent.	&	Mary Barber.
	—	11.	Oliver Button	&	Valentine Brooke.
	—	18.	Walter Wixe	&	Anne Bland.
	—	18.	Henry Hibble	&	Frances Manning.
	—	19.	Stephen Turner	&	Constance Froward.
	May	4.	Georg Woodes	&	Dorcas Allen.
	—	11.	Edward Pulley	&	Margaret Hensby.
	—	18.	Ambrose Bucknam	&	Margaret Randoll.
	June	6.	John Greene	&	Jone Button.
	—	8.	John Hardy	&	Anne Clark.
	—	15.	Henry Pretious	&	Mary Higham.
	—	27.	David Robson	&	Mary Hill.
	—	29.	John Tallbott	&	Mary Roper.
	July	27.	Edward Rogers	&	Margarett Coppin.

Betweene July and Jan. none married by reason of the sickness.

	Jan.	3.	Christopher Pond	&	Faith Johnson.
	Feb.	13.	Edward Allington	&	Phoebe Mayes.
	—	22.	James Ellsden	&	Dorothy Tillott.
	March	26.	John Waldinfeild	&	Katherine Greene.
1638.	April	2.	Georg Whitakers	&	Mary Wallis.
	—	2.	James Adams	&	Mary Bull.
	—	2.	Thomas Waldingfeild	&	Katherin Stubbs.
	—	2.	Thomas Lansdale	&	Frances Rofe.
	—	2.	Edward Swan	&	Margaret Baker.
	—	4.	Robert Pierson	&	Alice Headlond.
	—	25.	John Hull	&	Jone Man.
	—	26.	Henry Baker	&	Mary Bullbrook.
	May	22.	Thomas Rafte	&	Elenor Button.
	—	23.	Thomas Sargeant	&	Martha Allington.
	—	23.	Thomas Williamson	&	Elizabeth Langley.
	—	24.	Christopher Okely	&	Jone Akin : .
	—	31.	Thomas Chapman	&	Anne Duckling.
	June	17.	Thomas Innoll	&	Martha Harrison.
	July	4.	James Mount	&	Elizabeth Pratt.
	—	18.	John Pentny	&	Anne Worton.
	—	25.	James Garwood	&	Helen Eldred.
	—	25.	Anthony Thompson	&	Elizabeth Prick.
	Aug.	5.	Egidius or Giles [sic] Steward	&	Anne Simonds.
	—	8.	Henry Pipe	&	Thomazin Steckles.
	—	20.	Sigismund Inglethorp	&	Alice Parkin.

1639.	—	30.	John Cock	&	Susan Tegon.
	Sept.	6.	John Hogger	&	Alice Atkinson.
	—	27.	Abraham Greene	&	Jone Harding.
	Oct.	3.	Humphrey Bellamy	&	Frances Hill.
	Nov.	1.	Francis Potter	&	Francis Lucas.
	—	1.	John Button	&	Elizabeth Jures.
	—	9.	Christopher Mahugh	&	Elizabeth Greene.
	Dec.	26.	Bartholomew Hayward	&	Mary Clark.
	Jan.	15.	James Yardly	&	Cicely Sutton.
	Feb.	14.	Henry Wing	&	Mary Whitakers.
	March	28.	John Spark	&	Susan Hull.
	April	22.	John Cooke	&	Grace Parker.
	—	22.	John By	&	Elizabeth Faireweather.
	June	4.	Thomas Mount	&	Dorothy Warre.
	—	11.	John Hawes	&	Mary Steele.
	—	11.	Thomas Morley	&	Mary Bawley.
	—	27.	Eustace Wats	&	Alice Rosyer.
	July	1.	Georg Stannard	&	Mary Shippe.
	—	25.	Edward Stebbin	&	Alice Glensford.
	—	30.	John Lanseter	&	Mary Atkinson.
	Aug.	6.	John Cooke	&	Mary Bracey.
	—	7.	John Pearce	&	Widow Holland.
	Sept.	23.	James Reuse	&	Mary Isaac.
	Oct.	23.	John Palmer	&	Agnes Hallhead.
	—	29.	John Allington	&	Mary Fakes.
	Nov.	28.	Thomas Bantock	&	Margaret Copsy.
1640.	Jan.	11.	John Bowman	&	Anne Dickson.
	—	13.	Thomas Bloome	&	Margarett Russell.
	—	16.	Richard Plummer	&	Susan Smith.
	Feb.	4.	Ralph Hammond	&	Mary Butter.
	—	18.	Francis Rich	&	Alice Coppin.
	April	9.	Robert Fincham	&	Margarett Bawly.
	—	14.	John Forster	&	Grace Baxter.
	—	15.	Marke Petchy	&	Anne Turner.
	—	16.	John Pane	&	Margarett Little.
	—	21.	John Bawly	&	Anne Eaton.
	June	8.	John Dickenson	&	Mary Agood.
	—	9.	John West	&	Mary Peele.
	—	25.	Ralph Horingold	&	Susan Palfryman.
	July	7.	John Shaw	&	Brigid Fowlger.
	—	15.	Thomas Shinglewood	&	Mary Copping.
	Aug.	—	John Rutter	&	Hannah Bedford.
	Sept.	23.	Henry Medowes	&	Margarett Sharp.
	Oct.	1.	Thomas Bert	&	Sarah Wiffen.
	—	7.	Thomas Reeve	&	Mary Simpson.
	—	22.	John Harrison	&	Rose Seadon.

	—	28.	John Ruden	&	Martha Cornish.
	—	29.	Henry Walker	&	Anne Allington.
Nov.	19.		Thomas Seadon	&	Mary Rumball.
—	25.		Elisha Sargeant	&	Mary Sanderson.
Dec.	2.		John Grigges	&	Lucy Gipps.
Jan.	14.		Nathaniel Ormes	&	Anne Reeve.
—	27.		William Cole	&	Alice Cornell.
Feb.	2.		John True	&	Anne Page.
—	9.		John Boram	&	Elizabeth Bennett.
—	18.		Christopher Shippe	&	Anne Turner.
1641.	March	30.	John Sharp	&	Judith Balles.
	April	26.	Robert Todde	&	Elizabeth Wade.
	May	5.	Thomas Fuller	&	Rose Vincent.
—	—	11.	William Thory	&	Martha Cory.
—	—	12.	Richard Wix	&	Elizabeth Langham.
	June	30.	Nicholas Peryn	&	Mary Garwood.
	July	1.	William Bull	&	Thomazin Mount.
—	—	8.	John Gibbon	&	Anne Tillott.
—	—	26.	John Summers	&	Anne Turner.
—	—	28.	Henry Bartlett	&	Elizabeth Sherman.
Aug.	19.		Miles Thurston	&	Mary Arkinstall.
—	—	24.	Mr Cartwright	&	Martha Bell.
—	—	25.	Nicholas Sampson	&	Constance Sergeant.
Sept.	15.		John Smith	&	Anne Towler.
—	—	27.	John Simonds	&	Alice Brewster.
—	—	29.	John Cottiwell	&	Sarah Smith.
Oct.	6.		John Cheston	&	Anne Hudson.
—	—	19.	Mr John Skegnes	&	Mrs Mary Woodward
—	—	20.	Thomas Coventry	&	Mary Murrells.
—	—	27.	Bartholomew Peake	&	Margaret Carter.
—	—	27.	John Smith	&	Anne Burton.
—	—	28.	Henry Brand	&	Alice Howes.
Nov.	4.		Andrew Whitaker	&	Helen Palmer.
—	—		Thomas Love	&	Anne Turner.
—	—		Philip Fletcher	&	Anne Sparke.
Dec.	1.		Simon King	&	Martha Hibble.
—	—	23.	John Hausted	&	Elizabeth Wiffin.
Jan.	6.		Edward Crisp	&	Amy Howes.
—	—	7.	William Frowell	&	Mary Webb.
—	—	17.	Thomas Waterhouse	&	Katherin Francis.
—	—	18.	Thomas Sewell	&	Anne Browne.
Feb.	2.		Edward Hunt	&	Anne Midson.
—	—	2.	John Maskall	&	Barbara Jackson.
March	17.		Thomas Yongs	&	Anne Simon.
—	—	22.	Edward Heigho	&	Elizabeth Spalding.
1642.	April	11.	John Hall	&	Katherin Mosse.

	—	19.	Henry Hibble	&	Jone Rofe.
	May	12.	Thomas Norman	&	Mary Eldred.
	—	19.	John Pane	&	Elizabeth Brisco.
	June	15.	John Raft	&	Anne Ruge.
	—	24.	John Percivall	&	Mary Rose.
	Aug.	1.	William Greene	&	Margaret Sergeant.
	Oct.	3.	Simon Bishop	&	Frances Fison.
	—	18.	William Clark	&	Elizabeth Sanders.
	—	18.	William Hawkes	&	Barbara Clark.
	—	18.	William Robinson	&	Mary Lansdale.
	Nov.	15.	John Legate	&	Susanna Johnson.
	Dec.	1.	Georg Tomkin	&	Elizabeth Breame.
	—	18.	Thomas Ullet	&	Mary —.
	Jan.	3.	Thomas Caley	&	Mary Sparrow.
	Feb.	12.	Francis Stone	&	Elizabeth Death.
	March	2.	John Goodday	&	Jane Cooke.
1643.	April	3.	Giles Steward	&	Susan Edmonds.
	May	11.	Edward Bugg	&	Anne Golding.
	—	25.	Thomas Watson	&	Susan Spencer.
	June	27.	Henry Howes	&	Mary Billemant.
	—	29.	Thomas Simson	&	Martha Odam.
	—	29.	Edward Archer	&	Ester Crannis.
	—	29.	John Norfell	&	Elizabeth Ullett.
	July	6.	Charles Oliver	&	Mary Rolph.
	—	18.	Joseph Woods	&	Cateran Godard.
	Sept.	21.	Samewell Phillips	&	Cristian Lilly.
	Oct.	5.	James —	&	Elizabeth West by licence.
	—	18.	Francis Wats	&	Adry Farnaby.
	Dec.	7.	William Woods	&	Ester Boydon.
1644.	July	24.	William Garwood	&	Mary Perin.
	—	29.	John Gallin	&	Sary Osburne.
	—	29.	Richard Cooper	&	Mary Shaw.
	Sept.	26.	Henry Wallis	&	Rose Cauge.
	Oct.	3.	Isack Yardly	&	Mary Harison.
	Jan.	6.	Thomas Gotobed	&	Elsabeth Clither.
	March	6.	Mr Miles Burowes	&	Mis Elsabeth Martin.
1645.	Matrimonia	anno Domini 1645	annoque domini nostri regis Caroli vicesimo.		
	April	7.	Thomas Cage	&	Margaret Ballard.
	—	7.	Samuell Greene	&	Susan Sargeant.
	—	7.	John Hearne	&	Mary Stannard.
	June	9.	Edward Abbott	&	Frances Wrag.
	July	10.	Thomas Sewell	&	Anne Godfrey.
	—	15.	William Blackmore	&	Martha Ray.
	—	17.	Francis Miles	&	Elisabeth Symson.
	Oct.	27.	Henry Bull	&	Jane Coates.
	Nov.	7.	Steven Jackson	&	Ann Bland.

	—	10.	William Reeve	&	Margret Carter.
	—	13.	Richard Westerbe	&	Judith Wix.
	—	17.	Robert Norman	&	Katheren Harison.
	Feb.	9.	Robert Stanard	&	Mary Greene.
	—	19.	David Robson	&	Sarah Woodroofe.
	March	10.	Robert Killet	&	Denis Staiard.
	—	12.	John May	&	Mary Peper.
	—	23.	Thomas Masson	&	Mary Clark.
1646.	March	30.	John Martine	&	Mary Brightwell.
	Oct.	19.	Thomas Paine	&	Rebekah Sparrowe.
	Nov.	5.	Samuel Ormes	&	Francis Potter widowe.
	—	5.	Briant Harper widower	&	Hannah Burrough.
	Feb.	2.	Henry Steele	&	Martha Barrett.
1647.	April	1.	Francis Miles	&	Christian Bartlet.
	June	7.	Mr Charles Ward	&	Mrs Judith Nuttall.
	—	7.	Backabee Cheston	&	Elisabeth Peirson.
	July	19.	Edmund Langham	&	Margery Northfield.
	Sept.	5.	Henry Tomkins	&	Rose Perry.
	—	27.	Thomas Raison	&	Anne Hinds.
	Oct.	7.	Edward Murton	&	Anne Pierce.
	Nov.	11.	Lawrence Webb	&	Mary Bucknam.
	—	10.	Phillip Page	&	Ann Drury.
	—	11.	John Sillett	&	Mary Bolderoe.
1648.	April	2.	Edward Hines	&	Thomasine Frost.
	May	1.	William Jaggard	&	Mathew Waker.
	—	10.	John Hudson	&	Mary Frost.
	—	17.	John Warnifild	&	Elizabeth Hilles widdow.
	—	5.	Peter Warnifild	&	Barbery Lack.
	Oct.	4.	John Gurling	&	Rose Pammant.
	—	20.	James Cage	&	— Redwood.
	Nov.	2.	Robert Dunn	&	Elizabeth Harrington.
	—	15.	Thomas Farthing	&	Annis Watrige widdow.
	—	19.	Richard Tevit widd. of Some	&	Hauser Shepard widd. of this
	Sept.	18.	Isaac Tucker	&	Mary Salmon. [parish.
	Dec.	28.	John Sutton	&	Susann Steckells.
1649.	April	26.	Thomas Parke widd.	&	Dorothy Malding.
	June	7.	Henry Sparkes	&	Eleanor Warner.
	Aug.	10.	James Haddock	&	Susan Sutton.
	—	23.	William Williamson	&	Mary Gooch.
	Sept.	27.	Richard Wicks	&	Elizabeth Clerke.
	Oct.	11.	Samuel Cobb	&	Alice Godfrey widd. both.
	Nov.	29.	Ralph Andrews	&	Susan Coppin.
	Dec.	—	William Cooke	&	Sara Modye.
	Jan.	18.	Samuel Burrough	&	Ann Atkinson. Jan. 24 [sic].
1650.	June	27.	Jonathan Alston	&	Mary Warren.
	Nov.	9.	Ambrose Clerke	&	Mary Lilly.

	Dec.	29.	Eustace Wats	&	Elizabeth Raisine.
	—	13.	Thomas Paine widd.	&	Ane Frost single.
	Jan.	21.	Edmond Hunt	&	Roddia Faix.
1651.	April	28.	Henry Greene	&	Anne Stanard.
	June	29.	Humphrey Hill	&	Elizabeth Cooper.
	Sept.	28.	Henry Oxford of Woolpit widd.	&	Margret Herne widd.
	Dec.	28.	John Head	&	Judith Willice.
	Jan.	5.	William Jackson	&	Mary Mayes.
	—	5.	Isaac Pamant	&	Margarett Partridge.
	March	11.	George Parnell	&	Elizabeth Steele.
1652.	April	19.	William Helder	&	Marthah Steckles.
	—	19.	William Fletcher	&	Ann Hutchison.
	—	19.	Robert Patton	&	Elisabeth Hamond.
	May	12.	Thomas Jenkin	&	Elisabeth Hubbard.
	—	21.	Edmond Dod	&	Elisabeth Nuum.
	June	7.	William Bull	&	Elisabeth Wood.
	—	7.	Edmond Man	&	Thomasin Johnson.
	—	12.	Nathanaell Gibson	&	Elisabeth Gibbon.
	—	24.	William West	&	Elisabeth Turner.
	July	1.	Samueller Butter	&	Elisabeth Maddocke.
	—	12.	Henry Manning	&	Ann Love.
	Sept.	13.	Edward Thompson	&	Ann Clarke.
	—	13.	Samueller Hawes	[sic]	
	—	16.	Stephen Spicer	&	Barbarar Cornish.
	Oct.	3.	Fredericke Seily	&	Susan Cliff.
			Ambrose Palk	&	Ann Hill.

[This last entry is here squeezed in by another hand. Something precedes Ambrose which I cannot read, except 330. Ed.]

	Oct.	12.	Thomas Beaton	&	Mary Nuham.
	Oct.	14.	Paret Redwell	&	Mary Cambe.
	—	21.	William Page	&	Ann Mayr.

[Here is one entry illegible.]

1653.	April	11.	George Andrewes	&	Grisill Hall.
	—	12.	John Salmond	&	Mary Gooze [?].
	—	15.	John Shilling	&	— — —
	May	16.	Nicholas Wessett	&	Ann Jermy.
	—	18.	Stephen Simson	&	Elisabeth Maldon.

[Here we leave Vol. 1 for the present and go to Vol. 2, the Commonwealth volume. It contains all marriage contracts that were published either in St. James' church on Sunday or at the Market Cross on market day, Wednesday. St. James' church may be understood wherever I have not printed "at the Market Cross." If a marriage followed it was entered in this volume in whatever church it took place, so long as the Register or Registrar had knowledge of it. Unless otherwise stated the marriage is in St. James' church. In each entry after the first I have left out the first six words. The abbreviation J.P. is mine. Ed.]

The Regester Booke for St. James Parish in the Borrough of Bury St. Edmonds in the County of Suffolk for the Publication of Contracts of Matrimonie and Marriages beginning by Act of Parliament the 29th of September, 1653.

1653.

- Oct. 16, 23, 30.** Publication of ye Contract of Matrimonie in St. James parish church Betweene Thomas Norman a single man dwellinge in Thelnitham and Hellin Wright a widdowe of ye same, but these parties proceeded no further.
- Oct. 30, Nov. 6, 13.** Betweene Thomas Renew widdower dwelling in Wickham-Brooke and Mary Barret the daughter of George Barret of ye same, and there was no exception.—Married by Samuell Moody gent. Justice of ye peace Nov. 14. Witnes John Barret of Debden and Giles Renew.
- Nov. 6, 13, 20.** Betweene Henrey Emmanson a single man dwelling in Stansfeild and Mary Wright a single woman daughter of John Wright of ye same.—Married Nov. 21. by Samuell Moody gent. Justice of ye peace. Witnes Jonathan May, Bridget Pecke.
- Nov. 6, 13, 20.** Betweene Thomas Murton a single man dwelling in Ickworth neere Bury and Rachel Myles a single woman of ye same.—Married Nov. 24 by Samuell Moody. Witnes Jonathan May, register.
- Nov. 20.** Betweene Thomas Coventre widdower and Anne Clearke single, daughter of Alice Clearke, both of St James Parish.
- Nov. 22.** Ralph Apesley single man dwellinge in Norwell in Norffolk sonne of Mr Ralph Apesley of Harstead, & Elizabeth Covell single, daughter of William Covell of Horningherth.—Married by Samuell Moody.
- Nov. 27, Dec. 4, 11.** Betweene Abraham Wethrell single man in Hockewell cum Wilton in Co. of Norffolk, and Susan Paine single, dau. of Robert Paine of Thelnetham.
- Nov. 27, Dec. 4, 11.** Betweene John Banham widdower dwelling in Felsham, and Alice How widdowe dwelling in Thorpe.—Married Dec. 13 by Samuell Modey. Witnes my selfe, Jonathan May, Register.
- Nov. 27, Dec. 4, 11.** Betweene Anthony Smith gent., sonne of Thomas Smith gent. dwelling in James his Parrish, and Mrs Judith Allingtonne of Maryes parish, daughter of Gyles Allington gent.—These parties were married but had no certificate from mee.
- Dec. 11, 18, 25.** Betweene Captaine John Dunklin widdower dwelling in James Parish, and Mrs Barbara Seyliard of Dillaware in ye parish of Brastead in Co. of Kent.—These parties were married in Kent and had a certificate from mee Dec. 26, but I had no account of the time they married.
- Jan. 15, 22, 29.** Betweene Luke Ageer single man dwelling in Stanningfeild, sonne of Nathaniell Ager of ye same, and Elinor Nutt single dwelling in Norton, her father not liveing.—Married Feb. 1 by Samuell Moody. Witnes my selfe Jonathan May register & Susan Pricke servant to Mr Moody.

- Jan. 15, 22, 29.** Betweene Joseph Sparrow single man dwelling in James Parish, sonne of John Sparrow of Reede, and Mary Fisher single dwelling in Maryes Parish with Mrs Dispetine, daughter of Mr Peter Fisher of Ipswich.—These parties were married but had no certificate from mee.
- Jan. 15, 22, 29.** Betweene John Greene singleman dwelling in James parish, and Tabitha Crispe single of ye same parish, dau. of George Crispe of Glemesford and servant to Mr Miles Borrowghes.—Married Feb. 9 by Mr John Clearke esq. J.P. and Mr John Gibbon minister in James parish. Witnes Mr Myles Borrowgh sen., and Mr John Gibbon, and I my selfe, Jo. May.
- Feb. 5, 12, 19.** Betweene John Gouldinge gent. singleman dwellinge in Cavendish, and Martha Death single, daughter of John Death of ye same towne.—Married Feb. 21 by Mr Tho. Chaplin J.P. Witnes Jo. Death her father, and Charles Nelson of Hadley, and my selfe Jonathan May regester.
- Feb. 19, 26, March 5.** Betweene Edward Baker singleman dwellinge with John Serjeant of Barrowe, and Anne Coell single dwellinge with Mr Wood of Risby.—Married March 8 by Mr Thomas Chaplin J.P. Witnes Roger Coell and John Andrewes, both of Risby.
- Feb. 26, March 5, 12.** Between John Livermoore singleman dwellinge with John Craske of Maryes Parish, sonne of Nicholas Livermoore of Thurlo, and Thomasan Duckett single dwelling with James Garrod of James parish, daughter of Thomas Duckett of Ipswich.—Married March 27, 1654, by Mr Thomas Chaplin J.P. and Mr Gibbon, minister in Maryes Church. Witnes Peter Livermoore and Richard Haddock, clerke of ye Parish.
- Feb. 26, March 5, 12.** Betweene Thomas Shilling single man dwellinge in James Parish, sonne of Edmond Shilling of Easlom, and Bridget Johnson single, servant to Mr Myles Borrowgh of this Parish.—Married March 30, 1654, by Mr John Clearke, J.P. and Mr Gibbon minister. Witnes Mr Borrowgh sen. and William Page.
- March 12, 19, 26.** Betweene Edward Cresnall of this parish singleman, sonne of Phillip Cresnall deceased, and Elizabeth Cabeck single dwelling in Maryes Parish, dau. of Christopher Cabeck of ye same parish.—Married March 30, 1654, by Mr John Clearke J.P. and Mr Gibbon minister. Wittnes Robert Hayward jun. and William Page.
- March 12, 19, 26.** Betweene John Stannard singleman, sonne of John Stannard, both of this parish, and Mary Hinsebey single dwellinge with Thomas Macro of this parish.—Married March 27, 1654, by Mr Thomas Chaplin J.P. and Mr John Gibbon minister. Witnes Richard Haddock, clearke of ye parish, John Godfrey glover, and Thomas Bull shoemaker.
- 1654.
- March 29, April 5, 12.** Betweene Arkenall Cornwell singleman dwellinge in Troston, and Elizabeth Humfrey single, servant to Mr Bright of Thurston.—Married Aprill 12 by Mr Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock and Mrs Anne Smith.

- April 2, 9, 16.** Betweene William Box, widdower dwellinge in James Parish, and Elizabeth Butler widdow dwelling in St Maryes Parish.—Married May 6 by Mr Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Jonathan May register and Mrs Anne Smith.
- April 16, 23, 30.** Betweene Thomas Maynor widdower dwellinge in Kentford, and Anne Vaell single dwelling in James Parish, dau. of John Vaell of the same.—Married May 4 by Thomas Smith J.P. and Mr John Gibbon minister in this parish.
- April 16, 23, 30.** Betweene John Unwin singleman dwelling in London in Martins Parish in ye feilds, and Bridget Page single dwelling with Sir John Duncumb of James Parish in Bury.—These parties had a certificate sent up to London May 2, 1654, and were married there as I heard, but I had no account of it.
- April 16, 23, 30.** Betweene Thomas Smith widdower and Anne Sier single, servant to Mathew Warren, both dwelling in James Parish.—Married June 29 by Thomas Smith J.P. and Mr Nicolas Legate minister. Witnes Robert Garrod.
- April 19, 26, May 3.** Publication of a contract of matrimonie at the Market Crosse betweene John Stockeing singleman dwelling in Whepsted and Bridget Adams, servaunt to Thomas Parker of the same.—Married May 15 by Thomas Smith J.P. and Mr John Gibbon, minister of ye word. Witnes Thomas Wyard of Horinge, William Nunne of Whepstead, and Richard Haddocke, clerke of this parish.
- April 23, May 14, 21.** Betweene Edward Barnby widdower and Ann Knights widdow, both dwelling in this parish. This publication was forbidden for 3 weekes and then published againe.—Married May 22 by Mr John Clearke J.P.
- April 23, May 14, 21.** Betweene John Page widower dwelling in this parish and Mary Wyate single dwelling in Bradfeild, daughter in law of William Norman of ye same. Here was exception made against this, because hee was a stranger heere and had 3 children which were a charge unto the towne of Thurston and likelie to be a charge unto this parish, and therefore this Publication was despited from April 23 to May 14 before it was published againe.—These parties held no certificate from mee but were married as I heard I know not by whom; I had no account of it.
- April 23, 30, May 7.** Between John Paine widdower dwelling in Maryes Parish, and Grace Spaldin single, daughter of Henry Spaldin of this Parish. These parties had no certificate from mee.
- May 10, 17, 24.** Publication at ye Market Crosse Betweene John Wilkines singleman dwelling in Burwell in Cambridgeshire, and Anne Moore single, sojourning with Francis Mayhew of Whepstead, daughter of Gyles Moore, late of Bury St. Edmond, deceased.—Married — — by Mr Thomas Smith J.P.
- May 21, 28, June 4.** Betweene William Ancell singleman dwelling with Gyles Steward jun., and Alice Rutter single, both of this parish, daughter of Nathaniell Rutter of ye same.—Married June 26 by John Clerk J.P.

May 28, June 4, 11. Betweene Edward Fletcher widdower dwelling in this Parish, and Elizabeth Bond single dwelling in Fornham All Saints with John Bond her brother.—Married June 12 by John Clerke J.P. Witness John Bond her brother, Sarah Bond her sister, and Jonathan May register.

June 4, 11, 18. Betweene Tho: Chester widdower and Susan Clerke single, both in this parish.—These parties had no certificate from mee, neither know I where they married, but they were married as I was informed.

June 7, 14, 21. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Robert Browne of Noughton singleman dwelling with Tho: Foord of ye same, and Elizabeth Waters servaunt to John Tillot of ye same. No exception was made.—Married July 6 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock clearke of this parish, George Peake of Noughton, Robert Welham butcher.

June 11, 18, 25. Betweene Stephen Shaftin singleman, servant to George Travis, and Mary Patridge single, both of this parish, daughter to Roger Patridge of ye same.—Married Aug. 14 by Mr Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes George Travis jun., Richard Haddock clerke of this parish.

June 11, 18, 25. Betweene John Vaell widdower and Hester Archer widdow both in this parish.—Married June 29 by Thomas Smith J.P. and Mr Nicholas Clegate, minister of Gods Word. Witnes Christopher Greenwood, Sarah Eade and Richard Haddock, clerke of this parish.

June 14, 21, 28. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Skinner singleman and Elizabeth Taylor single, both servants dwelling with James Lynge of Stanningfeild.—Married July 6 by Gibson Lucas esq. J.P.—These parties were married at Horninger, but no account given mee of their witnesses.

June 28, July 5, 12. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Ward widdower dwelling in Monck Bradfeild, and Anne Dysinge single sojourning with Throward of Owesdine.—Married July 24 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock clerke of ye parish.

June 25, July 2, 9. Betweene Jonas Jolley widower in James Parish and Marrable Hastead widdow in St Maryes Parish.—Married July 13 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes John Pricke and Richard Haddock clerke of ye parish.

July 5, 12, 19. At ye Market Crosse. Between John Hearne singleman in Cavenham, sonne of John Hearne of ye same, and Anne Maninge single dwelling with Roger Imanes of little Saxam and his daughter in lawe.—Married Sept. 11 in St James church by Myles Borrough J.P. and Mr Nicholas Clegate, minister of Gods word. Witnes Jo: May, parish register, and Thomas Atkinson, sextine of ye Parish.

July 9, 16, 23. Betweene William Richardsonne, late servant to Henrey Simonds ye younger, and Mary Farrowe single, late servant to Dudley North Esq., both of this parish.—Married Aug. 1 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, clerk of this parish.

- July 12, 19, 26.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Jenney, singleman in Huningtonne, and Bridget Batley single of ye same, daughter of John Battely of Thetford.—Married July 26 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes John Perkins of Hunington and Richard Haddock.
- July 16, 23, 30.** Betweene John Balls widdower and Amy Rodgers single, daughter to Ambroes Rodgers of Ickesworth and dwelling with Doctor Bokenham, both of this parish.—Married — — by Thomas Smith J.P.
- July 16, 23, 30.** Betweene James Alvis widdower and Elizabeth Rudducke single, both of this parish; she was servant to Mr John Hubbert and removed out of his service a little before; they had no certificate from mee, neither do I know where they married. But I heard they were married by Mr Bridon, a kind of a distracted minister, July 31, 1654.
- July 26, Aug. 2, 9.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Waller, singleman in Bardwell keepeing house by himselfe, and Elizabeth Carver single dwelling in Rougham, dau. of Rodger Carver of ye same. These parties proceeded no further to my knowledge.
- Aug. 2, 9, 16.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Coldham widdower in Hopton and Margaret Peerce single of ye same towne.
- Aug. 6, 13, 20.** Betweene Edmond Inglethorp widdower in this parish and Mary Silverstonne single servant to Richard Plumbe sen. in St Maryes parish.—Married Aug. 31 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock clerke and Frauncis Howlet.
- Aug. 13, 20, 27.** Betweene William Taylor singleman in Soham, sonne of John Taylor of ye same, and Grace Bull single, dau. of Thomas Bull sadler in James parish.—Married Sept. 28 by Robert Hammond Esq. J.P. at Soham. Witnes Thomas Galley, William Galley of Soham.
- Aug. 2, 9, 16.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Jeremiah Pitches widower and Lucian Prat widdow, both dwelling in Westley.—Married Sept. 6 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock clerke.
- Aug. 16, 23, 30.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Cooke singleman in Walsham in ye Willowes and Mary Ladyman single in Pakenham, dau. of Anne Ladyman of ye same towne.—Married Sept. 7 by — Groine gent. a J.P. in Ratlesdin, and married there as I was informed, but I had no further account of it.
- Aug. 16, 23, 30.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Wyldin a widdower in Cockfeild and Mary Warner widdow in Alpheton.—Married Aug. 30 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes John Craske of Laweswell and Mary his wife.
- Aug. 20, 27, Sept. 3.** Betweene Robert Fiddeman singleman in this parish and Mary Sparhauke sojourning with Mr Edwards of Maryes parish.—Married Sept. — by Thomas Smith J.P.

- Aug. 16, 23, 30.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Peter Palmer singleman servant to John King of Rushbrooke and Anne Haward single servaunt to James Wyard of Horningherth.—Married Sept. 14 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock and Edward Haward of Whepsted.
- Aug. 20, 27, Sept. 3.** Betweene John Hickes singleman, sonne of Frances Hickes, and Hester Smith single sojourning with ye said Frances, both of this parish. But these parties proceeded no further as I was informed.
- Aug. 23, 30, Sept. 6.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Phillip Barret singleman in Hopton and Bridget Person single in Thelnetham.—Married Sept. 21 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock and Edmond Warner.
- Aug. 23, 30, Sept. 6.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Smith widdower in Pakenham and Elizabeth Coppin widdow in Berton.—Married Oct. 5 at Ampton by James Calthrop esq. J.P. and Mr Sterne minister there.
- Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10.** Betweene Nathaniell Rutter singleman, son of Nathaniell Rutter, and Katherin Ancell single, both of this parish; she was a servant to Mrs Mary Leigh of this parish.—Married Sept. 19 in St James church by Myles Bourroughs J.P. and Mr Nicholas Clegat minister.
- Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10.** Betweene Samuell Clerke singleman dwelling with Edward Roes of this parish, sonne of John Clerke of Newbucknam, and Elizabeth Kendall single in Maryes parish, dau. of Richard Kendall deceased.—Married Oct. 3 in St Maryes parish by Thomas Smith J.P. and Mr Clegate, minister of Gods word.
- Aug. 30, Sept. 6, 13.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Diggenes, singleman servaunt to Mr Thomas Rampley of Walsham in ye Willows and Hanah Hawes single servant to Richard Gilbert of Bardwell. He had a certificate delivered to himself and I have not heard of him since.
- Sept. 6, 13, 20.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Tillot singleman, servant unto Martin Coxidge of Barton, and Mary Vincent single servant to Thomas Page of Hasted.—Married Oct. 2 by Tho: Smith J.P. Witnes Tho: Vincent ye elder of Barton and Tho: Salsbury of ye same.
- Sept. 10, 17, 24.** Betweene John Bigsbey singleman in Harstead, sonne of John Bigsbey of ye same, and Mary Herne widdow in James parish.—Married Oct. 2 by Tho: Chaplin J.P. Witnes John Bigsbey his father, Richard Haddock clerke, Jo. Coates serieant at mace.
- Sept. 10, Oct. 8, 15.** Beteene Gyles Gryffin singleman in Harstead, sonne of John Gryffin of ye same, and Margaret Rofe widdow of St James parish. Here was some time of this Publication omitted by some difference betweene themselves which was afterwards agreed and so proceeded.—Married Oct. 16 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Jonathan May, Parish Register, Thomas Younge a brewer,—Worth a heele maker.

- Sept. 6, 13, 20.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Josiah Mash singleman in Troston, sonne of James Mash late of Walsam deceased, and Elizabeth Button, dau. of Richard Button of Troston.—Married Sept. 27 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock clerk and Mary Gayford of Troston.
- Sept. 10, 17, 24.** Betweene Christopher Greenwood singleman, son of Richard Greenwood of this parish, and Sarah Caed single of ye same.—Married Sept. 28 in St James Church by Myles Bourroughs J.P. and Mr Nicolas Clegate, minister of Gods word. Witnes Richard Haddock clerk, John Bye jun. with divers others.
- Sept. 17, 24, Oct. 1.** Betweene Nathaniell Weston singleman, servant to John Bridon of this parish, and Margaret Cobwell single in Norton, dau. of John Cobwell of ye same. Where these parties married I know not, they had no certificate from mee.
- Sept. 24, Oct. 1, 8.** Betweene Martin Wickes singleman, sonne of Simon Wickes of this parish, and Mercy Seadon single servant to Mr Thomas Aston of St Maryes parish.—Married — — by Thomas Smith J.P.
- Sept. 27, Oct. 5, 12.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Parker singleman, dwelling with Mrs Dandey of Norton a widdow, and Mary Pricke single, servant to Walter Callow of Pakenham, dau. of Edmond Prick.—Married Oct. 12 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Dorothy Pricke and Penelope Pricke, both of Barrowe, and Richard Haddock clerke.
- Sept. 24, Oct. 1, 8.** Betweene Thomas Dasset widdower in this parish and Anne Smith single sojourning with Mr Thomas Smith of ye same. These parties had no certificate from mee.
- Oct. 25, Nov. 1, 8.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Fuller widdower in Rougham and Mary Whittaker widdow of the same towne.—Married Nov. 8 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock clerke and Frances Pinerton a single woman dwelling in Rougham.
- Nov. 5, 12, 19.** Betweene John Nunne singleman in Badlingham and Anne Rodgers liveing with Henry Rolph of this parish. These parties had no certificate from mee neither doe I know where they married.
- Nov. 5, 12, 19.** Betweene Henrey Spaldin widdower of this parish and Luci Paine widdowe in Maryes parish.—Married Dec. 7 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes John Hubbert, Thomas Fox.
- Nov. 12, 19, 26.** Betweene Thomas Talbot singleman servant to Mr Herbert, minister of Great Wheltham, and Hellen Paffreman single dwelling with John Talbot of this parish.—Married Nov. 27 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Henry Baker, point-maker.
- Nov. 26, Dec. 3 twice.** Betweene John Greene widdower of this parish and Margaret Seadon widdowe in St Maryes parish.—Married Dec. 4 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witness Samuell Greene and Margarett Haddock, ye wife of Richard Haddock.

- Nov. 26, Dec. 3, 10.** Betweene Nathaniell Shilling singleman of St Maryes parish, sonne of Edmond Shilling of Isleham, and Hellen Goldingham single servant to Josuah Nunne of this parish.—Married Dec. 25 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes William Page and Josuah Nunne.
- Dec. 3, 10, 17.** Betweene Thomas Huggines singleman and Susan Spaldine single, both of this parish, dau. of Henrey Spaldine of ye same.—Married Jan. 18 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Henrey Spaldin, Richard Haddock.
- Nov. 29, Dec. 6, 13.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Robert Chinerie of Thurston singleman, sonne of Richard Chinerie of ye same, and Susan Taylor single dwelling in Bradfeild St Claer, servant to William Steckells.—Married Dec. 13 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes James White of Bradfeild St Claer and William Steckells.
- Dec. 10, 17, 24.** Betweene Henrey Heade singleman, dwelling with Rodger Carver of Rougham, and Elizabeth Carver dwelling in this parish, dau. to Rodger Carver of Rougham.—Married Dec. 26 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Rodger Carver of Rougham sen., Anne Carver the brides sister, and Dorcas Heade ye bridegroomes sister.
- Dec. 13, 20, 27.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Curbee singleman servant to Stephen Sillit of Bardwell, sonne of William Curbee of Bretman in Norfolk deceased, and Margaret Fuller single, servant to said Stephen Sillit, dau. of James Fuller of Stanton.—Married Dec. 28 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Jonathan May, Richard Haddock clerk.
- Dec. 10, 17, 24.** Betweene Nathaniel Foxgaell widdower and Elizabeth Tomkin widdow, both in St James parish.—Married Dec. 28 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Charles Hubert sen. and Richard Haddock clerke.
- Dec. 31, Jan. 7, 14.** Betweene Richard Pechey singleman in Soham, son of John Pechey of ye same, and Grace Clerke single, dau. of Edmond Clerke of this parish.—These parties had a certificate and went to Soham and married there.
- Jan. 10, 17, 24.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Abraham Collier singleman, servant to George Whittle of Alpheton, and Sarah Godfrey single sojourning with Daniell Mount of Felsham.—Married Jan. 18 [sic] by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Jonathan May register and Daniell Mount of Felsham.
- Jan. 17, 24, 31.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Frances Osburne widdower in Norton and Elizabeth Eyrey widdowe of ye same.—Married Jan. 31 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes John Gilline of Norton, Robert Osburne of ye same, and Richard Haddock clerke.
- Jan. 17, 24, 31.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Peter Gant singleman of Great Saxham, son of Robert Gant of ye same, and Rose Bennal single of Little Saxham, dau. of Richard Bennal of ye same.—Married Feb. 24 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Mary Frost of Saxham and Richard Haddock.

- Jan. 21, 28, Feb. 4.** Betweene Richard Warde singleman in St Maryes parish, sonne of George Ward of Great Livermore, and Elizabeth Mayhew single sojourning with Luke Mayhew of this parish, dau. of — Mayhew of Ickeworth late deceased.—Married in St James church Feb. 7 by Thomas Smith J.P. and Mr Isaac Wrag minister. Witnes Henrey Barret grocer, John Mayhew of Ickworth, Richard Haddock, parish clearke.
- Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Stephen Eley singleman of Ratlesdin, sonne of Thomas Eley of ye same deceased, and Anne Grimwood single dwelling with John Grimwood of Ratlesdin.—Married Feb. 7 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Samuella Prentis of Ratlesdin, and Richard Haddock.
- Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Horner singleman being at ye time of Publication in ye Goale, son of Thomas Horner of Fornham All Saints, and Mary Ling single in Risby, dau. of Peter Lynge of ye same deceased.—Married Feb. 15 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes — Horner his father, Robert Horner his brother, and Edmond Walker doore keeper then at ye Goale.
- Feb. 4, 11, 18.** Betweene Beavis Mason singleman, dwelling with Mr Wollam of this parish, and Anne Edgerton single, servant to Mr Sutton of St Maryes parish, dau. to William Edgerton of this parish.—Married Feb. 26 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Robert Flower, After Hanner and John Woodburne.
- Feb. 4, 11, 18.** Betweene Richard Copsey singleman, servant to John Challis of this parish, sonne of Richard Copsey of Maryes parish, and Dorethey Warren single, also servant to John Challis, dau. of Charles Warren of this towne deceased.—Married Feb. 24 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes John Summers, Richard Copsey his kinsman and Robert Alterton.
- Feb. 4, 11, 18.** Betweene Myles Taylor singleman, son of Richard Taylor of this bourough deceased, and Margaret Steckeke single, dau. of James Steckeke of this parish.—Married Feb. 26 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes James Steckeke ye brides father, Richard Evit and John Syer.
- Feb. 28, March 7, 14.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Sparke widdower in Rougham and Mary Moning single sojourning with Lenard Tillot of ye same, dau. of Mr William Munninge of Chevington. He had no certificate from mee.
- March 7, 14, 21.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Bennet Bouroughs singleman in Bradfeild St George, sonne of Absalon Bouroughs of ye same, and Susan Baker single, dau. of John Baker of said Bradfeild.—Married Aprill 19, 1655, by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes John Baker ye brides father, John Scarph and John Scot, all of Bradfeild,
- March 7, 14, 21.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Robert Rennow singleman in Wickham Brooke, sonne of Gyles Rennow of ye same, and Roes Smith single, servant to John Andrewes of this parish, dau. to Walter Smith of ye same deceased.—Married March 24 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Mr Anthonie Smith, ye widdow Smith ye brides mother, and Mary Haddock ye clerks wife.

March 14, 21, 28. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Richard Smith singleman in Pakenham, servant to Mr Higham of ye same, and Elizabeth Pettit single of Pakenham, living with her mother Elizabeth Pettit widdow, wife of John Pettit deceased.—Married May 24, 1655 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes John Peacock of Pakenham, William Towler, Nathaniell Jordan, Richard Haddock clerke.

March 14, 21, 28. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Johnson singleman of St Maryes parish, sonne of Thomas Johnson of ye same deceased, and Margaret King single, dwelling in Sinckles Bradfeild, dau. of Robert King.—Married Aprill 10, 1655, by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Robert King, William King, both of Bradfeild, and Richard Haddock clerke.

March 14, 21, 28. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Edmond Bolley singleman dwelling in Beights and Mary Creame single, servant to Henrey Burstow of ye same.—Married April 16, 1655, by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock clerke and Elizabeth Pettit single of Pakenham.

March 18, 25, April 1. Betweene Samuell May widdower and Mary Baston single, both of this parish. She was servant to Mr Robert Greene of ye same.—Married April 4, 1655, by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, Elizabeth Allington.

1655.

March 25, April 1, 8. Betweene William Scot singleman in Needham Market, sonne of William Scot of ye same, and Sarah Doe single of this parish, dwelling with John Andrewes.—These parties had a certificate from mee and were married in ye countrey, but gave no further account of it.

Aprill 4, 11, 18. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Andrew Playfer widdower in Pakenham and Roes Child single, servant to Mr Thomas Sterne of Ampton.—Married Aprill 18 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock and James Haddock.

Aprill 18, 25, May 9. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Russell singleman, servant to Henrey Sparke of Horningherth, and Alice Handler single, dau. of Vincent Handler of ye same. These parties had a certificate from mee, but no further account had I where they married. It [the publication] ceased 8 dayes because of a difference betweene them.

Aprill 22, 29, May 6. Betweene Isaack Hull widdower in ye other parish and Elizabeth Hill widdow in this parish, dau. of George Cooper of ye same.—Married May 7 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Robert Cooper, William Edgerton.

Aprill 18, 25, May 2. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Peake singleman in Weston, sonne to Robert Peake of ye same, and Elizabeth Eaton single of Hopton, dau. to John Eaton of ye same.—Married May 10 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Robert Peake, John Eaton.

Aprill 29, May 6, 13. Betweene Edward Johnson singleman of this parish and Margaret Halls single, dau. of George Halls of Cowlings.—These parties had a certificate from mee and were married, but gave mee no further account.

- May 2, 9, 16.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Tompson singleman of Lidgate and Elizabeth Collison single of ye same, dau. to Thomas Collinson of Chevington deceased.—Married May 18 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witness Edmond Walker, Mary Howers.
- May 6, 13, 20.** Betweene John Tillot singleman of Wetherden and Jane Tailor single sojourning with John Sharpe mercer of this parish, dau. of William Taylor of Hundine.—Married May 24 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes John Sharpe, William Cooke, Richard Haddock clerke.
- May 9, 16, 23.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Hodson widdower of Thurston and Frances Howlett single, servant to Thomas Smith gent in St James parish.—Married May 23 by Thomas Smith J.P. and Mr Wrag minister. Witnes Richard Haddocke and Thomas Atkinson, sexton of ye parish.
- May 9, 16, 23.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene James Carter widdower in Hessett and Roes Alcock widdowe of ye same towne.—Married May 30 by Thomas Smith. Witnes Nicolas Carter, Mary Walker, Richard Haddock clearke.
- May 23, 30, June 6.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Henry How singleman of Wheltham by himselfe alone and Anne Stearne single dau. to Philip Stearne in Burne Bradfeild.
- June 3, 10, 17.** Betweene Robert Garwood singleman, sonne of James Garwood of this parish, and Elizabeth Beale single, late servant to Mrs Goodwin widdow of this parish.—Married July 2 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Walter Wickes, Margaret Haddock wife of Richard.
- May 30, June 6, 13.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Weeding singleman in Dalham, servant to William Weeding of ye same, and Elizabeth Howe widdow in Little Saxham.—Married June 17 by Thomas Chaplin, J.P. Witnes Thomas Tebbet ye womans father, William her brother, Richard Haddock.
- May 23, 30, June 7.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Leonard Simkin singleman of Wickham Brooke, sonne of Leonard Simpkin of ye same, and Anne Smith single, dau. of Abraham Smith of ye same.—These parties had a certificate given unto them and married in ye countrey, as I heard, but I had no further account.
- May 27, June 3, 10.** Betweene Robert Hicckes singleman, servant to Mr Thomas Bull of this parish, and Anne Hammond single of this parish, dau. to William deceased of this parish.—Married June 29 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnesses William Hammond, William Rusher.
- [No date]. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Tuck singleman of Euston, sonne to Thomas Tuck late of Croxton in Norfolk deceased, and Susan Myles widdow in Thetford.—Married June 28 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnesses Richard Haddock clerke, Thomas Atkinson sexton.

June 13, 20, 27. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Browne widdower in Ikesworth and Alice Howlit single of Elmswell, dau. of Robert Howlit of ye same deceased.—Married June 28 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Thomas Buckle, John Woodward, James Doe.

June 20, 27, July 4. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Edward Mason singleman in Wetherdin, son of Edward Mason of Horningsherth deceased, and Phillipe Beales single, servant to Mrs Anne Petere of Hingrave.

June 20, 27, July 4. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Eathers singleman and Elizabeth Goodchild single, both servants to Mr Thomas Mins of Hawsted.—Married July 4, 1657 [sic], by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Abraham Greene, John May of Hartist, Thomas Firman.

June 24, July 1, 8. Betweene John Parker singleman and Elizabeth Woodcock single, both of this parish.—Married July 11 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, Anne Bye.

June 24, July 1, 8. Betweene Thomas Freeman singleman, servant to Henry Sotherne of St Maryes parish, and Margaret Parker single, dau. of John Parker of this parish deceased.—Married July 12 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, Mary Griggs.

June 20, 27, July 4. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Pedleden singleman dwelling in London and Sarah Meakes widdow dwelling in Wickhambrooke. These parties had a certificate from mee, but gave me no account where or when they married.

July 1, 8, 15. Betweene William Sudbury singleman, sonne to Christopher Sudbury of this parish, and Dorothy Offord widdow of this parish.—Married July 17 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Christopher Sudbury his father, and Edward King.

July 1, 8, 15. Betweene John Gillee singleman, son of Phillip Gillee of this parish, and Susan Earnsbee single, servant to Mr Sharpe of this parish.—Married July 19 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Mr Isaac Wrag minister, and Mathew Bye.

July 4, 11, 18. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Canham singleman, servant to Mr Craske of Berton, and Elizabeth Coston single of ye same towne, living by her selfe at her owne hand.—Married July 18 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, Mary Coston.

July 4, 11, 18. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Evrid widdower in Haukeden, and Elizabeth Godfrey single living at her owne hand.—Married Oct. 11 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes John Cootes.

July 8, 15, 22. Betweene John Steward singleman, dwelling with Humfrey Bennet of St Maryes parish, and Susan Candler single, dau. of John Candler of this parish.—These parties had a certificate from mee in Sept. 1655 and were married, but gave mee no account as yet.

- July 4, 11, 18.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Henrey Par widdower in Icklingham and Mary Larkin widdowe in Mildenhall.—Married July 18 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Simond Johnson, Richard Clarke, both of Mildenhall.
- July 4, 11, 18.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Pechie widdower in this parish and Mary Simpson, dau. to Stephen Simpson of Fornham All Saints.—Married July 23 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, Mary Griggs.
- July 8, 15, 22.** Betweene Thomas King singleman and Elizabeth Turrell single, both of this parish.—Married July 26 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, Edward King.
- July 25, Aug. 1, 8.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Daniell Fisher singleman in Bewers in Essex, son of Daniell Fisher of ye same, and Susan Bug single, dau. of John Bug of Lausell.—Married Aug. 23 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, Roger Sturion [sic] of Whepsted.
- Aug. 1, 8, 15.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Mathew Bye singleman of this parish, son of William Bye sen. of St Maryes parish, and Grace Meddowes, dau. of John Meadowes of this parish.—Married Sept. 27 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Thomas Macroe, John Pettit.
- Aug. 8, 15, 22.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Robert Stafford singleman dwelling in Erimleis [?] in high Suffolk, son of Anthony Stafford of ye same, and Elizabeth Turner, dau. of James Turner of this parish.—Married Sept. 27 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, Joseph Adams jun., Anne Morley.
- Aug. 8, 15, 22.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Carter singleman, son of Thomas Carter of Barningham, and Elizabeth Markall, dau. of John Markall of Elmswell.—These parties had a certificate from mee and married in ye country, but gave me no further account of there marriage.
- Aug. 15, 22, 29.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Moot singleman and Mary Moore, dau. of Robert Moore, all of Laushill.—Married Sept. 13 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard More, Myhill Moore, Richard Haddock clarke.
- Aug. 19, 26, Sept. 2.** Betweene John Dod widdower and Elizabeth Dickerson widdow, both of this parish.—Married Sept. 13 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Edmond Dod, William Dod, Richard Haddock.
- Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9.** Betweene Mr Stephen Cooke widdower of this parish and Mrs Auderey Nunne widdowe in Bradfeild St George.—Married Sept. 22 by Mr Samuell Moody gent, J.P. Witnes Mr William Cooke, Mr John Sharpe.
- Aug. 19, 26, Sept. 2.** Betweene John Willit singleman in Lavenham and Elizabeth Wickes in this parish, dau. to John Wycks. Here was one weeke omitted of ye Publication by reason of some small difference betweene themselves which was afterwards agreed upon betweene them and then they proceeded one.—Married Sept. 9 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes John Wickes the brides father, Richard Haddock.

- Aug. 19, 26, Sept. 2.** Betweene Henrey Bigsbey singleman of this parish and Mary Hammond single, servant to the Worshipfull James Bourcher esquire dwelling in Whepstead.—Married Sept. 3 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes John Bigsbey his father, Richard Haddock clarke.
- Aug. 29, Sept. 5, 12.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Mayes singleman, servant to Mr John Bug of Lawshill, and Margaret Willingham, servant to ye same.—Married Sept. 17 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes John Vaell, William Limmer, Richard Haddock.
- Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9.** Betweene Henrey Steele singleman, son of Henry Steele, and Roes Fyson single, servant to Alice Creaskild widdow, both of this parish.—Married Sept. 27 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Marke Barret, Henry Steele sen., Richard Haddock.
- Sept. 2, 9, 16.** Betweene Edward Amey singleman in this parish, son of George Amey of Hargrave, and Sarah Eagle, dau. of Samuell Eagle of this parish.—Married Oct. 17 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes George Amey, Richard Haddock.
- Sept. 5, 12, 19.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Henry Sparke widdower in Horningsherth, and Joan Haylit, servant to John Lucas of this parish, dau. to Thomas Haylit of Ellingham in Norfolk.—Married Sept. 26 by Gibson Lucas J.P. Witnes John Lucas, Jonathan May, parish register.
- Sept. 9, 16, 23.** Betweene William Goodrick singleman, servant to Mr Robert Goodrick, minister of Gods Word in Horningsherth, and Elizabeth Turner single, servant to Mr Frances Godfrey of this parish.—Married Oct. 11 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Thomas Love, John Cootes.
- [No dates.] In St James his church. Betweene Rodger Boutell widdower and Martha Cage single, both of this parish. [No marriage is entered.]
- Sept. 5, 12, 19.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Cheerit singleman, servant to John Cuzzin of Canham, and Elizabeth Sharpe single of the same.—Married Sept. — by Thomas Smith J.P. Witness Richard Haddock, Mary Griggs.
- Sept. 12, 19, 26.** At the Market Crosse. Betweene Samuell Hunt singleman, servant to John Copping of Shimplin Thorne, and Rose Sewell single, servant to John How of Wickhambrooke.—Married Sept. 26 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, Mary Griggs.
- Sept. 12, 19, 26.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Shere singleman and Martha Reede single, both servants to Mr Richard Gibs of great Wheltham.—Married Sept. 26 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Mary Griggs, Richard Haddock.
- Sept. 12, 19, 26.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Anthony Rallin widdower in greate Saxham and Mary Frost widdow in little Saxham.—Married Oct. 3 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, Mary Griggs.

- Sept. 12, 19, 26.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Frances Ingolt singleman, servant to Mr Maltward of Rougham, and Mary Carter single, servant to John King of Rushbrooke.—Married Oct. 1 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, William Underwood.
- Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Joel Striblin widdower of Shelland and Sarah Robinson, dau. to Richard Robinson of Gedding.—A certificate was delivered to Joell Striblin on Oct. 11; hee married in ye country, as I was informed, and I had no account of ye time of his marriage.
- Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Dobby singleman and Margaret Smith, dau. to John Smith, all in Thelnetham.—Married Oct. 11 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Captaine John Fenton, John Bert, Richard Haddock.
- Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Smith singleman son to John Smith, and Katherin Warner, dau. to Clement Warner, all of Thelnetham.—Married Oct. 11 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Captain John Fenton, John Bert, Richard Haddock.
- Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Henrey Fuller singleman of Hessel, keeping house by himselfe, and Sarah Page single, dwelling in Thurston with her mother Elizabeth Page a widdow.—Married Oct. 26 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, Mr Anthony Smith.
- Sept. 30, Oct. 7, 14.** Betweene John Colin singleman, servant to Eliza: Boreham widdow, and Roes Kettle, dau. of Edward Kettle, both of this parish.—Married Oct. 1 [sic] by Myles Bourough gent, J.P. and Mr Samuell Slater, minister of this parish. Witnes Richard Haddock, John Kent.
- Oct. 3, 10, 17.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Abraham Paine singleman in Pentlow in Essex and Frances Clayton single in little Thurlo. They had no certificate from mee.
- Oct. 3, 10, 17.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene George Cooper widdower in Drinckston and Sarah Ollivaer of the same servant with herselfe.—Married Oct. 17 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Edward Alvis, Gregory Alvis.
- [No dates.] Betweene John Tooley singleman and Ann Clitter widdow, both of this parish.—Married Dec. 4 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, Henry King.
- [No dates.] Betweene William Newman singleman, servant to John Hardy, and Mary Smith single servant to William Scot, both of this parish.—Married Nov. 5 by Mr Myles Bouroughs J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, William Willis.
- [No dates.] At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Ralph Warren of Brecknam singleman, son of Ralph Warren, and Ann Woodgate in Wetherdine, dau. of Thomas Woodgate.—These parties had a certificate and went into ye countrey to marry, and I had no further account of their marriage.

- Oct. 17, 24, 31.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Henrey Rignall singleman in Bradfeild St George, servant to John Baker, and Anne Cliff living with her mother Barbara Cliff of Felsham.—These parties had a certificate but gave mee no account of ye marriage.
- Oct. 17, 24, 31.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Gregorie Orvis singleman, sonne of Edward Orvis, and Margaret Cobbold widdow, all of Ratlesden.—These parties had no certificate neither know I where they married.
- Oct. 17, 24, 31.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Freeman widdower and Millicent Collit widdow, both of Berton.—Married — — by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Anne Griggs, Richard Haddock.
- Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene George Cockside singleman and Edith Goddard single, both servants to Mr Henry Wigh [sic], minister of Rougham.—Married Jan. 3 by Myles Borough, gent, J.P.
- Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene James Largen singleman, servant with Samuell May, and Anne Lilly single, servant to George Balls, both of this parish.—Married Dec. 4 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock.
- Oct. 28, Nov. 4, 11.** Betweene Mr William Rushbrooke singleman of Bardwell, and Mrs Dorothee Cobbes, dau. of Mr James Cobs of this parish.—These parties were married but had no certificate from mee.
- Nov. 4, 11, 18.** Betweene Robert Ship widdower and Margaret Reve widdow, both of this parish.—They had a certificate and were married by Mr Jo: Clearke J.P.
- Nov. 11, 18, 25.** Betweene Nathan Whithand singleman, son of Nathan Whithand, both of this parish, and Susan Rainbird dwelling in upper Reckingle with her mother Anne Rainbird widdow.
- Nov. 7, 14, 21.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Rodger Earle singleman and Rahel Wilson, dau. of Thomas Wilson, all of uper Reckingle.—These parties were married but had no certificate from mee.
- Nov. 7, 14, 21.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Richard Wright singleman in Barrow and Mary Fordham single in Hargrave.—These parties had a certificate from mee, but gave mee as yet no further account of ye marriage.
- Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Elliston singleman and Abigail Townesin widdow, both in Sudbury.—Married Dec. 19 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, clearke.
- Dec. 5, 12, 19.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Robert Horne singleman, servant to Mr Thomas Sutton elder in St Maryes parish, and Elizabeth Buckenham, dau. to Ambroes Buckenham of this parish.—Married Dec. 26 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Ambroes Bucknam her father, Richard Haddock.

- Dec. 23, 30, Jan. 6.** Betweene Mr Daniell Wall singleman of Stratford, minister of Gods word, and Mrs Anne Bourne single sojourning with Mr Edward Bourne of this parish.—Married Jan. 17 by Jo: Clarke J.P. and Mr White, minister of Roughtam. Witnes Mr Edward Bourne.
- Jan. 9, 16, 23.** At the Market Cros. Betweene Mr William Martine singleman dwelling in Stanton, minister of the same towne, and Mrs Elizabeth Dandey widdowe in Norton.—Married Jan. 23 by the worshipfull Edmond Fernly J.P. Married at Creeten.
- Jan. 9, 16, 23.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Henry Hammont singleman and Joan Creame single, both lately servants to Mr Thomas Bright of Nether hall in Thurston, but now at this present Publication living with the widdow Boone in Hessel.—Married Jan. 23 by Thomas Smith J.P.
- Jan. 9, 16, 23.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Nips singleman, servant to Henrey Eyoney of Barrow, and Martha Eyoney, dau. of said Henrey.—These parties had a certificate from mee and went to Esq. Moseley to be married as then hee informed mee and did intend to marry Jan. 30, 1655.
- Jan. 9, 16, 23.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Baker widdower and Roes Worth widdow, both in Cockfeild.—Married Jan. 23 by Thomas Chaplin J.P.
- Jan. 9, 16, 23.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Vero singleman, son of William Vero of Hartist, and Margaret Keene single dwelling in Wkepsted with John Copping her father in law.—Married March 5 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, Hester Andrewes of Risby.
- Jan. 9, 16, 23.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Lovill singleman, son of Abraham Lovell, and Susan Taylor single living with her father in lawe Richard Crosse, all of Wulpit.—A certificate delivered to William Lovill his father Jan. 30, and hee went into ye cuntry to marry and promised to bring mee a note of ye marriage.
- Jan. 16, 23, 30.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Childe singleman and Mary Goore single dwelling with James Hardey her father in law, all in Wulpit. Married Jan. 30 by Thomas Chaplin J.P. Witnes Jonathan May, parish register, and John Goore her brother.
- Jan. 16, 23, 30.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Lenard Eagle widdower of Wulpit and Elizabeth Mosse single, servant to John Masto of Elmeswell.—Married Feb. 14 by Justice Groome of Ratlesdin as I was informed.
- Jan. 16, 23, 30.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Potter singleman, servant to Jo. King of Rushbrooke, and Elizabeth Pimperile, dau. of Joseph Pimperile of Beyton.—Married Jan. 31 by Thomas Chaplin J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, Edmond Potter.
- Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Edwine Goodwin singleman, son of John Goodwin, and Joan Rennoles, dau. of Frances Rennoles, all of Lawshill.—Married Aprill 2, 1656, by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Francis Rennolds her father, Richard Haddock.

- Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene ye Worshipfull Henrey Gage Esq. singleman dwelling at Hengrave and Mrs Henretta Jermyn, dau. to Thomas Jermyn Esq. dwelling in Rushbrooke.—Married Feb. 11, 1655, by the Worshipfull James Calthrope Esq. J.P.
- Feb. 6, 13, 20.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Frances Myles singleman in Hessel keeping house by himselfe and Mary Waller, dau. of William Waller of ye same.—Married March 12, 1655, by Thomas Chaplin gent, J.P. Witnes Mr Chaplin, minister of Hessel, Richard Haddock, William Worton.
- Feb. 6, 13, 20.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Ro. Nunne singleman, servant to Mr Sorrile of Risbee, son of Thomas Nunne of great Saxham, and Anne Pollard single, servant to Mathias Warren of this parish.—Married Feb. 21 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, Anne Bye.
- Feb. 20, 27, March 6.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Ball widdower in Rougham and Anne Jordan, dau. of Edward Jordan of Norton.—Married March 6 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes William Pamment, John Cage, Richard Haddock.
- Feb. 10, 17, 24.** Betweene Hugh Chilvers singleman in Methold, Co. Norfolk, and Elizabeth Ship, dau. of Ro: Ship of this parish.—Married March 6 by Thomas Chaplin J.P. Witnes Robert Ship her father and Thomas Love ye currier.
- Feb. 13, 20, 27.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Phillip Abbot widdower in Cockfeild and Em Mayes single servant to him.—Married March 6 by Thomas Chaplin J.P. Witnes John Bruce of Cockfeild, Jonathan May, parish register.
- Feb. 20, 27.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Boone singleman, servant to Mr Thomas Cabeck minister of Herringswell, sonne of William Boone of Canham, and Deborah Larlinge, dau. of Robert Larlinge of Berton Mylls.—These parties were twice published and proceeded no further upon some occasion that she said that she caused to be done was by the consent of her father to content him, but not to her owne liking and therefore caused mee to proceed no further.
- Feb. 24, March 2, 9.** Betweene Christopher Barret singleman and Susan Bathon, dau. of Joseph Bathon, both of this parish.—Married Aprill 7, 1656, by Thomas Smith J.P. and Mr Samuell Slater. Witnes Joseph Bethon, Frances Barret.
- Feb. 27, March 5, 12.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Breame singleman in Ratlesdin, son of William Breame of Wulpit, and Margaret Salisbury dwelling in Berton with her mother Anne Salisbury widdowe.—Married March 13, 1655, by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes William Breame his father, Anne Salisbury her mother.
- Feb. 27, March 5, 12.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Richard Hart singleman, servant to Thomas Rogers of Higham Greene within the parish of Gasely, and Katherin Titmoes single of ye same.—Married March 12, 1655, by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Edward Kempe, Richard Haddock.

Feb. 27, March 5, 12. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Paine singleman, son of William Paine, and Elizabeth Tuffield single living with her mother, all of Cockfeild.—Married March 12, 1655, by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes William Paine, Richard Haddock.

March 12, 19, 26. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Justine singleman, servant to Mr Ro: Sorrill of Caneham, and Christian Rowland single, servant to William Cherit of ye same.—Married March 26, 1656, by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes John Sparhawke, John Taylor, Richard Haddock.

March 12, 19, 26. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Gyles Hunt widdower in Bradfeild St George and Anne Lisson widdowe in St James his parish.—Married March 27, 1656, by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Robert Cooper, Richard Haddock.

March 12, 19, 26. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene James Stratton singleman in Brasier and Susan Coe dwelling in Ickesworth with her mother Mary Coe widdow.—Married May 14, 1656, by Thomas Chaplin, J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, Mary Browne.

March 12, 19, 26. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Phillip Folkes widdower and Bridgit Pammant single, servant to Elizabeth Norman, all of Caneham.—Married March 27, 1656, by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes James Andrewes, John Thurston, Richard Haddock.

March 19, 26, Aprill 2. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Garrod widdower in West Stowe and Katherin Wilthe single, servant to Mr Edward Crispe of this parish.—Married Aprill 2, 1656, by John Clarke Esq. J.P.

1656.

March 26, Aprill 2, 9. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Samuel King singleman in Bulmore in Essex and Anne Hinsbee abiding in St James parish, she did live with her mother at Gedinge.—Married Aprill 12 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Robert King his brother, Richard Haddock.

March 19, 26, Aprill 2. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Bridges singleman and Anne Carter widdow, both of Geding.—Married Aprile 8 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes James Mayhew, Richard Haddock.

[No dates.] In St James his church. Betweene Robert Scott singleman and Mary Goldingham single, both of this parish.—Married — 1, 1656, by Thomas Smith J.P.

Aprill 9, 16, 23. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Richard Collier singleman, servant to Benjamin Baker of Norwich, and Mary Roote single, servant to Mr William Harwell of St Maryes parish in this Bourough.

Aprill 16, 23, 30. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Smith singleman and Mary Taneey widdowe, both of Wulpit.—Married Aprill 30 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Mary Browne, Mary Grigs, Richard Haddock.

Aprill 23, 30, May 7. At ye Crosse. Betweene Clement Seeley widdower in Dalham and Mary Underwood, dau. to Mr Underwood of Chevington.—Married May 14 by Thomas Chaplin J.P. Witnes, Richard Haddock, Susan Underwood her sister.

Aprill 23, 30, May 7. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Serjeant widdower in Barrowe and Martha Blackabee widdow in Hargrave.—Married May 14 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Charles Hubbert sen. and Clement Serjeant jun. of Barrowe.

Aprill 23, 30, May 7. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Ray singleman in Wickham Brooke and Mary Coel, dau. of Captaine Coel of Little Port in ye Isle of Eley.—Married in ye Isle of Eley as I was informed. They had a certificate from mee, but gave mee no account of ye day of marriage.

Aprill 27, May 4, 11. In St James his church. Betweene John Alsworth singleman of this parish, son of John Alsworth of ye same commonly called John Hibble, and Margaret Sparrow single dwelling with her mother Anne Pammant widdowe.—Married May 26 by Thomas Smith J.P. and Alderman. Witnes William Barret, William Mattock.

May 7, 14, 21. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Fuller singleman, servant to Edward Rush of Wetherdine, and Susan Smith single, servant to Robert Edwards of Hauley.—Married June 27 by Thomas Smith J.P. and Alderman. Witnes Mary Clarke wife of Jeremy Clerke, Margaret Haddock.

May 7, 14, 21. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Raye singleman son of John Raye, both of Wickham Brooke, and Anne Brewington dau. of Clement Brewington of Stantsfeild.—Married June 19 by Thomas Chaplin J.P.

May 7, 14, 21. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Everit singleman in Owesdine, son of Edmond Everit of Barrowe, and Elizabeth Bucknam, dau. of John Bucknam of Horningsberth.—Married May 26 by ye Worshipfull Gibson Lucas J.P. and also a minister.

May 7, 14, 21. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Noble singleman, servant to Henrey Crafts of Hargrave, and Joan Bennall widdowe in Horningsherth.—Married May 26 by ye Worshipfull Gibson Lucas J.P. and a minister.

May 7, 14, 21. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Paesey singleman in Hartist and Susan Death single in Shimpline. They had neither father nor mother living.—Married May 26 by Thomas Smith J.P. and then Alderman.

May 18, 25, June 1. In St James his church. Betweene Thomas Stimpson singleman, servant to Mr Frances Hukes, and Elizabeth Clarke, both of this parish. Ye woman did live with her mother Elizabeth Clarke widdowe.—Married July 10 by ye Worshipfull Thomas Smith, Alderman and J.P. Witnesses John Clarke, John Deane, Richard Haddock.

- May 21, 28, June 4.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Love singleman of this parish, son of John Love of Hadnam on ye Hill in ye Isle of Eley, and Elizabeth Eldred of this parish, dwelling with her mother Margaret Eldred widdowe.—Married in St James his church June 23 by Myles Bourough J.P. and Mr John Blemell minister.
- May 21, 28, June 4.** At the Market Crosse. Betweene William Mayhew singleman in Bardwell Ash [sic], son of John Mayhew of ye same, and Mary Speede, dau. of Mr. George Speede, minister of Gods Word at Stowlancktosste.—Married June 12 in St James his church by Myles Borrough J.P. and Mr Nicolas Clegat, minister of Gods Word. Witnes Mr George Speede, Richard Haddock.
- May 28, June 4, 11.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Hamond widdower in this parish and — Malton single of St Maryes.—These parties were 3 times published but proceeded no further as yet.
- May 28, June 4, 11.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Weales widdower and Elizabeth Rennalls single, both of Hausted.—These parties were 3 tyemes published and proceeded no further yet to my knowledge.
- June 1, 8, 15.** In St James his church. Betweene Francis Myles widdower and Alice Pricke single, servant to George Turrill gent, all of this parish.—Married June 24 by Thomas Smith J.P. and Alderman. Wimes Henrey Dallison, John Tillot.
- June 8, 15.** In St James his church. Betweene Thomas Cornwell singleman, son of John Cornwell, and Hester Warnefeild living with her mother Mary Warnefeild widdowe, all of this parish.—These parties were 2 published and proceeded no further. John Cornwell his father upon some consideracion knowne to himselfe would not consent to have his son goe any further, but forbad any further Publication.
- June 11, 18, 25.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Goodale singleman and Mary Hible single, both servants to Thomas Varbye of St Maryes parish.—Married June 24 by Thomas Smith J.P. and Alderman. Witnes Thomas Stedman, Mary Clarke, Richard Haddock.
- June 11, 18, 25.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Robert Turner singleman, servant with John Sharpe of St Maryes parish, and Anne Cob single dwelling in Westley with her sister.—Married July 25 by Thomas Smith J.P. and Alderman. Witnesses Richard Haddock, Edward Harsted.
- June 15, 22, 29.** In St James his church. Betweene Thomas Jenceford single, servant to Edmond Stebbin of St Maryes parish, and Constance Pammant single, servant to Ro: Newton of this parish.—Married July 10 by Thomas Smith J.P. and Alderman, and Mr Samuell Slater minister. Witnes John Gates, Abigail Newton, Richard Haddock.
- June 18, 25, July 2.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Robert Knight singleman in Weston, son of Richard Knight of ye same, and Bredgit Smith dwelling with her father John Smith of Harlinge.—Married Aug. 7 by Thomas Smith J.P. and Alderman. Witnes Richard Haddock, Mary Clarke wife of Jeremiah Clearke.

June 29, July 6, 13. In St James his church. Betweene Richard Evat singleman and Margaret Crolepy, dau. of Robert Crolepy, all of this parish.—Married July 16 by Myles Burroughs J.P.

June 22, 29, July 6. In St James his church. Betweene John Nunne singleman and Alice Coppin, dau. of John Coppin, all of this parish.—Married Oct. 24 by Thomas Chapline J.P. and Mr Samuell Slater. Witnes Richard Haddock, Thomas Atkinson.

June 25, July 2, 9. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Lowes singleman, son of Thomas Lowes of Norton, and Mary Stedman single dwelling in Thurston with her father in law.—Married Sept. 4 by Thomas Smith, J.P. and Alderman. Witnes Richard Haddock, Thomas Seadon.

July 20, 27, Aug. 3. In St James his church. Betweene John Woodruff dwelling in ye Isle of Ely and Susan Bartlit single of this parish.—These parties had no certificate from mee, but went to Eley and married there, as I was informed.

July 23, 30, Aug. 6. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Robert Bradstret singleman, son of John Bradstreete of Mickfeild, and Grace Ungallan single dwelling with Henrey Leach of Fornham All Saints.—Married Aug. 6 by Thomas Smith J.P. and Alderman. Witnes Henrey Leach.

July 23, 30, Aug. 6. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Goddard singleman, servant to Mr Revit of Ratlesdin, and Mary Joanes widdow in Buxhall.—Married Aug. 14 by ye Worshipfull Thomas Smith. Witnes Mary Frost, Richard Haddock.

Aug. 3, 10, 17. In St James his church. Betweene Cornelius Arnall singleman, servant to John Frost of Hartist, and Frances Canne single of this parish.—Married Oct. 21 by Myles Burroughs J.P. and Mr Samuell Slater, minister. Witnes Richard Haddock, Thomas Atkinson.

Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Bray singleman, servant to Mr Kettle of Ingham, and Sarah Mos, dau. of Richard Mos of Fornham All Saints.—Married Sept. 18 by Thomas Smith J.P. and Alderman. Witnes Richard Mos, Richard Haddock.

Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Linge singleman and Anne Mos single, servant to Thomas Cheston, all of Risbey.—Married Sept. 17 by Thomas Smith J.P. and Alderman. Witnes William Halls, Robert Linge.

Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Oliver Wyffin singleman and Elizabeth Pege single, servant to John Nunne, all of Whepsted.—Married Sept. 10 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes John Cooke, John Nunne, Richard Haddock.

Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Steward widdower and Alice Bedford widdowe, both of Whepsted. — Married Oct. 13 by Mr Myles Bourroughs J.P. and Mr John Blemell minister.

- Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Robert Rudland singleman, servant to Robert Nunne of Greate Wheltham, and Marian Ashfld single in Tudenham with her mother.—Married Oct. 1 by Thomas Smith, J.P. Witnes John Hinsbee, Daniel Philipes.
- Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10.** In St James his church [sic]. Betweene John Smith singleman, son of John Smith, and Bridget Crick, dau. of Thomas Crick, all of this parish.—Married Nov. 26 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, Thomas Walker. Married the next day by Mr John Blemell minister.
- Aug. 27, Sept. 3, 10.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene James Elliot singleman, son of James Elliot, and Mary Loueland single, servant to Nathaniell Jaxan, all of Debden.—Married Sept. 18 by — Moseley Esq. J.P. as I was informed.
- Sept. 10, 17, 24.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Clarke singleman, servant to Mr Ro: Kerinton of Horningsherth, and Elizabeth Gylles single, servant to John Ray of Wickham Brooke.—Married Sept. 29 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Lenord Corder, Lawrence Clarke.
- Sept. 10, 17, 24.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Charles Coe singleman, servant to Mr Thomas Wells of Risbey, and Leah Ingoll single of Horningsherth dwelling with her mother. They proceeded no further.
- Sept. 10, 17, 24.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Mr William Goodridge widdower in Felsham and Mary Rowe single in Hessel.—Married Sept. 24 by Thomas Smith J.P. and Alderman. Witnes Thomas Brett, Joseph Cobball.
- Sept. 10, 17, 24.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Gyles Firman singleman, son of John Firman, and Martha Adams widdow, all of great Saxham.—Married Sept. 29 by Thomas Smith, J.P. and Alderman. Witnes Thomas Firman.
- Sept. 17, 24, Oct. 1.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Rayner widdower and Sarah Storion widdow, both in great Wheltham.—Married Oct. 1 by Thomas Smith, J.P. and Alderman. Witnes John Patridge, Richard Haddock.
- Sept. 24, Oct. 1, 8.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Underwood widdower in Chevington and Emm Everit widdow of Wickhambrooke.—Married Oct. 8 by Thomas Smith J.P.
- Sept. 24, Oct. 1, 8.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Barker singleman of Watsfeild and Elizabeth Wilbee, dau. of William Wilbee of Okeley.—He had a certificate Oct. 24.
- Sept. 24, Oct. 1, 8.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Daniel Baker singleman of Wolpit and Mary Par single of Ickesworth Thorpe.—Married Oct. 8 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Henry Hatt, John Par, Richard Haddock.
- Oct. 1, 8, 15.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene — Pindare singleman of great St Maryes parish, Cambridge, son of Jonathan Pindare of ye same, and Ellinor Woods single, servant to Dr Thomas Buckenham of this parish.—They had a certificate.

- Oct. 1, 8, 15.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Agar singleman, dwelling with ye Worshipfull Gibson Lucas Esq. of Horningsherth, and Amie Makin single dwelling in Castle Hinningham [sic] in Co. Essex with Mr Lukine gent. —These parties had a certificate from mee and were married in Essex; but gave mee no further account of ye day of marriage as was promised.
- Oct. 1, 8, 15.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Honyball singleman, son of Edward Honyball of Staningsfild, and Francis Rayner, servant to Robert Smith of Laweshill.—Married Oct. 22 by the Worshipfull Thomas Chapline Esq.
- Oct. 15, 22, 29.** In St James his church on ye Wednesday. Betweene John Aston singleman, servant to Mr Fits Nunne Lambe of Troston, and Prudence Brett, dau. of John Brett of Elmeswell.—Married Nov. 6 by Thomas Smith J.P. and Mr Isaac Ragg, minister.
- Oct. 15, 22, 29.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Salsbury singleman and Mary Bolle single keeping house by her selfe, both of Berton.—Married Oct. 19 by ye Worshipfull Thomas Smith. Witnes William Wright.
- Oct. 5, 12, 15** [sic]. At ye Market Crosse in Bury and also at Mildenhall by Hugh Walter register there. Betweene George Austine singleman of Worlington and Grace Croleple single of Frecknam.—Married Oct. 22 by ye Worshipfull Thomas Chaplin. Witnes Jonathan May, parish register.
- Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 5.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Wells singleman, son of Mr Thomas Wells of Risbey, and Ann Chapman, dau. of Mr William Chapman of Fornham All Saintes.—These parties had a certificate but never since gave mee account of ye marriage.
- Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 5.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Robert Pitches singleman and Phoebe Sharpe single, both of this parish.—Married Nov. 6 by Thomas Smith J.P. and Mr Samuell Slater minister. Witnes George Gallant, Edward Cuttrice, Richard Haddock.
- Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 5.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Baker singleman and Anne Hardine single, both in Walsam in the Willowes.—Married Nov. 6 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Robert Golsale, William Chambers.
- Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 5.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Perkins singleman, living in Hepworth with his mother Sarah Perkins a widdowe, and Mary Fuller, dau. of Roger Fuller of this parish.—Married Nov. 20 by ye Worshipfull Thomas Smith. Witnes Mary Fuller, John Mallowes, Thomas Fyson. [entered twice.]
- Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 9.** In St James church. Betweene Lawrence Bond singleman, sojourning with Thomas Morley, and Frances Steward of Whepsted, dau. of Thomas Steward deceased.—Married Nov. 12 by Thomas Chapline J.P.
- Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 9.** In St James his church. Betweene Myles Drakeland singleman, living with Edward Barret, and Frances Barret, dau. of Edward Barret, both of this parish.—Married Nov. 10 by Thomas Chapline J.P. and Mr Nicolas Clegate, minister. Witnes Edward Barret. [entered twice.]

- Nov. 2, 9, 16.** In St James his church. Betweene Cornelius Melchier singleman living with Phillip Gilly, and Elizabeth Gilley, dau. of Phillip Gilley, both of this parish.—They had a certificate from mee, but when they married I know not.
- Oct. 29, Nov. 5, 12.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Eagle singleman in Mildinhall, son of Thomas Eagle of ye same dwelling in ye Row, and Margaret Fuller of ye same living with her mother Priscilla Fuller widow.—Married Nov. 8 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Margaret Haddock wife of Richard Haddock, Mary Clarke.
- Oct. 29, Nov. 6, 13** [sic]. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Pleasance gent widdower dwelling in Stanton and Mrs Mary Dandey single living in Hepworth with Thomas Renalls of ye same towne; she was ye dau. of Thomas Dandey Esq.—Married Dec. 13 by Thomas Chapline Esq. J.P.
- Nov. 26, Dec. 3, 10.** In St James church. Betweene John Howseman singleman dwelling in Masworth in Buckingham and Grace Humphie [sic] single in Greate Thurlow.—These parties had a certificate de [delivered] to them Dec. 17 by Mr —, minister of Resby. Where they married I know not.
- Nov. 30, Dec. 7, 14.** In St James Church. Betweene Martine Betts widdower of this parish and Elizabeth Powell single dwelling in Barford in Co. Essex with her mother Ann Cotton widdow.—Married Jan. 20 by Henry Parker Esq. J.P. Witnes John Mason of Tornham.
- Nov. 30, Dec. 7, 14.** In St James church. Betweene William Greene widdower and Susan Smith single, both of this parish.—Married Dec. 18 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Samuell Greene.
- Nov. 30, Dec. 7, 14.** In St James church. Betweene John Bowes singleman, servant to Samuel May, and Mary Dod, dau. of Edmund Dod, both of this parish.—Married Dec. 22 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Elizabeth Dod.
- Nov. 30, Dec. 7, 14.** At ye Market Crosse [sic]. Betweene Christopher Lunn widdower and Elizabeth Alington, dau. of Edward Alington, all of this parish.—Married Dec. 25 by Thomas Smith J.P.
- Dec. 3, 10, 17.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Nunn widdower in Laweshill and Sary Reade, dau. of Thomas Reade of Hartest.—Married Dec. 18 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Thomas Reade, John Long.
- Dec. 14, 21, 28.** In St James church. Betweene William Mattock singleman, son of Percifall Mattock, and Mary Walinfield single, all of this parish.—Married Jan. 17 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, Anne Haddock.
- Dec. 10, 17, 24.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Bannock Pratt singleman, son of Marke Pratt of this parish, and Helline Baker widdow in Westly.—Married Dec. 24 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Mary Alexander.
- Dec. 10, 17, 24.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Spaldine widdower and Alice Dulfil widdow, both of Caneham.—Married Jan. 17 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Waller, William Boone.

- Dec. 17, 24, 31.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Richard Martine singleman in Backton and Sary Balle, dau. of James Balle of Brockly.—These parties proceeded no further to my knowledge; they were accounted by their friends to nere of kindred to be married.
- Jan. 4, 11, 18.** In St James church. Betweene Thomas Shelley of Tudenham Esq. and Mrs Francis Asty single of this parish, living with her father James Cobbs esq.—Married, as I was informed, by John Sotheby Esq. J.P. Jan. — 1657, but had no certificate from me.
- Jan. 4, 11, 18.** In St James church. Betweene Thomas Alsworth singleman, son of John Alsworth of this parish, and Dinah Tompson single, dwelling with John Greene in ye North gate streete.—Married Feb. 22 by Thomas Smith J.P. and Mr. Samuell Slater minister. Witnes John Alsworth, William Baemes [?].
- Jan. 11, 18, 25.** Betweene Robert Pechie singleman and Ann Lunn single, both of this parish.—Married Feb. 18 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes John Rollinson, Mr Christopher Lunn.
- Jan. 14, 21, 28.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene James Drakeland widdower in Canham and Ann Wakefield single, servant to Mr Robert Howlet, minister of Stannifield.—Married Feb. 24 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes John Hensbey.
- Jan. 14, 21, 28.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Frost singleman, servant to Mr John Frost of Whepsted, and Grace Mason, dau. of Thomas Mason of ye same.—These parties proceeded no further to my knowledge.
- Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1.** In St James church. Betweene Mr Henry Medowes widdower in Wisbitch in ye Isle of Eley, and Mrs Liddiah Barker single of this parish.—Married April 9, 1657, by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Mr John Medowes, Mr John Barker.
- Jan. 21, 28, Feb. 4.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Cullam gent singleman of Thornkenham [sic] and Mrs Mary Colman single, living in Burndeley with her mother Mrs Diones Colman widdowe.—Married at Burndeley Feb. 10, 1656, by William Blumfild gent J.P. Witnes Isaack Motham gent.
- Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8.** At ye Market Crosse [sic]. Betweene Robert Martine singleman dwelling in Wickham Brooke and Joan Tompson single, servant to Edward Cresall of this parish.—Married Feb. 12 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Robert Eagle, John Andrews.
- Jan. 28, Feb. 4, 11.** At ye Market Crosse. Between Edmund Musket singleman dwelling in Woolpet Norton [sic] sojourning with Mr John Ashburnham of ye same and Anne Paddey single of greate Livermore living with her brother Richard Paddey.—Married Feb. 12 by Thomas Smith gent. Witnes Richard Haddock, Richard Paddey.
- Jan. 28, Feb. 4, 11.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Edward Gates singleman of Stancefield and Susan Brooke single, servant to Mr Thomas Maltward of greate Saxham.—Married Feb. 10 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes John Brooke, George Sparrow.

- Feb. 4, 11, 18.** Between Henry Bridon singleman and Elizabeth Tompson single, both of this parish.—Married April 4, 1657, by Thomas Smith gent and Mr Slater minister. Witnes Richard Evanes.
- Feb. 18, 22, March 1.** At ye Market Crosse [sic]. Betweene Thomas Bowchine singleman, servant to Peter Cooke, and Mary Scafeild single, servant to Mathew Bye, both of this parish.—Married March 19, 1656, by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Henry Baker.
- Feb. 18, 25, March 4.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Harrold singleman, son of Nicholas Harrold, and Audery Willingham single, all of Brockly.—Married March 5, 1656, by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes John Downes, John Underwood.
- Feb. 25, March 4, 11.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Luke Underwood singleman, servant to Mr Robert Frost, and Anne Bass, dau. of Arnold Bass, all of Wkepsted.—Married March 31, 1657, by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes John Cooke, William Lilley.
- Feb. 25, March 4, 11.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Lewis Bromley singleman of Creeten St Maryes and Anne Turner, dau. of Richard Turner of Woolpet Norton.—Married April 17, 1657, by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Margaret Haddock, wife of Richard Haddock.
- Feb. 25, March 4, 11.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Frances Sanders singleman in Soham and Mary Howes single, servant to Jeames Wicks of this parish.—Married by Thomas Chapline J.P. [No date].
- March 4, 11, 18.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Edmond Church singleman, son of John Church of Ewston, and Susan Boreman single, servant to Mr Samuel Bradstreete of Troston.—Married March 25, 1657, by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Katherine Avis, Richard Haddock.
- March 4, 11, 18.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Oliver Wiffin singleman, servant to Nathaniel Jackson, and Sary Elliot, dau. of Jeames Elliot, all of Debden.—Married March 25, 1657, by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Jonathan May, parish register, Edward Wet.
- March 11, 18, 25.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Warrine singleman in Pakenham and Penelope Pricke, dau. of Edmond Pricke of Barrow.—Married May 18, 1657, by Thomas Chapline J.P.
- March 11, 18, 25.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene George King, singleman, son of George King of Bardwell, and Alice Manning single, dwelling with Sir Charles Crofts knight of Bardwell.—Married [no date] by Thomas Chapline J.P., as I was informed.
- March 8, 15, 22.** In St James his church. Betweene Robert Godfrey singleman and Margaret Aunsell single, both of this parish.—These parties had a certificate from mee, but gave me no account of ye day of mariage.
- March 22, 29, April 5.** In St Jeames his church. Betweene John Bridon singleman and Mary Legate single, servant to Jeames Garrod, both of this parish.—Married Aprill 16, 1657, by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Evans, Henry Bridon.

March 22, 29, April 5. In St Jeames his church. Betweene John Gate singleman of this parish and Phoebe Wenn single, servant to Mr Lellam of ye other parish.—These parties had a certificate, but where they married I know not.

March 22, 29, April 5. In St Jeames church. Betweene William Barret singleman, son of Marke Barret, and Mary Haddock, dau. of Richard Haddock, both of this parish.—Married May 16, 1657, by Thomas Smith J.P. and Mr Samuel Slater, minister of this parish.

March 22, 29, April 5. In St Jeames church. Betweene William Dod, son of Edmund Dod, and Anne Haddock, dau. of Richard Haddock.—Married May 16, 1657, by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock.

1657.

March 25, April 1, 8. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Edward Gardner widdower in Hitcham and Mary Frost widdow in Buckshall.—Married April 8 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock.

March 25, April 1, 8. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Bathon widdower and Jane Wollaston single, both of this parish.—Married May 7 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Christopher Bathon.

March 25, April 1, 8. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene George Mast widdower in Isleham in Cambridgeshire and Elizabeth Callowe dwelling in Barrow with her mother Elizabeth Callowe a widdow.—Married April 27 by Mr Thomas Chapline J.P., as I was informed by Goodman Shilling ye taylor, who was present at ye marriage.

April 8, 15, 22. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Gallant dwelling in Shimpline with his mother Elizabeth Gallant widdow and Anne Simpson single living with ye widdow Gallant.—Married May 16 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Edward Gallant.

April 8, 15, 22. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Tuffild singleman, son of Thomas Tuffild, and Elizabeth Underwood widdow, all of Cockfeild.—Married May 9 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Margaret Haddock, wife of Richard Haddock, Mary Griggs.

April 8, 15, 22. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Charles Dysinge singleman, living in Owesden with his father in law Robert Frow, and Margaret King, dau. of Richard King of Debden.—Married April 30 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Thomas Silvester, William Pamant.

April 22, 29, May 6. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Manning, living in Heringswel with his mother Mary Manning widdow, and Phoebe Fookes single, servant to Mr Gregorie Woods of Risbey.—These parties had a certificate, but where they married I know not.

May 3, 10, 17. In St Jeames church. Betweene John Prick singleman and Mary Alline single, both of this parish.—Married May 27 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, John Griggs.

- May 6, 13, 20.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Arthur Colton widdower in North Wootton in Norfolk and Elizabeth Largent widdow in Brandon Ferres.—These parties had a certificate and were married by Justice Shadwell, as I was informed by William Brewster of Brandon. But I had no further account of it.
- May 13, 20, 27.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Edmond Pleasants singleman, servant to Mr Richard Browne of Little Saxham, and Isabell Pleasants single living with her mother Isabell Pleasants of ye same widdow.—Married June 11 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Isabell Browne, Margaret Hammond.
- May 13, 20, 27.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Edmond Aldham singleman and Dynah Hammond single, both in Laweshill.—Married May 27 by Thomas Smith J.P. and Mr Samuel Slater, minister.
- May 17, 24, 31.** In St Jeames church. Betweene Thomas Winlock singleman, servant to William Bye ye yonger, and Susan Coell single, servant to Mr Stephen Cooke, both of this parish.—Married June 18 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Margaret wife of Thomas Johnson, Margaret wife of Richard Haddock.
- May 20, 27, June 3.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Goodridge widdower in Ashfield and Getturd Suthwell single in Redingfild.—A certificate was delivered to him, but where he did marry I've not heard.
- May 27, June 3, 10.** At ye Market Crosse. Between James Cutmore widdower in Stanton and Elizabeth Murrile single dwelling with Mr Hikes of this parish.—Married June 12 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Robert Cutmore, Mr Frances Hikes.
- June 3, 10, 17.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Rennerd singleman, servant to William Edgerton, and Mary Jackson single, also servant to William Edgerton, both of this parish.—These parties had a certificate, but when they married I cannot tell.
- June 7, 14, 21.** In St Jeames church. Betweene William Baker singleman in Rattlesden and Dorcas Peeck single of this parish.—These parties had a certificate. I know not where they married.
- June 7, 14, 21.** At ye Market Crosse [sic]. Betweene Henry Pecke singleman, living with John Frost of Norton his father in law, and Elizabeth Roes single living with John Pecke of Stowmarket.—These parties had a certificate, and they went into ye country and married there, and I had no further account of ye marriage.
- June 17, 24, July 1.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Rodgers widdower in Little Livermore and Mary Bannock dwelling in Icksworth with her mother Alice Bannock widdow.—Married June 30 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Margaret Haddock.
- June 10, 17, 24.** In St Jeames church [sic]. Betweene Mr Samuel Barret widdower in Little Saxham and Mrs Elizabeth Mors widdow in Worlington.—Married July 9 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes William Sorrile, Mr Richard Browne of Saxham.

- June 24, July 1, 8.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Lindge singleman and Anne Harrison single, both in Barnham.—Married July 13 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Christopher Harrison, Robert Lindge.
- June 24, July 1, 8.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Jeames Gosline widdower in Greate Livermore and Mary Sterling widdow in Timworth.—Married July 9 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Robert Gosline, Robert Page.
- June 24, July 1, 8.** In St Jeames church. Betweene John Birde singleman in Norton, at ye time of ye Publication he was a prisoner in ye joyle, and Mary Windwood widdow in Walsham lee Willowes. The man was committed to ye jayle because he would not marry ye woman when she was with child by him.—These parties had a certificate and were married by Mr Edward Brewster ye minister, but I had no further account of ye marriage.
- July 5, 12, 19.** In St Jeames church. Betweene John Fiske singleman, son of Robert Fiske of Elmeswell, and Anne Pistor, dau. of Mr Alixander Pistor, minister of Monck Bradfield.—These parties proceeded no further than ye Publication to my knowledge, so I was informed. They had no certificate.
- July 5, 12, 19.** In St Jeames church. Betweene John Taylor single man of ye citty of London, dwelling in St Laurents parrish Jury, and Martha Bridon, dau. of John Bridon of this parrish.—Married Aug. 24 by Thomas Chapline J.P. and Mr Samuell Slater minister.
- July 8, 15, 22.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Gay singleman and Alice Dockine widdow, both in this parrish.—Married July 29 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Samuel Smith, Thomas Deane.
- July 12, 19, 26.** In St Jeames church. Betweene William Frent widdower in Risbey and Elizabeth Bond of this parish, dau. of John Bond deceased.—Married Aug. 11 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Robert Byckerson, Mary Frent.
- July 15, 22, 29.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Bedwell singleman, a prisoner in ye gaile at ye time of his publication, and Anne Jolley single, late servant to John Damesell of Capell nere Ipswich. He was committed to ye gaile because he refused to marry ye maide, she being with child by him.—Married July 29 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, John Griggs.
- July 8, 15, 22.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene George Thodey singleman in Ratelesden and Judith Knights single in Drinkston, servant to Elizabeth Bolley widdow.—Married July 22 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes William Knights, Elizabeth Balles widdow.
- July 15, 22, 29.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Mouton singleman servant to Frances Sterne of Fornham All Saints and Jane Bogis single of ye same living at her owne hand.—Married Aug. 5 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Richard Haddock, Mary Norman.
- July 22, 29, Aug. 5.** At ye Market Cross. Betweene John Box singleman and Susan Bumsted single, both in Thurston.—Married Aug. 6 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Edward Haukines.

- Aug. 9, 16, 23.** In St Jeames church. Betweene Joseph Frances a Dutch man, servant to Joshua Nunn, and Frances Cobb single, servant to ye widdow Cooke, both of this parish.—Married Aug. 25 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Joshua Nunn.
- Aug. 19, 26, Sept. 2.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Blewers, servant to Joseph Revile of Burget, son of John Blewers of Redgrave, and Mary Ablewhite, servant to said Revile, dau. of William Ablewhite of Lopham.—Married Sept. 2 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes Jonathan May, William Bilney of Lopham.
- Aug. 16, 23, 30.** In St Jeames church. Betweene Frances Middleditch singleman, son of Martine Middleditch, and Anne Kentfor single, both of this parish.—Married Oct. 1 by Mr Samuel Slater minister. Witnes Richard Haddock, Thomas Atkinson with some others.
- Aug. 19, 26, Sept. 2.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Woodgate widdower in Wetherden and Elizabeth Cock single in Pakenham.—These parties had a certificate, but where they married I know not.
- Aug. 19, 26, Sept. 2.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Wright, servant to Richard Hardy, and Grace Smith, dau. of John Smith, both of Laweshill.—Married Sept. 2 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes George Smith.
- Aug. 23, 30, Sept. 6.** In St Jeames church. Betweene Thomas Betts widdower in Thurston and Sary Sargent, dau. of John Sargent.—Married Sept. 28 by Thomas Smith gent. Witnes Martine Betts, Margaret wife of Richard Haddock.
- Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Jeames Hayward in Rougham, servant to Mr Jeffery Burrile Esq., and Barbara Peake, dau. of George Peake of Noughton.—Married Sept. 16 by Thomas Smith J.P. Witnes John Griffine, George Peake.
- Aug. 30, Sept. 6, 13.** In St Jeames church. Betweene John Warrine singleman and Temperance Aldrige living with her mother Mary Aldrige widow, all of this parish.—Married Sept. 22 by Mr Samuell Slater minister. Witnes John Steckels.
- Sept. 2, 9, 16.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Browne singleman and Susan Bulbrooke single, both servants to Mr William Paine of Fornham Alsaints.—Married Sept. 16 by Mr Samuell Slater minister.
- Sept. 13, 20, 27.** In St Jeames church. Betweene John Richardson singleman and Luke Johnson single, servant to Mr Richard Prime, all of this parish.—They had a certificate delivered to them.
- Sept. 9, 16, 23.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Richard Lincolne singleman in St. Cuthbures parish in Thetford in Norfolk and Martha Cooke in Barnham, dau. of Holifernus Cooke deceased, now with her mother Mrs Mary Cooke widow.—A certificate was delivered, but where they married I know not.
- Sept. 9, 16, 23.** At ye Crosse. Betweene Richard Rainbird singleman in Walsham Lee willowes and Mary Greene in Stanton, dau. of — Greene.—A certificate was delivered to himself Oct. 1.

- Sept. 9, 16, 23.** At ye Crosse. Betweene Jeames Shortine singleman in Hargrave and Anne More widdow in Denham.—A certificate was delivered.
- Sept. 9, 16, 23.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Croutch widdower in Little Wheltham and Sary Cock widow in Wiverston.
- Sept. 13, 20, 27.** In St Jeames church. Betweene John Wiseman singleman in St Dunston parish in ye City of London and Anne Barret, dau. of John Barret a groser late of this parish.—A certificate was delivered to them Jan. 25, they went to London.
- Sept. 16, 23, Oct. 1.** At ye Crosse. Betweene William Stegall widower and Susan Rose single, both of Bradfild St Clare.—A certificate was delivered to them Oct. 6. By reason of a fast on Wednesday Sept. 30 published on Thursday.
- Sept. 16, 23, Oct. 1.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Richard Arington singleman in Stoke Nayland and Mary Bacon single dwelling with Susan Woods widow of Melford.—A certificate was delivered to them.
- Sept. 23, Oct. 1, 7.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Frances Perkins singleman in Hartist and Katherine Coe single living with Mr Sterne of Ampton, but to remoove to Hartist.—A certificate was delivered.
- Sept. 23, Oct. 1, 7.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Hubberd singleman in Thelnetham and Susan Hubberd, dau. of Charles Hubberd of nether Reckengale.—I delivered a certificate to him Oct. 14.
- Sept. 23, Oct. 1, 7.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Mr Phillip Page singleman in Acton neere Ipswich, son of Mr John Page, and Anne Cheeswright sojourning in Barton neer Bury with Mr Martine Cocksedge.—A certificate was delivered to them by my selfe.
- Sept. 27, Oct. 4, 11.** In St Jeames church. Betweene John Steckels singleman, son of Jeames Steckels of this parish, and Margaret Peake, widow of Bartholomew Peake, of ye same.—A certificate delivered.
- Oct. 7, 14, 21.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Brombley singleman in Needeham and Rachel Webster single, dwelling in Moncke Bradfield with Frances Browne her father in law.—A certificate delivered.
- Oct. 14, 21, 28.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene George Southgate widdower and Margaret Salter, dau. of Robert Salter, both of Buxhall.—A certificate delivered to R.H. Oct. 28.
- Oct. 18, 25 [sic].** Betweene William Sharpe widower and Roes Cooper widow both of this parish and in ye Spittlehowse.—A certificate was delivered to R. H. Nov. 5.
- Nov. 11, 18, 25.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Daniel Stonstrete singleman, servant to Sir Frances Russell of Chipinham, and Joyce Newman, dau. of Peter Newman of this parish.—Married Dec. 28 by Mr. John Blemell minister.
- Nov. 12.** John Lucas of Bury widdower and Mrs Elizabeth Boldero of Fornham Martin single were married.

- Nov. 25, Dec. 2, 9.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Ayers singleman in Neather Reckingle and Jane Day single living in Hipworth with Robert Day.—Married Dec. 15 by Mr Samuel Slater minister. Witnes Jonathan May, Tho: Atkinson, Robert Day, John Day.
- Dec. 2, 9, 16.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Robert Bird single in Norton, servant to Mr John Ashburnham, and Anne Aldis single servant to ye same.—A certificate delivered to R. H. Dec. 16.
- Dec. 6, 13, 20.** In St Jeames church. Betweene John Herne singleman and Susan Greene, dau. of John Greene, both of this parish.—A certificate delivered to R. H. Dec. 30.
- Dec. 9, 16, 23.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene John Hauild singleman in Barton and Jane Cocke living in Barton with her mother ye widow Cocke.—A certificate delivered to R. H. Dec. 23.
- Dec. 16, 23, 30.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Eded singleman and Martha Lilley single, both in Rougham.—A certificate delivered to Richard Haddock Dec. 30.
- Dec. 20, 27, Jan. 3.** In St Jeames church. Betweene John Haukines singleman in Barton and Winnethered Jackson single living in Hartest, but her selfe at her owne hand.—A certificate delivered to R. H. Jan. 6.
- Dec. 30 [sic].** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Frances Nutt, son of John Nutt, and Sary Salsbury living with her mother Alice Salsbury, all of Barton.—Certificate delivered to R. H. Jan. 20.
- Jan. 10, 17, 24.** In St Jeames church. Betweene William Pricke singleman, a prisoner in ye jaile, and Phillip Boreham single of Fornham Martine.
- Jan. 13, 20, 27.** At ye Market Cros. Betweene John Simonds singleman and Elizabeth Cason widow, both of West Stow.—But I had no notice of their marriage.
- Feb. 10, 17, 24.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Robert Buckle of Walsam Lee willowes widower and Joane Fuller single of ye same.—Married June 17, 1658, as I was informed afterwards, but by whom I know not.
- Feb. 17, 24, March 3.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas Parker widower and Bridget Fuller, dau. of Simone Fuller, both of Icksworth.

1658.

- April 18, 25, May 2.** In St Jeames church. Betweene Thomas Leach singleman in Harsted and Martha Leete single, lately servant to ye Lady Pooley of St Edmunds Bury.—A certificate was delivered to them.
- May 5, 12, 19.** At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Christopher Harrison widower and Elizabeth Pennington single, both of Barrow.—These parties had a certificate, but where they married I know not.

May 19, 26, June 2. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Jeames Houldsworth singleman and Mary Morley, dau. of Thomas Morley of this parish.—He had a certificate.

May 9, 16, 23. In St Jeames church. Betweene Robert Gosline singleman in Layham in Suffolk and Joan Grimwood single, servant to Mrs Britton of this parish widow.—Married Sept. 21 by Mr Nicholas Clegate minister. Witnes Richard Haddock.

May 23, 30, June 6. In St Jeames church. Betweene Roger Peak singleman and Mary Travece widow, both of this parish.

June 6, 13, 20. In St Jeames church. Betweene Henry Baker singleman and Susan Fyson single, both of this parish.—Married June 24 by Mr Samuell Slater minister.

June 9, 16, 23. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene William Smith and Frances Buckle, both servants to Mr Beverley of Harsted.—Married June 23 by Thomas Smith J.P.

July 20, 28, Aug. 4. At ye Market Cros. Betweene John Fletcher, son of Edward Fletcher, both of this parish, and Elizabeth Dead late of this parish, dau. of Thomas Dead dwelling in Yaxley.—A certificate delivered to R. H. Aug. 4.

Aug. 4, 11, 18. At ye Market Cros. Betweene Thomas King widower in Pakenham and Sary Hunt widow in Lawshall.—Married Aug. 18 by Mr Samuell Slater minister.

Aug. 4, 11, 18. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Thomas King singleman, son of Thomas King of Pakenham, and Sary Hunt single, living with her mother Sary Hunt widow of Lawshill.—Married Aug. 18 by Mr Samuell Slater minister.

[Father and son of the same names married mother and daughter of the same names. Ed.]

Aug. 25, Sept. 1, 8. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Charles Hubberd, son of Charles Hubberd, both of uper Reckengale, and Rebecka Mells single living with Robert Last her father in law.—These parties had a certificate.

Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3. In St Jeames church. Betweene Edmond Dod widower and Margaret Chapman widow, both of this parish. He had no certificate from me.—Married Oct. 6 by Mr Nicholas Clegate without certificate. Witnes Richard Haddock.

Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3. In ye church. Betweene William Mason widower of this parish and Anne Lansdale single, servant to Richard Gipps gent in Horning-sheath.—Married Oct. 13 by Mr Samuel Slater minister. These parties had no certificate from me.

Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 5. At ye Crosse. Betweene Henry Manning singleman of St Maryes parish, servant to John Pricke, and Mary Westrope widow in Lanham. He had a certificate.

Oct. 13, 20, 27. At ye Market Crosse. Betweene Robert Goare singleman and Anne Layman, both of West Stow.—Married Oct. 27 by Mr Samuel Slater minister without any certificate.

Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7. In St Jeames church. Betweene Thomas Smith singleman of this parish and Alice Lansdale single having no service.

Nov. 3, 10, 17. At ye Cros. Betweene Jeremiah Clarke singleman in Long Melford and Roes Frost single of Hartist, living with her mother Anne Limme [?] widow.

Nov. 3. Mr Jonathan Sycklemore and Mrs Elizabeth Fisher married by Mr Myles Taylor minister, being a prisoner in ye goale in Bury St Edmond. I received a not from Mr Taylor to enter it into ye register booke.—Whether these parties were published or not I never heard. This Mr Sycklemore was prisoner for killing a man.

[Here we come to the end of Vol. 2 and return to Vol. 1. Ed.]

1661.

June 12.	Phillip Bennet	& Judith Glover.
Sept. 24.	Thomas Tillot	& Frances Hobman.
— 30.	Henry Brydon	& Ann Gallant.
Feb. 11.	Thomas Sarjant	& Elizabeth Russells.

1662.

Oct. 1.	Richard Coppin	& Mary Mulley.
— 2.	John Bye	& Ann Peachy.
— 16.	John Holden	& Margaret Turner.
— 19.	Roger Spalding	& Margaret Fuller.
— 27.	Edmund Rumbilow	& Mary Pleasants.
— 30.	Robert Innol	& Jane Horningold.
Nov. 6.	Mr John Gawdy	& Mrs Anne D'Gray.
— 12.	Edward Watson	& Margaret Carter.
— 13.	Henry Peryman	& Grace Harrold.
— 20.	Roger Baker	& Susan Nelson.
— 25.	William Cooper	& Anne Duall.
Dec. 18.	Edward Waterhouse	& Margaret Michell.
Jan. 1.	Daniel Morly	& Frances Borly by Mr Wrag.
— 5.	William Joanes	& Anne Bentlow by Mr Wrag.
— 6.	John Cadman	& Margaret Curtice by Mr Wrag.
— 27.	John Smyth	& Mary Tallbot.
Feb. 4.	William Gilly	& Elizabeth Tarsie.
— 9.	Roger Ship	& Mary Cracke.
— 12.	Richard Wright	& Anne Talbot.
— 12.	Thomas Fuller	& Sarah Pond.
— 12.	George Fakes	& Susan Clitter.

—	12.	Phillip Pepper	&	Margaret Sinty.
—	25.	Thomas Roper	&	Helen Crane.
March	1.	Henry True	&	Elizabeth Godfry.
—	23.	Francis Smyth	&	Mary Horner.

1663.

March	25.	William Crane	&	Mary Edgon.
—	27.	Robert Reynolds	&	Mary Eldred.
April	13.	Michael Bland	&	Helen Angeir.
—	18.	Henry Harmond	&	Elizabeth Golddinge.
—	20.	John Warren	&	Margaret Barret.
—	28.	Thomas Pearson	&	Elizabeth Nunn.
May	14.	John Siser	&	Elizabeth Weten.
—	20.	Walter Bradford	&	Margret Balard.
—	21.	Thomas Bancks	&	Christian Pettit.
—	25.	Peeter Walinfield	&	Judy Bouit.
June	15.	William Godfry	&	An Boldero.
—	15.	Richard Falks	&	Margrat King.
—	18.	Thomas Claydon	&	An Bridon.
—	22.	Philip Hanna	&	An Norman.
—	25.	Thomas Kettle	&	Mary Mylles.
July	8.	William Worledge	&	Jane Hubard.
—	9.	John Clarke	&	Elizabeth Farro.
—	9.	John Jeffe	&	Margret Jymore.
—	11.	Edmund Bowyer	&	Mary Purcas.
—	17.	John Whiskin	&	An Owlton.
—	13.	Thomas Pratt	&	Elizabeth Stabin
—	15.	Thomas Maye	&	Mary Everet.
—	15.	Edward Garolt	&	Mary Simkin.
—	25.	John Leaster	&	Susan Tyller.
—	31.	John Daine [or Davie]	&	Katherin Dextell.
Aug.	2.	William Lischell	&	Mary Andrews.
—	3.	Edward Cresall	&	Mary Scott.
—	3.	John Clark	&	Mary Haiward.
—	24.	George Fakes	&	Luce Payne.
Sept.	9.	Clemant Nunn of Caveindest	&	Mary Griges of the same.
—	9.	John Walker of Barton Mills	&	Mary Childerston of Mildenhall.
—	21.	John Rush	&	Francis Fison both of West Stow.
—	23.	Daniell Thompson of Ipswich	&	Elizabeth Ford of Stowemarkett.
—	25.	Thomas Willis of Bury St Edmunds	&	Ales Evered.
—	26.	Mr John Pettit of Bury St Edmunds	&	Mrs Mary Chamberlin of
—	28.	Benjamin Peake of Troson	&	Mary Prick widdow. [Emswell.
—	30.	Robart Callo of Bardwell	&	Elizebeth Hayes of the same.
Oct.	6.	Mr Samuel Sparrow of Yeldam in Co. Essex	&	Mrs Mary Woomock
—	7.	Thomas Carter	&	Mary Game. [of Bury St Edmunds.

—	8.	John Steele	&	Ann Woodes.
—	9.	Robert Baker	&	Mary Salmon.
—	20.	Edward Jandigo	&	Frances Roper.
—	26.	Robert Sough [?]	&	Mary Paine.
—	29.	William Coult	&	Mary Griggs.
Nov.	12.	Joseph Chat	&	An French.
—	19.	Jeremiah Ced	&	An Tompson.
—	19.	Edward Howlet	&	Katrin Gouldin.
—	19.	Robert Hardy	&	Mary Tayler.
—	20.	John Forter	&	Mary Tompson.
—	20.	William West	&	Martha Mathew.
Dec.	3.	Thomas Redinghall	&	Margrat Garner widdow.
—	3.	John Weeb	&	Grissill Edgley.
—	6.	Robert Baylie	&	Jane Freeman.
—	10.	Edward Goetobed	&	Elizabeth Elsegood.
Jan.	5.	William Cross	&	Frances Tomson.
—	14.	Thomas Barrow	&	Frances Wite.
—	14.	Thomas Foster	&	Alies House.
—	20.	John Rowland	&	Elsebeth Miles.
—	21.	John Poulter	&	Ann Bridone.
—	31.	John Avis	&	Mary Youngs.
Feb.	2.	Willyam Langham	&	Ann Langham.
—	3.	John Vale	&	Margrate Frost.
—	3.	Thomas Hayward	&	Mary Paine.
—	15.	William Swane widdower	&	Susan Manfld widow of Mildenhall.

1664.

April	10.	John Wix	&	Jane Willsonn.
—	18.	Willyam Johnsonn	&	Ann Bullard.
—	18.	John Pratt	&	Mary Milbee.
—	19.	Thomas Johnsonn	&	Elsebeth Edmunds.
—	26.	Henry Robinsonn	&	Elizabeth Badly [or Balden ?]
—	27.	Henry Bond	&	Martha Wickam.
—	28.	John Smith	&	Sarah Cressall.
May	5.	John Smith	&	Margery Michell.
—	8.	Thomas Milbee	&	Mary Rooden.
—	—	John Blake widdoer	&	Elsebeth Baldin widdow.
—	18.	Giles Glover	&	Sarah Mepole.
—	19.	Samevell Musket	&	Ann King.
—	22.	Thomas Salsbury	&	Mary Bie.
—	24.	John Prior	&	Alse Farthen.
—	30.	John Stevenonn	&	Mary Talbut.
—	31.	Benjamin Downing	&	Mary Fich.
June	8.	Richard Cutter	&	Susan Samsonn.
—	8.	Richard Castick	&	Annis Adkins.

—	9.	John Sergeant	&	Rose Froman.
—	15.	John Cobbolt	&	Mary Jellow.
—	22.	Willyam Wiarde	&	Martha Underwood.
—	23.	James Dodd	&	Jane Travis.
—	30.	Willyam Horrinton	&	Susan Locke.
July	3.	Edmund Hamond	&	Elizabeth Motam.
—	5.	Richard Merree	&	Cristian Pecheie.
—	13.	Thomas Frost	&	Ann Knocke.
—	31.	Robert Battley	&	Elizabeth Drake.
Aug.	2.	John Springe	&	Rebeckah Simsonn.
—	3.	Robert Bronson	&	Elizabeth Cutberd.
—	23.	Mr James Griggs	&	Dorithie —.
—	31.	John Batt	&	Dorithie Sturgen.
Sept.	13.	Willyam Durrant	&	Elizabeth Spaldin.
—	14.	John Hines	&	Dorithie Colt.
—	15.	Thomas Byatt	&	Mary Edwards.
—	22.	John Dowtie	&	Martha Smith.
—	24.	Robert Personn	&	Alse Rowe.
—	26.	Henry Went	&	Phebee Hayward.
—	29.	Willyam Piches	&	Rebeckah Stokes.
—	29.	John Bets	&	Ann Rowe.
—	29.	John Pentney	&	Susan Cooe.
Oct.	3.	Thomas Johnsonn	&	Elizabeth Costen.
—	3.	Richard Wright	&	Ann Horne.
—	8.	Thomas Bumsted	&	Katrine Simsonn.
—	13.	Edward Bennet	&	Mary Booman.
—	15.	Richard Hart	&	Diana Balles.
—	17.	Thomas Balldin	&	Sarah Sparrow.
—	17.	Edward Pratt	&	Alse Smith.
Nov.	2.	Laurance Tumbrell	&	Ann Traise.
—	8.	James Farrow	&	Elsebeth Sewell.
—	21.	Samevell Chapman	&	Elsebeth Chapman.
—	21.	John Baker	&	Mary Silvester.
—	22.	Robert Gillee	&	Emm Bilney.
—	22.	Willyam Steward	&	Elsebeth Lunn.
—	24.	Willyam Watts	&	Liddia Skot.
—	24.	Willyam Paine	&	Margrate Craske.
—	27.	Henery Dasonn	&	Martha Fiske.
—	27.	John Cobb	&	Margrate Clerke.
Dec.	6.	Robert Bramton	&	Margrate Woods.
—	13.	Phillup Pilborowe	&	Susan Nethercotes.
—	15.	John Goodwin	&	Ann Barret.
—	22.	Robert Dooe	&	Elsebeth Curtis.
—	29.	Robert Prat	&	Mary Walker.

Jan.	7.	Richardus Mortlock	&	Margaret Copping.
—	10.	William Tillet	&	Maria Leeder.
—	17.	Sam : Butter	&	Ellena Collings.
Feb.	6.	Johanes Johnson	&	Maria Stanard.
—	6.	Robertus Hust	&	Suzanna Barret.
—	6.	Johanes Jacoman	&	Elizabeth Prigg.
March	1.	Johannes Jey	&	Maria Prick.
—	13.	Daniel Chapman	&	Frances Parker.
—	14.	William Turner	&	Maria Peck.
—	16.	Thomas Prick	&	Dorothea Fisson.

1665.

March	27.	Thomas Gray	&	Ellena Walker.
—	28.	Johanes Fuller	&	Ama Docking.
April	3.	Johanes Farrowe	&	Frances Summers.
—	13.	Phillippus Pyle	&	Jana Mittford.
—	13.	Carolus Walker	&	Anna Buckell.
—	18.	Johanes Payne	&	Maria Cuthbert.
—	27.	Georgius King	&	Rosa Elsdén.
May	1.	Johanes Hall	&	Susan Chester.
—	7.	Johanes Johnson	&	Sara Bassett.
—	23.	William Earle	&	Tamasina Browne.
—	29.	Johanes Hamant	&	Elizabeth Stuard.
June	7.	Thomas Mudd	&	Elizabeth Tunbridge.
—	11.	Franciscus Turner	&	Susana Bales.
—	22.	Edvardus Hynes	&	Susana Cobb.
—	25.	Johanes Lawson	&	Susan Addams.
—	27.	Thomas Coppin	&	Brigeta Tuthill.
—	30.	Georgius Malster	&	Elizabeth Mance.
July	6.	Robertus Petchy	&	Dorothea Flower.
—	9.	William Helder	&	Anna Brand.
—	13.	Johanes Harrison	&	Alicia Quench.
—	13.	Thomas Howchyn	&	Anna Whitaker.
—	20.	Henricus Brett	&	Alicia Taburt.
—	20.	Isaacus Deekes	&	Maria Garnim.
—	26.	Robertus Wiffin	&	Gratia Prick.
Aug.	7.	Nathaniel Shelborn	&	Anna Drake.
Sept.	4.	Rogerus Partrich	&	Ellena Wilson.
—	19.	Thomas Lamb	&	Margaret Seaman.
—	20.	Richardus Bennett	&	Alice Belgrave.
Oct.	5.	William Rayner	&	Elizabeth Symon.
—	5.	Edmundus Pooly	&	Marab : Poule.
—	9.	Richardus Hayward	&	Margaret Cooe.
—	12.	Daniel Ryce	&	Elizabeth Hill.
—	12.	Radulphus White	&	Maria French.

—	17.	Gulielmus Crowne	& Maria Barret.
—	31.	Samuel Wright	& Elizabeth Shawe.
Nov.	2.	Antonius Oliver	& Juditha Bird.
—	14.	Gulielmus Notly	& Deb. Houchyn.
—	14.	Francis Wragg	& Elizabeth Futter.
—	30.	Laurentius Stegold	& Anna Chapman.
Dec.	1.	Guilielmus Dobbs	& Elizabeth Danham.
—	6.	Gulielmus Hinson	& Anna Howers.
—	14.	Johannes Tillet	& Margaret Howse.
—	14.	Edmundus Bright	& Mary Coe.
—	23.	Robertus Fincham	& Sara Cage.
—	24.	Samuel Potter	& Anna Cage.
Feb.	5.	Henricus Carver	& Anna Cutmer.
—	8.	Johanes Mason	& Elizabeth Hunt.
—	14.	Thomas Love	& Juditha Potter.
—	22.	Gulielmus Chapman	& Rosa Goodin.
—	23.	Guilielmus Taylor	& Elizabeth Wade.
—	26.	Thomas Chapman	& Elizabeth Barrett.
—	26.	Robertus Frost	& Maria Mooton.
March	9.	Francis Rookes	& Maria Hayward.

1666.

March	26.	Gulielmus Hart	& Elizabeth Warrin.
April	9.	Guilielmus Chapman	& Maria Whitein.
—	16.	Johanes Ormes	& Elizabeth Bullard.
—	23.	Johanes Bare	& Martha Morse.
—	26.	Robertus Gray	& Maria Seadon.
—	30.	Ezra Willice	& Hester Candler.
May	1.	Thomas Lord	& Johana French.
—	9.	Josephus Durrant	& Elizabeth Nunn.
—	9.	Thomas Allyn	& Maria Raymont.
—	10.	Johanes Lambard	& Maria Dodd.
—	17.	Johanes Noble	& Frances Cooke.
June	14.	Phillippus Wiffen	& Elizabetha Cross.
—	22.	Henricus Martin	& Maria Worth.
July	9.	Johanes Bannock	& Margrate Haddock.
—	21.	Jerimia [?] Strong	& Ester Greene.
—	23.	Thomas Pechy	& Jana Clark.
—	26.	Phillippus Barnard	& Barbara Maskall.
Aug.	2.	Christofer Flower	& Maria Britall.
—	23.	Georgius Harrison [?]	& Sara Ransom.
—	24.	Josephus Wright	& Rosa Sadler.
Sept.	6.	Richardus Hunt	& Susan Peake.
—	19.	Petrus Howlet	& Elizabeth Bridges.
—	20.	Johanes Rose	& Anna Godfry.

—	23.	Johanes Falkes	&	Marth Steele.
—	23.	Jeremiah Maotrick	&	Rosa Battely.
—	27.	Guilielmus Sampson	&	Maria Clements.
—	28.	Johanes Goose	&	Martha Warbe.
Oct.	9.	Thomas Cason	&	Susan Hamon.
—	14.	Sam Mayse	&	Maria Patrich.
—	22.	Francis Roofe	&	Elizabeth Baythorne.
—	25.	Thomas Linmer	&	Anna Revell.
Nov.	1.	Robertus Fuller	&	Maria Cutmer.
—	5.	George Langam	&	Margareta Rose.
—	15.	Thomas Tyler	&	Susan Teobald.
—	18.	Francis Gant	&	Alicia Sampson.
—	26.	Guilielmus Stigold	&	Maria Canham.
—	29.	Edvardus Battely	&	Maria Burges.
Dec.	4.	Johanes Freeman	&	Elizabeth Tayler.
—	31.	Thomas Minkes	&	Suzan Woods.
Jan.	5.	Richardus Brewster	&	Ro : Hovell.
—	7.	Thomas Battelle	&	Anna Wix.
—	12.	Jacobus Houchin	&	Maria Flouerdue.
—	13.	Thomas Horner	&	Anna Stuart.
—	17.	George Alborne	&	Rosa Crike.
—	17.	Petrus Preston	&	Elizabeth Thrower.
—	23.	Johanes Danson	&	Anna Sider.
—	29.	Mr John Cotten	&	Mrs Anna Kenerick.
—	31.	Thomas Sparke	&	Maria Carver.
Feb.	19.	Willyam Blomfeild	&	Mary Wyborowe.
March	3.	James Aldridg	&	Bridget Reade.

1667.

April	11.	Nathanell Groome	&	Liddia Groome.
—	14.	Peter Livermore	&	Alice Barker.
—	23.	Andrew Rofe	&	Mary Simson.
May	7.	Marke Burton	&	Elizabet Mersh.
—	9.	George Cordwell	&	Ann Cooeper.
—	15.	Willyam Hardde	&	Elizabeth Burrowes.
—	16.	Thomas Fuller	&	Lidya Fitch.
—	23.	Thomas Hammunt	&	Doritley Batley.
—	28.	Robert Twede	&	Mary Cranshawe.
—	28.	Thomas Paine	&	Mary Ward.
June	7.	Willyam Coke	&	Elizabeth Cheilver.
—	10.	Thomas Durant	&	Bridget Houghton.
—	13.	Thomas Abraham	&	Hanna Stuard.
—	25.	Stephen Shipp	&	Elizabeth Funston.
—	30.	John Rawlinsonn	&	Ann Quintin.
July	11.	John Billingsbie	&	Elizabeth Kinge.

—	13.	Ralfe Browne	&	Mary Smith widdow.
—	17.	Henry Hamond	&	Roda Hamond.
—	24.	Samewell Prike	&	Elizabeth Gipps.
Aug.	6.	James Shipp	&	Frances Rofe.
—	8.	Willyam Jervice	&	Elizabeth Smithe.
Sept.	17.	John Foreman	&	Rachell Gant [or Gaut].
—	25.	Laurance Baxter	&	Mary Parsonn.
Oct.	2.	Thomas Lea	&	Tamison Smith.
—	3.	Thomas Robinsonn	&	Alice Shaftin.
—	7.	John Birde	&	Mary Write.
—	14.	Francis Wates	&	Mary Everell [sic].
—	21.	Thomas Shingelwoode	&	Mary Page.
—	21.	Jerimia Simsonn	&	Frances Sparrow.
—	22.	Thomas Chapman	&	Elizabeth Wiffin alias Leget.
Nov.	15.	Thomas Tillit	&	Elizabeth Martin.
—	19.	Algernon Payton	&	Mrs Frances Sewster.
Dec.	10.	James Dooe	&	Ann Crowe.
—	22.	John Tower	&	Elizabeth Seagur.
Jan.	14.	Willyam Norman	&	Margrate Wix.
Feb.	2.	Robert Froman	&	Mary Miles.
—	10.	Ambrose Gallantt	&	Ann Cresall.
March	24.	Robert Alldersonn	&	Rebecca Lucas.

1668.

March	25.	Phillip Tricker	&	Elizabeth Stegoll.
—	28.	Roger Hall	&	Elizabeth Horne.
—	29.	John Shawe	&	Mary Shearman.
—	30.	Joseph Leverocke	&	Mary Johnsonn.
April	2.	Richard Rose	&	Mary Lea.
May	17.	Nathanell Midelditch	&	Cathrine Howlton.
—	18.	Edmond Bannocke	&	Izabell Smith.
—	19.	Robert Avis	&	Frances Deane.
—	20.	John Allin	&	Mary Kettell widdow.
—	21.	John Kinge	&	Margrate Alsworth widdow.
—	21.	John Hall	&	Margrate Greene.
—	29.	Thomas Smart	&	Elizabeth Furman.
June	9.	Jasper Midelditch	&	Elizabeth Langgrike.
—	11.	Ambrose Clarke	&	Susan Clemments.
—	23.	Simon Lake or Loke	&	Jane Hubard.
—	25.	Thomas Parre	&	Sara Steward.
—	25.	Thomas Grist	&	Ayme Sudbury.
July	1.	Thomas Martin	&	Alice Baker.
—	2.	Robert Largent	&	Rebecka Cooke.
—	4.	John Porter	&	Elizabeth Sturgen.
—	17.	Edmund Pechie	&	Susan Sparhawke.

—	29.	Samewell Branson	&	Phillip Barton.
—	29.	Geoyles Turner	&	Debora Barton.
—	30.	John Smith	&	Grace Milbie widow.
Aug.	3.	John Raynould	&	Mary Bullard.
—	10.	Edward Silverston	&	Elizabeth Gould.
—	26.	John Mason	&	Mary Webb.
—	31.	Willyam Sterne	&	Mary Kidd.
Sept.	3.	Thomas May	&	Susan Syer.
—	15.	Thomas Gray	&	Martha Waterhouse.
—	17.	Augustin Mayes	&	Susan Bowtell.
—	22.	Willyam Frost	&	Sara Shead.
—	23.	John Chamberlain	&	Martha Chandler.
—	23.	John Hunt	&	Debora Jennings.
—	24.	Thomas Weles	&	Mary Neve.
—	24.	Henry Sharpe	&	Judeth Warningfield.
—	27.	Henry Howse	&	Constance Clements widow.
—	24.	Robert Tostwoode	&	Ann Baxter.
Oct.	1.	Charls Brotherton	&	Cathrin Willson.
—	8.	Simon Sparrow	&	Mary Parnell.
—	8.	Richard Hobanke	&	Sara Dyeeper.
—	8.	Edward Bullard	&	Jone Gilles.
—	12.	Willyam Baythorne	&	Mary Bowtell.
Nov.	7.	Willyam Smith	&	Mary Vangoever.
—	15.	Simon Jaquis	&	Frances Barker.
—	18.	Mathew Richardsson	&	Millycent Mason.
—	26.	Thomas Neathergate	&	Ann Steward.
Dec.	7.	James Harvee	&	Martha Miles.
—	9.	Samewell Warrin	&	Sara Deere.
—	9.	John Balls	&	Ann Jewers.
—	10.	Thomas Cranshaw	&	Elizabeth Coppinger.
Jan.	3.	John Mower	&	Margrate Warrin.
Feb.	1.	Geoiles Steward	&	Elizabeth Janinges.
—	2.	Willyam Manning	&	Alice Tillit.
—	4.	Edward Billingsbie	&	Rose Bland.
March	10.	Ralfe Johnson	&	Elizabeth Ellis.

1669.

March	25.	Edmond Lansdell	&	Elizabeth Nobell.
April	11.	Thomas Harwell	&	Elizabeth Nickoulds.
—	12.	Robert Hallock	&	Cathrine Pond.
—	15.	John Tindall	&	Rebecca Rust.
—	18.	Samewell Bull	&	Susan Warren.
—	19.	Daniell Jewers	&	Elizabeth Sergent.
—	22.	Richard Bland	&	Mary Pettitt.
—	22.	John Chapman	&	Susan Scott.

May	17.	George Frost	&	Susan Scoott.
June	6.	Robert Britall	&	Ellin Yardlie.
—	10.	John Fuller	&	Cathrine Norman.
—	10.	Willyam Foord	&	Mary Manning.
—	10.	Richard Davy	&	Margrat Mason.
—	23.	Willyam Towler	&	Margery Ovfrin.
—	24.	Willyam Pamer	&	Cathrin Mayer.
July	14.	John Frost	&	Jane Bruster.
—	22.	Robert Wix	&	Jane Thrower.
—	29.	Edmund Manester	&	Mary Towler.
Aug.	11.	Robert Gardner	&	Alice Doubbell.
—	13.	Thomas Darsie	&	Elizabeth Cagg.
—	16.	Henry Wallice	&	Cathrine Harrisonn.
—	19.	Francis Cornwell	&	Phillip Bowis.
—	24.	Willyam Milbie	&	Susan Twolie.
—	29.	John Turner	&	Ann Chapman.
Sept.	21.	Robert Turner	&	Mary Shuckfer.
—	22.	Francis Rumsie	&	Martha Nun.
—	23.	Willyam Clarke	&	Rebecca Carter.
Oct.	11.	John Robinson	&	Elizabeth Noble.
—	13.	Thomas House	&	Frances Herington.
Nov.	6.	Thomas Kinge	&	Sara Patridge.
—	9.	Nickolas Cardot	&	Susan Baker widow.
—	9.	Simon Britall	&	Margrate Mayhue.
Dec.	1.	Robert Hamunt	&	Ann Lockwoode.
—	2.	John Jey	&	Elizabeth Pollee.
—	9.	Willyam Greene	&	Mary Reeve.
—	16.	Robert Benton	&	Frances Dockin.
Jan.	13.	Ambrose Ashwell	&	Ellin Porter.
Feb.	2.	Roger Kent	&	Elizabeth Digtos.
—	10.	Thomas Turner	&	Mary Rockett.
—	16.	Thomas Evered	&	Ann Gautt.
—	24.	Robert Perkin	&	Elizabeth Harrison.

1670.

April	5.	George Gyon	&	Phillip Plumbe.
—	7.	Thomas Kemball	&	Elizabeth Cooke.
—	11.	Henry Goddard	&	Frances Cooe.
—	14.	Randall Pavy	&	Mary Rash.
—	16.	Mathew Halsted	&	Ann Balls.
—	24.	Willyam Willyamson	&	Alice Jannings.
May	17.	Anthonie Wittred	&	Margrate Wright.
—	23.	Laurance Baxter	&	Mary Fenn.
—	28.	John Mickelfeild	&	Grace Seadon widow.
—	30.	Simon Kinge	&	Margrate Allington.

June	9.	Robert Earle	&	Luce Clopton.
—	10.	Willyam Saull	&	Tamison Flint.
—	23.	Thomas Evince	&	Mary Thawit.
—	27.	Henry Lockwood	&	Margrat Baker.
July	3.	John Harrison	&	Elizabeth Playfoord.
—	13.	John Chinerie	&	Susan Earle.
—	13.	Robert Cornwell	&	Mary Tayler.
—	20.	Joseph Cason	&	Margrate Sparke.
—	25.	Samvell Godfrey	&	Susan Battly.
Aug.	14.	Richard Bumpsted	&	Elizabeth Waren.
—	24.	Richard Clarke	&	Frances Crane.
—	28.	Robert Ronton	&	Debora Hamunt.
—	31.	John Chinery	&	Mary Raynom.
Sept.	21.	James Hornigould	&	Elizabeth Harrison.
—	22.	Thomas Smith	&	Margrate Loue.
—	27.	John Sparrow	&	Mary Smith.
—	29.	Robert Betts	&	Ann Wood.
Oct.	2.	Nicolas Smith	&	Elizabeth Jurden.
—	5.	Mathew Baxter	&	Elizabeth Banks.
—	5.	John Simonce	&	Martha Bruer.
—	6.	Willyam Browne	&	Ann Smith.
—	20.	John Hasted	&	Elizabeth Mathew.
—	25.	Willyam Robinson	&	Mary Greene.
—	27.	Thomas Bull	&	Ann Frost.
Nov.	3.	Robert Shawe	&	Elizabeth Warningfeild.
—	17.	Henry Garnham	&	Alice Apelton.
—	21.	Peter Paine	&	Ann Pattell.
—	24.	John Chapman	&	Elizabeth Gootch.
—	27.	Ludivicke Godfrey	&	Mary Davie.
Jan.	3.	Willyam Bussell	&	Margrate Jey.
—	12.	Roger Reeve	&	Dorithie Woode.
—	15.	Thomas Greene	&	Alice Shingelwood.
—	24.	John Feild	&	Mary Stanton.
Feb.	2.	George Bird	&	Cathrine Leverington.
—	20.	Richard Betts	&	Elizabeth Castelton.
—	26.	Willyam Prigge	&	Ann Peppworth.
March	6.	John Falkner	&	Mary Cussen.
—	7.	Mr Robert Sharpe	&	Mrs Judeth Smith.

1671.

April	12.	Willyam Porter	&	Mary Smith.
—	24.	John Stanard	&	Barbara Bouldrow.
—	27.	John Gilly	&	Mary Frost.
May	1.	John Browne	&	Mary Tuffen.
—	3.	Ralfe Wattson	&	Elizabeth Maskall.

—	8.	John Granger	&	Susan Parker.
—	9.	Roger Kettell	&	Frances Murton.
—	14.	Edward Dowe	&	Mary Gates.
—	29.	Roger Reeve	&	Constance Kinge.
June	8.	John Canceler	&	Mary Ward.
—	18.	Charls Steward	&	Alice Mattocke.
—	22.	Willyam Adkins	&	Appolina Poulter.
—	26.	Willyam Jaggard	&	Sara Raft.
—	29.	John Battlie	&	Barbara Stephens.
July	10.	John Farrow	&	Mary Greene.
—	12.	John Winge	&	Margrate Neale.
—	13.	Robert Willkin	&	Mary Coppin.
—	20.	John Roughton	&	Debora Sargent.
—	24.	Ambrose Mayes	&	Elizabeth Oxfoord.
—	31.	George Samon	&	Ann Rose.
Aug.	3.	Richard Willkinson	&	Elizabeth Turner.
—	20.	Robert Lannham	&	Ann Yardlie.
—	28.	Henry Houldin	&	Mary Thurloe.
—	29.	John Waldinfeild	&	Mary Tillit.
—	30.	John Willson	&	Rose Parrish.
Sept.	11.	John Pinchback	&	Nazaret Talbutt.
—	12.	Thomas Bridgett	&	Elizabeth Carlile.
—	17.	Richard Curtes	&	Elizabeth Potter.
—	21.	John Gautt	&	Ann Fyson.
—	23.	Samvell Cannham	&	Martha Complin.
—	25.	John Howchin	&	Martha Rust.
Oct.	3.	Willyam Lord	&	Mary Pollard.
—	7.	John Wright	&	Sara Maskall.
—	13.	Geofrey Mosse	&	Mary Abbott.
—	23.	Willyam Battlie	&	Martha Piches.
—	26.	Willyam Gould	&	Margrate Talbutt.
Nov.	2.	Willyam Pattricke	&	Mary Kinge.
—	2.	Augustin Reeve	&	Mary Mortelmew.
—	13.	George Deekes	&	Heaster Johnson.
—	14.	John Reade	&	Cathrine Morris.
—	20.	Mathew Chapman	&	Izabell Person.
—	23.	Richard Cooke	&	Elizabeth Perkin widow.
—	26.	Robert Larlin	&	Heaster Swan.
—	30.	John Carter	&	Sara Barrett.
—	—	Willyam Towler	&	Mary Turner.
Dec.	3.	Charls Stamer	&	Sara Bull.
—	6.	Thomas Browne	&	Grace Brittin.
—	11.	David Fowler	&	Grissell Cooe.
Jan.	2.	Willyam Newton	&	Margrate Owdin.
—	11.	Robert Dobbs	&	Susan Slater.
—	15.	Thomas Bogges	&	Ann Reeve.

—	31.	Robert Haggard	& Elizabeth Hunt.
Feb.	1.	Joseph Francis	& Mary Kenford.
—	13.	George Tungitt	& Ann Luff [?].
—	20.	Edward Sparke	& Avis Hubbard.
March	6.	Thomas Holmes	& Alice Martin.
—	18.	Thomas Beston	& Hanna Witheade.

1672.

March	26.	Thomas Browett	& Elizabeth Polinton.
—	31.	Thomas Man	& Mary Murrels.
April	4.	Richard Smith	& Ann Smith.
—	11.	Willyam Woodburne	& Ann Pament.
—	14.	Willyam Stubbin	& Jane Hines.
—	14.	Mathew Baxter	& Ann Cokrill.
—	18.	Willyam Clough	& Mary Carter.
—	23.	John Davy	& Elizabeth Hasted.
—	24.	Willyam Wade	& Mary Barnes.
—	24.	Bartholomew Puer	& Ann Cornwell.
May	9.	Thomas Bridges	& Martha Riche.
—	11.	Jeremie Harrison	& Barbara Griffin.
—	27.	John Holmes	& Hester Limmer.
—	29.	John Carter	& Mary Maninge.
—	30.	John Ponder	& Elizebeath Game.
June	6.	Jacob How	& Mary Evered.
—	6.	Henery Nunne	& Elizebeath Sparrow.
—	16.	William Birde	& Mary Padnell.
—	20.	John Harrison	& Barbara Gates.
—	24.	Luke Baxter	& Mary Ormes.
July	25.	William Leppinwell	& Anne Wixe widow.
—	25.	Henery Creswell	& Elizebeath Pattell.
Aug.	1.	Samuell Amies	& Mary Coppin.
—	8.	Roger Griggs	& Margery Parson.
—	15.	Robert Crispe	& Elizebeath White.
Sept.	10.	William Rose	& Joane Humphrey.
—	11.	John Austin	& Mary Chaplin.
—	12.	Thomas Potter	& Bridgett Meade.
—	17.	Thomas Murton	& Rose Fakes.
—	24.	Thomas Rednall	& Femer Halls.
—	24.	John Guggie	& Alice Gooche.
Oct.	1.	William Frost	& Mary Cobbold.
—	1.	Richard Hill	& Mary Partrige.
—	2.	John Wolten	& Sarah Rainbird.
—	12.	John Bird	& Alice Phillips.
—	16.	Christopher Spighte	& Elizebeath Hoomly.
—	31.	Richard Wixe	& Deborah Parker.

—	31.	Robert Pentny	&	Elizebeath Allen.
Nov.	7.	Simond Cocksage	&	Elizebeath Warren.
—	17.	William Kettle	&	Frances Mayer.
—	21.	George Offood	&	Susan Frost.
Dec.	5.	Edmund Coppin	&	Alice Smith.
—	29.	Benjamin Clover	&	Elizebeath Sargent.
—	31.	Edward Parman	&	Elizebeath Copeman.
Jan.	2.	John Lambert	&	Mary Mathews.
—	10.	Joseph Snellinge	&	Susan Pett.
—	18.	Thomas Robinson	&	Dorothe Cooke.
—	21.	Thomas Pikerill	&	Sarah Cooper.
Feb.	5.	Thomas Claydon	&	Sarah Smith.
—	8.	Josephe Mason	&	Dorothy Cason.
—	31.	Thomas Gayford	&	Mary Hawes.

1673.

April	4.	Thomas Gipps	&	Katherine Hynes.
—	8.	Josephe Laste	&	Frances Gates.
—	8.	William Turner	&	Sarah Page.*
—	22.	John Raymond [sic]	&	Caterine Wilkins.*
—	21.	Robert Rose	&	Elizebeath Miles.
—	24.	Andrew Jarid	&	Katherine Raby.
May	6.	William Turner	&	Sarah Page.
—	8.	John Cooke	&	Frances Moody.
—	22.	John Rayner [sic]	&	Chatherine Wilkin.
—	22.	John Snare	&	Mary Dockin.
—	29.	Thomas Birde	&	Dennis Killit.
June	15.	Thomas Feild	&	Susan Ostler.
—	19.	James Petch	&	Frances Douffill.
July	9.	Fransis Bradly	&	Sibell Blundall.
—	16.	Edward Fison	&	Susan Craske.
—	29.	Richard Manning	&	Elizabeth Pegg.
—	31.	William Austen	&	Abigall Coe.
Aug.	20.	John Pinchback	&	Margerett Parker.
Sept.	2.	Robert Lord	&	Elizebeth Fakes.
—	21.	Thomas Suell	&	Jane Sheppard.
—	21.	James Stuard	&	Bridghit Harrison.
—	29.	William Muske	&	Alice Fakes.
Oct.	8.	Lase Onge	&	Sisily Robinson.
—	13.	Hue Ridle	&	Hanna Hubberd.
—	15.	Edmund Plimton	&	Margeret Davie.
—	22.	Henery Mason	&	Sarabe Turner.
Nov.	6.	John Robinson	&	Mary Draper.

* These two entries made by another hand under April appear again under May.
There is evidence that May is the right month. Ed.

—	25.	Edward Heart	& Margeret Goss.
—	27.	Gabriell Mascall	& Mary Underwood.
Dec.	19.	Ambrose Flacke	& Sibilla Freeman.
Jan.	7.	Thomas Seeden	& Mary Norrice.
—	7.	Joseph Rand	& Sarah Towne.
—	14.	Robert Sargent	& Frances Potter.
—	18.	Robert Wakefeild	& Susan Baker.
Feb.	1.	John Adams	& Anne Spinke.
—	17.	James Pett	& Anne Bennett.
—	26.	Frances Goodwin	& Martha Wiffin.
March	2.	Thomas Cornwell	& Frances Chalice.
—	2.	Thomas Page	& Mary Smith.
—	18.	Henery Wakin	& Anne Goodwin.

1674.

April	15.	Robert Maska	& Mary Greene.
—	16.	Mr William Lucas	& Mrs Mary Cobbs.
—	20.	William Coe	& Margret Coe.
—	26.	James Gualt	& Jane Bird.
—	30.	Thomas Sturgeon	& Mary Macroe.
May	9.	William Lappingwell	& Frances Nunne.
—	26.	Josephe Winge	& Anne Knights.
—	29.	Henery Walby	& Sarah Fuller.
June	15.	Jeremie Crow	& Tryphana Talbut.
—	15.	Robert Parker	& Mary Willis.
—	23.	Edward Sadwell	& Abigall Kinge.
—	25.	John Rawlison	& Johanna Russels.
July	2.	Humphry Dod	& Elizebeth Salmon.
—	15.	Robert Walker	& Mary Andrews.
—	30.	William Innoll	& Anne Patrige.
Aug.	20.	Richard Panthly	& Mary Bently.
Sept.	3.	Robert Kinge	& Mary Tayler.
—	10.	Thomas Moody	& Sarah Walter.
—	14.	George Adkinson	& Mary Gibborne.
—	17.	John Marshe	& Anne Mayor.
—	21.	Bartholomew Peake	& Alice Lister.
—	24.	George Innall	& Rebecca Fison.
—	29.	John Steward	& Hellen Petchy.
Oct.	1.	Francis Wissett	& Mary Wissett.
—	6.	Gamaleel Sugden	& Mary Sharpe.
—	8.	Stephen Halston	& Margrett Steward.
Nov.	17.	Thomas Rolfe	& Mary Landmore.
Dec.	9.	William Wallis	& Anne Summers.
—	20.	Samuell Perry	& Mary Reeve.
—	22.	Daniell Chapman	& Mary Wright.

Feb.	4.	Thomas Coel Esq.	& Mris Cicilia Crofts.
March	8.	Henery Goodwin	& Frances Wilkinson.
—	17.	Jonah Dench	& Anne Powell.

1675.

April	1.	Edward Odam	& Anne Woods.
—	5.	William Fuller	& Margrett Sougate.
—	8.	Mr Thomas Barnadiston	& Elizebeath Clerke.
—	11.	Thomas Mount	& Alice Cooper.
—	12.	Thomas Hubbert	& Katherine Salmon.
June	3.	Thomas Mills	& Sarah Clerke.
—	27.	Robert Wilson	& Joane Dickson.
Aug.	19.	Thomas Paine	& Mary Willis.
—	20.	George Stellin	& Mary Cowell.
—	20.	John Waters	& Mary Gostlin.
Sept.	21.	Henery Elsegood	& Elizebeath Gooche.
—	—	Thomas Lowe	& Mary Norton.
Oct.	18.	John Peyton	& Rebecca Smith.
—	21.	Richard Browne	& Judeth Warde.
—	21.	John Maninge	& Sarah Smith.
—	21.	John Wright	& Anne Sibs.
—	25.	Robert Marks	& Susan Lawson.
—	31.	Mathew Bates	& Margret Evered.
Nov.	5.	William Godfry	& Margrett Barrett.
—	6.	Thomas Westly	& Susan Herne.
Jan.	11.	John Burgis	& Mary Wixe.
—	20.	John Sparke	& Susan Johnson.
Feb.	—	Francis Godfry	& Mary Giborne.
—	6.	Thomas Gue	& Elizebeath Nunne.
—	6.	Edward Fletcher	& Mary Robinson.
—	7.	William Froste	& Anne Foaker.
—	14.	William Steward	& Rose Ruggles.
—	16.	George Hart	& Susan Footer.
—	24.	Timothy Bedwell	& Anne Janinge.
March	12.	Thomas Seriante [? blotted]	& Anne Birde.
—	13.	Francis Cooke	& Elizebeath Welham.
—	16.	Thomas Hanscombe	& Mary Kenford.

1676.

April	2.	Edward Bird	& Sarah Bullen.
—	6.	Mathias Warren	& Rebecca Piggot.
May	1.	Richard Heyward	& Elizebeath Bright.
—	13.	Richard Hible	& Grace Hasteade.
July	—	Peter Linge	& Mary Martin.
—	9.	Repentance Cobbe	& Mary Wixe.

—	26.	Thomas Bartlett	&	Elizebeath Wixe.
—	31.	Samuell Mayse	&	Anne Sudbery.
Aug.	15.	William Price	&	Mary Boydon.
—	30.	Samuell Alexander	&	Elizebeath Annis.
Sept.	16.	Joseph Page	&	Elizebeath Thurston.
—	20.	William Millican	&	Mary Boutcher.
—	28.	William Bugge	&	Anne Willit.
Oct.	4.	Henery Simonds	&	Deborah Stixkny.
—	12.	James Evered	&	Margret Row.
—	19.	David Shaw	&	Sarah Kinge.
—	19.	George Mayes	&	Anne Turner.
—	29.	Samuell Whealbelly	&	Mary Sherman.
Nov.	2.	Josephe Harrison	&	Bridgett Bedford.
—	7.	Thomas .ecker [Decker ?]	&	Susan Roofe.
—	30.	Samuell Cullum	&	Jane Rushin.
Dec.	13.	Daniell Roberts	&	Martha Barber.
—	14.	Francis Sparowhauke	&	Anne Griggs.
Jan.	16.	George Nunne	&	Katherine Jenkins.
Feb.	3.	William Godward	&	Margret Seaden.
—	8.	John Porter	&	Mary Briscoe.
—	20.	John Fletcher	&	Alice Willis widdow.
—		Jeremie Prittiman	&	Frances Blague.
March	8.	William Whitehead	&	Elizabeth Church.
—	17.	James Bennet	&	Anne Cap.
—	20.	Thomas Coe	&	Martha Sandal.

1677.

April	6.	John Simons	&	Susan Norman.
—	15.	Peter Ling	&	Grace Mayhew.
—	16.	Richard Neave	&	Anne Stannard.
—	23.	Robert Larling	&	Ann Hudson.
May	1.	Paul Page	&	Mary Ancell.
—	3.	John Prick	&	Anne Bigges.
—	6.	Henry Spark	&	Anne Brown.
—	7.	Samuel Bridge de Bradley	parva &	Susan Day de Cowling.
—	17.	Vivian Nun de Wooton in	Norfolk &	Catharine Whitehead de Liver-
		more magna in Suffolk	widdow.	
—	20.	Thomas Balls de Fornham	St Martin &	Jane Bull de Bury.
—	20.	Thomas Brightwell de Tudenham	widower &	Mary Bowtwell de Bury.
June	4.	John Redgrave of London	&	Dorothy Holman of Euston widdow.
—	4.	James Frost	&	Elizabeth Bray.
—	7.	John Warren widdower	&	Frances Baythorn of this parish.
—	20.	John Cutchy	&	Frances Wright.
—	24.	Richard Copsey	&	Dorothy Syer.
July	1.	Thomas Baythorn	&	Elizabeth Roddoway.

—	3.	Roger Spalding	& Audry Hart.
—	4.	Thomas Perry	& Elizabeth Fincham.
—	4.	Benjamin Manning	& Martha Frost de Cockfeild.
—	5.	Edmund Phillips de Sturmer in Suffolk.	& Elizabeth Phillips de Ketton
Aug.	9.	William Ansell single	& Hester Wix widow of this parish.
—	11.	Symon Bladwell & Sarah Gosling both single de Barton magna.	
Oct.	1.	Robert Feaks	& Sarah Swan both of this parish.
—	4.	Thomas Death of Saxham magna	& Rose Mount of this parish.
—	18.	John Box of Thurston	& Martha Hornsby of this parish.
—	23.	James Norman	& Susan Salisbury both of this parish.
Nov.	7.	John Wright single & Temperance Williamson widow de Ipswich.	
—	11.	John Row	& Margaret Bullard both of this parish.
—	14.	Thomas Trigger	& Martha Medow de Finborough.
—	19.	Frances Wrag	& Alice Wix both of this parish.
—	29.	John Steele	& Mary Wood of this parish.
Dec.	1.	Joseph Wilkinson single	& Margaret Everard widow of this parish.
—	3.	Robert Rushbrook de Pakenham	& Elizabeth Manning de Thurston.
Jan.	14.	Edward Bird widower	& Susan Prat single of this parish.
—	24.	William Webb	& Mary Oakeman de Ketton.
—	25.	Bannock Pratt widower	& Martha Cooper single of this parish.
—	26.	Francis Kent	& Susan Taball both single of this parish.
Feb.	7.	Henry Negus	& Mary Johnson.
—	28.	Richard Baker of Tuddenham	& Mary Watts of this parish.
March	19.	Thomas Bryant	& Amy Frost widow de Thurston.

1678.

April	11.	Thomas Riches	& Dorothy Greene of this parish.
—	22.	Daniel Barret	& Anne Crane of this parish.
May	9.	Stephen Fuller	& Mary Halstead of this parish.
—	14.	John Banister	& Elizabeth Chinery.
—	22.	Stephen Knights	& Winefrid Davis.
—	23.	John Le Grice	& Mary Siday both of this parish.
June	6.	Robert Macham of Saxham parva	& Elizabeth Rayman of this parish.
—	28.	Robert Reason de Hadleigh	& Abigail Grimwade de Lackford.
—	23.	Anthony Reeve	& Anne Bugg of this parish.
July	4.	John Girling	& Mary Smith of this parish.
—	10.	Thomas Codd	& Susan Groom de Felsham.
—	22.	Thomas Brown	& Elizabeth Simpson of this parish.
Aug.	7.	William Roper de Lakenheath	& Catharine Traice de Tostock.
Sept.	12.	Francis Thetford	& Elizabeth Raymant de Clare.
—	25.	John Charker	& Susan Doe de Ixworth.
Oct.	1.	John Catton de Icklingham	& Elizabeth Johnson de Lakenheath.
—	7.	Thomas Warn de Badwel-Ash	& Mary Bally de Norton.
—	13.	Robert Rolf de Mildenhall	& Anne Silvertop de Bury.

Nov.	14.	William Steadman	& Alice Bryant.
Dec.	4.	Richard Greene	& Mary Hart de Higham-Greene.
—	31.	Henry Willis	& Anne Callowe.
		[signed] John Bull curate, Jonas Bond, Matt. Marsh, churchwardens.	
Jan.	9.	Robert Baxter	& Elizabeth Parker de Ixworth.
—	27.	Charles Rutter	& Mary Aleston of this parish.
Feb.	12.	Mercy Hayward	& Sarah Potter de Wheltham magna.
—	13.	Edward Pawsey	& Mary Swan.
—	25.	William Pearson de Stowlangtost [sic]	& Ellin Talbut de Bradfeild.
—	27.	Edward Barnby	& Alice Girling.
March	9.	William Astin de Alpheton	& Temperance Hayward de Cockfeild.

1679.

April	3.	Edward Garret de Barrow	& Mary Creco of this parish.
—	4.	John Gaiford widower	& Martha Topping widow of this parish.
June	5.	Thomas Forman de Troston	& Anne King of this parish.
—	9.	Robert Sparrow	& Margaret Bicksby de Milden.
—	10.	John Pain de Lavenham	& Elizabeth Huggins of this parish.
—	16.	Thomas Landisdale	& Mary Shaw widow of this parish.
—	25.	John Sancroft	& Anne Rainbird de Gislingham.
July	1.	William Turner	& Mary Chapman of this parish.
—	1.	Thomas Colchester de Ringsall	& Mary Taylor de Hitcham.
—	28.	Stephen Fuller	& Catherine Jerold de Mildenhall.
Aug.	7.	Isaac Newson	& Mary Lucas.
—	17.	George Sculthorpe	& Rebecca Yardly of this parish.
—	24.	Thomas Seadon	& Elizabeth Haddock widow of this parish.
Sept.	10.	Joshua Jackson	& Alice Scott of this parish.
—	15.	Edmund Crow	& Faith Sculthorpe de Kennet.
—	22.	Henry Steele	& Elizabeth Blake of this parish.
—	22.	John Death de Thorpe Moriena	& Elizabeth Scot de Cockfeild.
—	24.	Robert Haws de Chippenham	& Hannah Bidbanck de Henningham.
—	26.	John Diggon	& Susan Turner de Botesdale.
—	27.	John Bateman	& Anne Rogers of this parish.
Oct.	5.	Jeremy Hunt	& Sarah Hammond of this parish.
—	7.	John Jermin de Woolpitt	& Mary Crick de Hessem.
—	7.	John Edmunds	& Grace Nunn of this parish.
—	8.	Thomas Carter de Troston	& Abigail Luff de Hunnington.
—	9.	Nicolas Diggon	& Anne Gew of this parish.
—	9.	Thomas Stone	& Hannah Cook of this parish.
—	21.	Jeremiah Johnson	& Philip Patridge de Norton.
Nov.	4.	James Baxter	& Mary Sowgate of this parish.
—	11.	Thomas Fulcher	& Elizabeth Runnickus de Eye.
—	18.	Thomas Ibbott clerk	& Mary Haney.
Dec.	21.	Edward West	& Elizabeth Bryant of this parish.
Jan.	8.	Mark Wilkinson	& Mary Tuly of this parish.

—	14.	Peter Lovett	&	Mary Newton de Stanton All Saints.
—	15.	Thomas Sowgate	&	Anne Waldingfield.
—	15.	John Copla	&	Rose Everard of this parish.
—	26.	Archinwell Cornwall	&	Ellyn Bulmer de Hessel.
—	31.	Matthew Copsey	&	Hannah Ormes.
Feb.	2.	Thomas Dade	&	Sarah Palmer de Finingham.
—	22.	James Pollington de Mildenhall	&	Anne Willums of this parish.
March	18.	Thomas Lock de Stanton	&	Margaret Mallows de Wattesfield.

1680.

April	20.	William Cater	&	Dorcas Brydon.
—	22.	Roger Reeve	&	Elizabeth White.
May	7.	Samuel Frost	&	Mary James.
—	15.	Francis Gipson	&	Thomazine Tooly.
—	18.	James Carruthers	&	Anne Scot.
—	31.	Charles Bullard	&	Susan Hailestone.
June	3.	Thomas Boule	&	Sarah Rand.
—	16.	John Reeve	&	Sarah Coleman.
—	24.	Thomas Andrews	&	Martha Everard.
—	29.	Richard Smith	&	Elizabeth Smith.
—	29.	James Smith	&	Anne Tipple.
—	30.	Symon Goodwyn	&	Mary Breame.
July	1.	Anthony Scarpe	&	Mary Garland.
—	6.	James Spencer	&	Mary Taylor.
—	9.	William Clark	&	Martha Fuller.
—	13.	John Watson	&	Alice Spicer.
—	14.	Richard Wilkinson	&	Elizabeth Woodruff.
—	20.	John Parnell	&	Margaret Sillet.
Aug.	19.	William Harvey	&	Susan Cooper.
—	23.	William Martin clerk	&	Elizabeth Burrough.
—	25.	John Flowerdue	&	Ester Syer.
Sept.	15.	John Reeve	&	Alice Last.
—	22.	William Butter	&	Deborah Godfry.
—	24.	Samuel Thyrsby	&	Elizabeth Welham.
—	27.	John Fletcher	&	Mary Bugge.
—	28.	John Moss	&	Hannah Bridge.
—	30.	Daniel Southgate	&	Susan Howlet.
Oct.	5.	James Harrison	&	Anne Warren.
—	7.	Jacob Johnson	&	Mary Chadd.
—	9.	John Salisbury	&	Anne Love.
—	10.	James Whalebelly	&	Lucy White.
—	25.	Anthony Reeve	&	Lydia Barret.
Nov.	18.	James Harly	&	Mary Fuller.
—	23.	Jeffery Patridge	&	Abigail Mower.
Dec.	2.	Joseph Hunt	&	Elizabeth Willis.

—	6.	Stephen Langham	&	Sarah Amey.
—	22.	Luke Johnson	&	Anne Johnson.
—	27.	William Kany	&	Abigail White.
—	31.	Roger Persy	&	Mary Coe.
Jan.	9.	Edward Pilbrow	&	Mary Brewstone.
Feb.	1.	Thomas Foster	&	Mary Vincent.
—	14.	William Baker	&	Hannah Potter.
—	15.	Henry How	&	Mary Crosbie.

1681.

March	30.	John Bull clerk	&	Elizabeth Pettit.
April	4.	Thomas Harold	&	Margaret Hawks.
—	10.	Charles Savage	&	Mary Trew.
—	11.	John Hall	&	Anne Bowis.
—	11.	William Robinson	&	Abigail Symonds.
—	17.	Barnard Mills	&	Elizabeth Brownrigg.
—	19.	William Reeve	&	Mary Shaw.
—	20.	John Goodchild	&	Elizabeth Francis.
—	24.	John Paine	&	Anne Stannard.
May	14.	Edmund Palmer	&	Grace Micklefield.
—	19.	Thomas Web	&	Elizabeth Sexton.
—	26.	Jonas Bond	&	Mary Ashwell.
July	5.	Nathan Whiteing	&	Elizabeth Meggot.
—	8.	Thomas Mott	&	Frances Nethergata.
—	18.	John Wilson	&	Anne Crowe.
—	29.	Robert Osbond	&	Rebecca Barker.
Aug.	7.	James Roads	&	Elizabeth Holdsworth.
—	29.	James Seadon	&	Martha Pratt.
Sept.	8.	John Crask	&	Elizabeth Clough.
—	12.	Robert Fuller	&	Elizabeth Man.
—	19.	William Hills	&	Rebecca Randall.
—	21.	John Reeve	&	Elizabeth Gooday.
—	22.	John Adams	&	Susan Wallison.
—	26.	Robert Campyn	&	Sarah Randall.
Oct.	1.	John Helder	&	Ursula How.
—	4.	Thomas Warren	&	Margaret Stebbing.
—	10.	William Brown	&	Anne Reynolds.
—	11.	Richard Death	&	Sarah Simpson.
—	20.	James Largent	&	Mary Coventry.
—	20.	George Merrels	&	Sarah How.
Nov.	8.	Abraham Bird	&	Rose Sergeant.
—	25.	Abraham Oxer	&	Mary Perry.
—	30.	Marthias Deekes	&	Grace Ellis.
Dec.	27.	Edmund Hempston	&	Susanna Parker.
Jan.	5.	John Morley	&	Sarah Clark.

—	8.	Edward Rust	&	Anne Jackson.
—	14.	John Landisdale	&	Avelin Sussum.
—	15.	John Robinson	&	Margaret Gattaway.
—	15.	Jeremy King	&	Grace Willis.
—	17.	Thomas Steckles	&	Anne Slater.
—	24.	Robert Bowman	&	Susan Hammond.
—	26.	Cornelius Fuller	&	Dorothy Headach.
Feb.	6.	George Shell	&	Sarah Greene.
—	13.	John Cornwell	&	Anne Pitches.
—	15.	Abraham Hynard	&	Bridgit Hill.
—	22.	John Holmes	&	Elizabeth Rainbird.
—	28.	Thomas Gager	&	Elizabeth Williamson.
March	14.	John Williams	&	Abigail Coates.

1682.

March	30.	Isaac Harrison	&	Alice Finch.
April	20.	John Noble	&	Mary Barret.
—	25.	John Smith	&	Anne Tipple.
—	26.	Robert Moss	&	Anne Gooch.
—	27.	Bartholomew Diggins	&	Esther Tuttle.
—	28.	Richard Marlton	&	Sarah Patridge.
—	28.	Thomas Lee	&	Anne Tungit.
May	3.	Henry Porter	&	Christian Frank.
—	9.	John Bredon	&	Grace Johnson.
—	14.	Francis Turner	&	Margaret Greene.
—	16.	Henry Shaw	&	Anne Godfry.
—	22.	Thomas Clark	&	Mary Palmer.
—	29.	Joseph Harvey	&	Elizabeth Rowland.
—	29.	Robert Beets	&	Alice Dunne.
June	2.	Richard Playfoot	&	Elizabeth Gills.
—	5.	Edward Neeve	&	Elizabeth Stannard.
—	6.	Richard Maning	&	Mary Lockwood.
—	8.	George Frost	&	Esther Brown.
—	12.	Thomas Hibble	&	Elizabeth Salter.
—	14.	Nathaniel Baldwin	&	Rebecca Bowman.
—	21.	William Plummer	&	Frances Howlet.
—	22.	Luke Mayhew	&	Sarah Halstead.
—	25.	Edward Howlet	&	Margaret Nunne.
—	25.	William Chinery	&	Elizabeth Cobb.
—	29.	George Bisset	&	Mary Wakefield.
—	29.	Thomas Percival	&	Dorothy Nunne.
July	2.	George Hall	&	Christian Dye.
—	6.	Edward Man	&	Elizabeth Johnson.
—	11.	George Nichols	&	Mary Buckle.
—	13.	William Taylor	&	Margaret Bird.

—	15.	William Sharp	&	Mary Baker.
—	17.	Martin Middledich	&	Sarah Wells.
Aug.	17.	William Hasleham	&	Catherine Palmer.
—	22.	Benjamin Kent	&	Frances Dunch.
—	24.	Edward Hunt	&	Frances Waller.
—	28.	Richard Petchy	&	Margaret Brown.
Sept.	3.	Robert Spink	&	Elizabeth Smith.
—	11.	Benjamin Oxborough	&	Mary Prick.
—	13.	Richard Fison	&	Martha Drake.
—	14.	Nathaniel Miles	&	Mary Larner.
—	18.	Thomas Scot	&	Elizabeth Hunt.
—	18.	Daniel Jewers	&	Anne Wilson.
—	24.	Giles Griffen	&	Mary Cornwell.
—	26.	Joseph Houchin	&	Sarah Fisher.
—	29.	Richard Calver	&	Anne Bohun.
Oct.	2.	Robert Scot	&	Dorothy Ives.
—	7.	Thomas Lockwood	&	Elizabeth Austin.
—	9.	Richard Cook	&	Grace Coles.
—	21.	William Dizon	&	Elizabeth Robinson
—	24.	Robert Wing	&	Mary Elmes.
Nov.	9.	Cutbeard Bennet	&	Anne Stringer.
—	19.	John Leeds	&	Etheldrid Web.
—	26.	John Reeve	&	Martha Roberts.
Dec.	9.	William Welch	&	Abigail Freeman.
—	21.	Nicholas Place	&	Susan Pannel.
—	26.	John Chinnery	&	Hannah Peacock.
—	28.	Edmund Cook	&	Mary Goodwin.
Jan.	4.	Christopher Crase	&	Elizabeth Runton.
—	14.	William Morgreif	&	Mary Cressal.
—	16.	Robert Jaggard	&	Anne Bowdell.
—	16.	John Wood	&	Anne Cook.
—	16.	Henry Talbut	&	Sarah Halstead.
—	30.	John Bloom	&	Elizabeth Perry.
Feb.	2.	Francis Clark	&	Mary Cooper.
—	10.	Francis Sturgeon	&	Sarah Carpenter.
—	18.	John Fletcher	&	Elizabeth Sharp.
—	19.	Thomas Pattle	&	Frances Howard.
March	8.	Henry Wallis	&	Elizabeth Bowtel.
—	24.	James Buxton	&	Elizabeth Boston.

1683.

April	9.	Jonathan Symonds	&	Prudence Newbrigge.
—	10.	John Brown	&	Elizabeth Turner.
—	12.	Edward Wheeler	&	Rose Canham.
—	16.	Roger Halstead	&	Catherine Trip.

—	17.	Thomas Macro	& Anne Sparhawke.
—	17.	John Buckle	& Mary Strutton.
—	18.	Henry Sorrel	& Anne Howlet.
May	6.	Thomas Jarvis	& Mary Spink.
—	8.	John Pym	& Anne King.
—	25.	Samuel Haws	& Mary Butcher.
June	3.	Charles Steward	& Margaret Bannock.
—	5.	Edward Lock	& Elizabeth Armiger.
—	5.	Joseph Buttery	& Anne North.
—	5.	John Helder	& Elizabeth Willis.
—	8.	Edmund Pennel	& Anne Frank.
—	14.	Christopher Martham	& Mary Baldry.
—	19.	Philip Jewers	& Susan Muriels.
—	20.	George Clark	& Anne Johnson.
—	21.	Matthew Baxter	& Anne Bright.
July	8.	John Ames	& Elizabeth Harrison.
—	19.	William Bulbrook	& Anne Sympkin.
—	26.	Richard Howard	& Margaret Mills.
—	31.	John Todd	& Anne Alexander.
Aug.	13.	Richard Simper	& Elizabeth Rust.
Sept.	21.	John Wall	& Sarah Crown.
—	24.	George Blines	& Mary Naylor.
—	24.	Richard Rushbrook	& Mary Goody.
—	25.	Robert Owers	& Mary Kid.
—	26.	Thomas Grigs	& Mary How.
—	27.	John Hibble	& Margaret Bannock.
Oct.	1.	Francis Mayhew	& Sarah Steward.
—	1.	Philip Pond	& Abigail Sturton.
—	4.	Robert Hanslip	& Mary Garrard.
—	6.	Luke Parker	& Catherin Frost.
—	8.	Henry Prat	& Johanna Perriman.
—	10.	John Tooly	& Mary Brown.
—	16.	Robert Woods	& Mary Watts.
—	16.	John Stutter	& Margaret Crofts.
—	17.	Robert Pitcher	& Elizabeth Wicks.
—	31.	William Jessup	& Mary Pain.
Nov.	6.	Henry Sewel	& Mary Evans.
—	11.	Walter Smith	& Hannah Moss.
—	17.	Charles Robinson	& Alice Sturton.
—	28.	John Greengrass	& Elizabeth Claxton.
—	30.	Henry Gunting	& Anne Hammond.
—	30.	John Gilbert	& Amy Symonds.
Dec.	27.	Benjamin Barrell	& Frances Seaman.
Jan.	17.	John Downes	& Margaret Hammond.
March	19.	John Bilham	& Elizabeth Taylor.

1684.

April	1.	John Clarke	&	Elizebeth Parish.
—	6.	Edmund Whaleboard [sic]	&	Elizebeth Bird.
—	7.	Robert French	&	Anne Coe.
—	29.	John Dale	&	Frances Preist.
May	8.	Francis Waters	&	Mary Ford.
—	8.	John Smith	&	Mary Gooch.
—	18.	James Prick	&	Elizebeth Feaks.
—	21.	Robert Bream	&	Elizebeth Johnson.
June	17.	William Knight	&	Mary Aldis.
—	25.	Thomas Prick	&	Margerie Smith.
—	26.	Oliver Coe	&	Helen Murrills.
July	22.	Edward Baxter	&	Elizebeth Oarmes.
Aug.	6.	Walter Steckles	&	Susan Hoogan.
—	28.	Richard Copsey	&	Mary More.
Sept.	1.	Robert Harrison	&	Susan Deeks.
—	8.	George Willson	&	Dorothy Theobold.
—	11.	William Earle	&	Mary Hammond.
—	18.	John Pentny	&	Elizebeth Pain.
—	21.	Thomas Breband	&	Mary Harold.
—	21.	John Hunt	&	Sarah Bullard.
—	23.	Ambrose Lyster	&	Anne Starling.
Oct.	4.	Samuel Bridge	&	Sarah Webbe.
—	7.	John Steed	&	Margrett Osburne.
—	21.	Thomas Jessup	&	Sarah Ling.
Nov.	5.	George Williamson	&	Mary Hardy.
—	6.	Francis Goodwyn	&	Elizebeth Garrod.
—	6.	John Ox	&	Anne Crow.
Dec.	1.	Thomas Nun	&	Appellina Atkyn.
—	3.	Mr Nicholas Clagett	&	Mrs Margaret Prime.
—	26.	John Bayly	&	Mary Sampson.
—	27.	William Bull	&	Elizebeth Smith.
Jan.	12.	John Talbott	&	Mary Willett.
—	13.	Thomas Gue	&	Anne Ford.
—	18.	Thomas Banks	&	Dorothy Robinson.
March	9.	Laurence Usher	&	Sarah Betts.
—	17.	John Fuller	&	Elizebeth Salisbury.

1685.

April	23.	Thomas Drue	&	Anne Warren.
May	7.	Robert Borley	&	Judith Willis.
—	18.	Thomas Lee	&	Hester Harper.
—	19.	John Crosse	&	Marian Glover.
June	3.	Richard Green	&	Martha Gattiwood.

—	28.	William Baker	&	Hannah Levit.
July	2.	Thomas Rice	&	Grace Edmonds.
—	6.	Jonathan Lock	&	Anne Ayland.
—	24.	John Manfeild	&	Mary Frost.
Aug.	13.	Mathew Stimson	&	Martha Hible.
Sept.	4.	John Copley	&	Anne Worst.
—	23.	Ralph Rutland	&	Elizebeth Stevens.
—	29.	John Tillot	&	Anne Alderton.
Oct.	8.	Adam Pain	&	Alice Poole.
—	29.	Joseph Hammond	&	Mary Marchell.
Nov.	9.	William Wiffin	&	Susan Kent.
—	27.	Moses Nice	&	Elizebeth Gallant.
Dec.	29.	Nathaniel Baldwin	&	Bridgett Calthorpe.
—	29.	John Rich	&	Mary Elsigood.
Jan.	18.	William Smith	&	Anne Rich.
—	25.	George Negoose	&	Frances Pleasants.
—	27.	Edward Vincent	&	Mary Jaggon.
Feb.	11.	Richard Noble	&	Mary Richardson.
—	22.	Thomas Craske	&	Mary Prior.
—	26.	John Curby	&	Elizabeth Langham.
March	11.	Henry Pinchback	&	Rose Rivett.

1686.

April	5.	Joseph Lamb	&	Anne Talbot.
—	7.	William Curtis	&	Judith Heron.
—	8.	William Clough	&	Anne Paine.
—	12.	John Coleman	&	Elizabeth Man.
May	12.	Thomas Scotchmere	&	Susan Windlock.
—	13.	William Bradshaw	&	Anna Taylor.
—	18.	Thomas Cod	&	Mary Purcas.
—	30.	John Lansdale	&	Mary Long.
June	2.	Robert Finch	&	Anne Peacock.
—	3.	Thomas Crosse	&	Elizabeth Turner.
—	20.	John Smith	&	Ruth Tipple.
—	22.	Richard Ashley	&	Abigail Pain.
—	29.	Lionall Neeve	&	Susan Parker.
July	6.	Samuel Gage	&	Elizabeth Chapman.
—	27.	Thomas Seadon	&	Mary True.
Aug.	8.	Robert Stone	&	Mary Worton.
—	21.	John Rising	&	Mary Brown.
—	25.	Robert Ruddy of Feltham	&	Anne Ashman of Dalham.
Sept.	1.	Robert Waters	&	Anne Wright both of Stowmarket.
—	6.	Christopher Mountain	&	Margrett Peachy.
—	23.	James Wright	&	Tabitha Sparrow both of Horringer.
—	23.	Robert Canham of Rushbrook	&	Mary Jurisne of Dalham.

Oct.	2.	Samuel Chapman of Ousden & Mary Arnuye of Weeting.
—	5.	Abraham Billney of Farsfeild & Elizabeth Cheeswright of Bury St James.
—	6.	Thomas Harold of Ingham & Mary Gayford of Timworth.
—	13.	Nuce Symons & Mary Martyn both of Timworth.
—	28.	John Coventry & Anne Pain.
—	31.	Thomas Brown & Anne Johnson.
		John Longe curate. Jo. Hubbard, Sam. Battely, churchwardens.
Nov.	4.	Edward Oxborough & Rebecca Goodrich.
—	4.	Robert Fuller & Dorothy Mount.
—	15.	Robert Missen & Mary Law both of Thurlow Magna.
—	18.	John Cob & Rebecca Adams.
—	18.	Jeremy Durrant & Susan Pilborow of Rattlesden.
—	25.	Thomas Windlock & Alice Bull.
—	28.	John Hibble & Mary Smith.
Dec.	6.	George Frost of Shellon & Anne Andrews of Risby.
Jan.	4.	Robert Sanderson & Elizabeth Root both of Glensford.
—	11.	John Nun & Anne Stepney.
Feb.	3.	Henry Smith & Mary Goldsmith.
—	6.	Thomas Spalding of Culford & Frances Wiborough of Pakenham.
—	18.	William Chapman of Somerton & Faith Foxgill of Bury.
—	26.	John Lewis of Wells in Norfolk & Elizabeth Long of Bury.

1687.

March	30.	John Rust of Rickingale & Dorothy Amys of Hunston.
April	2.	Michael Prick & Mary Bowgen.
—	4.	John Mattock & Anne Urselton.
—	27.	Samuel Simkyn of Cheevely & Anne Coats of Breckenham.
May	5.	Thomas Richardson & Mary Major.
—	22.	Joseph Seager & Susan Hern.
—	26.	John Hogger & Mary Stannard both of Mendlesham.
—	29.	Henry Clarke & Susan Green.
June	14.	John Kirk of Cambridge & Susan Manners of Bury.
July	5.	Richard Scott of Tollsbury & Mary Bathorn of Bury.
Sept.	1.	Richard Ward of Foxhearth & Anne Dreggett of Waldingfeild.
—	23.	John Sparke of Fakenham & Lucy Partridge of Ixworth.
—	23.	Nathaniel Barker & Mary Root both of Glensford.
—	27.	John Oxe & Mary Day both of Ashfeild.
		John Bull curate. Jo. Hubbard, Sam. Battely, churchwardens.
Oct.	3.	Johnathan Cutchey & Mary Stevens both of Haughley.
—	5.	James Garwood & Frances Arnold of this parish.
—	14.	Robertt Panell of Colchester & Elizabeth Swash of Stowmarket.
—	27.	Henry Willis & Mary Gilman.
—	27.	Johnathan Pooley & Mary Pinson both of Combs.
Nov.	20.	Thomas Churchman widower & Margarett Branch both of Exninge.

Dec.	1.	Walter Stekels widower	& Mary Symonds.
Jan.	10.	John Weedinge of Kings Linne in Norfolk & Ann Peachey of St Edmunds Bury.	
—	11.	Joseph Marleson & Meribell Avis both single persons of Haukedon.	
Feb.	28.	Paule Pricke	& Rose Stegels both single of this parish.
March	20.	Ralfe Youngs	& Ann Langham both of this parish.

1688.

March	28.	Laurence Rainebyrd	& Ann Grandger both of Gippinge.
		John Bull curate.	Jo. Hubbard, Sam. Battely, churchwardens.
April	4.	Samuelt Barrett	& Margerett Battley.
—	16.	William Sayman	& Margerett Jervis.
—	17.	Robertt Penall	& Sarah Jones both of Stowlanthorn [sic].
—	22.	Thomas Milbey widower	& Ann Shaw widow.
—	22.	John Pettit	& Susan Burges.
—	23.	William Whittin	& Mary Kinge.
May	17.	Edward Perriman	& Elizabeth Banack.
—	24.	William Munings of Seamor	& Susanah Tayler of Ratilsdon.
Aug.	2.	Thomas Hibell	& Elizabeth True.
—	14.	Symon Wright	& Mary Kinge both of Lawswell.
—	22.	Thomas Osborne of Norton	& Mary Tebball of Lanham widow.
Sept.	26.	John Whisken	& Jeane Jacoman both of Lidgatt single.
—	27.	Isacke Hust	& Susan Adkison widow.
Oct.	4.	John Jacoman widower	& Mary Cater widow both of Lidgatte.
—	10.	Edmund Drake	& Dorcas Winter single both of Tostoke.
—	11.	Thomas Maigor	& Ann Glover.
—	18.	Richard Wilkison	& Etheldre Gattes.
—	18.	Joseph Androes widower	& Mary Kinge single.
—	21.	James Wenne of Thurston	single & Triphena Scott of this parish
—	25.	James Pamer	& Hanah Copsey.
—	30.	John Barnard	& Hanah Stuard.
Nov.	5.	John Wittin	& Ann Orms.
—	22.	Stephen Barton of Snainwell	widower & Elizabeth Simson of Polingsford widow.
—	29.	John Langham of St Mary's	& Elizabeth Livermore of this parish.
Dec.	10.	Nathanell Worton	& Ann Beets.
—	28.	Richard Repis of Thetford	single & Elizabeth Stebin of this parish
Jan.	10.	Andrew Wiliamson	& Elizabeth Osborne.
—	21.	Robertt Oast of Glensford	widow & Mary Byrd of Hawkedon widow.
—	27.	John Barrett	& Hanah Stone.
—	31.	Mr John Warrin	& Mrs Jeane Prime.
Feb.	5.	Thomas Fulchior of Ixworth	single & Judith Foule of this parish.
—	21.	William Rush of Onehouse	& Sarah Ramsey of Combes.

1689.

April	11.	John Plesance	& Rebeckah Steele.
—	18.	Henry Godfrey	& Judith Kinge.
—	22.	John Locke	& Mary Sparke.
May	16.	Henry Whittin	& Elizabeth Perry.
		John Bull curate.	George Netherstreete, John Cooke, churchwardens.
June	27.	Thomas Peachy	& Ester Cornish.
—	30.	Samuell Rutter	& Sarah Crane.
July	2.	William Clerke	& Hellen Thetford.
—	21.	Nicholas Saer	& Martha Shearman.
—	22.	Jacob Baldry	& Bridgett Reynolds.
—	28.	William Mattocke	& Rose Murton.
Aug.	1.	Thomas Sumersett of Acton	& Bridgett Drew of Melford.
—	4.	Robertt Whitte	& Mary Johnson.
—	27.	Thomas Tomson	& Mary Hardy.
Sept.	11.	Charles Brownrigg	& Martha Marsh.
—	12.	Thomas Sparke	& Sarah Woods.
—	17.	Samuell Crosby	& Jeane Slapp both of Busdell.
—	23.	Edward Major of Bradfeild St	George & Mary Whitehead of Buxhall.
—	24.	David Price of Bury	& Mary Jaxson of Packenham.
—	24.	Francis Hill	& Ann Peachy.
—	26.	Nathanell Goodrich of Horninghearth	& Rose Moore of Palgrave.
Oct.	4.	Joseph Rusels of Norton	& Grace Cater of this parish.
—	8.	William Rosier of Witherden	& Mary Doole of Finborough.
—	24.	Thomas Christmas	& Rebecah Smyth both single of this parish.
—	27.	Abraham Javelshaw	& Elizabeth Annis both of this parish.
Nov.	5.	Joseph Talbott	& Ann Cricke.
—	14.	John Hals	& Mary Wilson of Bury.
—	20.	Thomas Reade	& Susanah Fardinge of Stowmarkett both single.
—	21.	Henry Howard	& Grace Pratt both single of this parish.
—	24.	John Spicer	& Ann Mattocke both single of this parish.
Dec.	4.	Thomas Parken	& Ann Spencer both single of Boxsted.
—	12.	Joseph Costen of Clare	& Mary Pettitt of Stansfeild.
Feb.	2.	Benjamin Lucas single	& Rebeckah Coulson widow.
—	2.	Thomas Rusell widower	& Elizabeth Steele widow.
—	11.	John Chander of Rougham	widower & Susanah Moore of Bury widow.
—	14.	William Ranson of Ratelsden	single & Lydia Flamer single of this parish.
March	12.	Edmund Bull single	& Debora Covell single.

1690.

April	13.	William Croply	& Mary Ormes.
—	16.	Thomas Browne	& Ann Scott.

—	27.	Richard Jones	&	Sarah Sharpe.
—	28.	Thomas Wix	&	Elizabeth Gagard.
May	6.	Edward Coe	&	Elizabeth Snelling.
June	4.	James Eliston	&	Rebeckah Clerke.
—	10.	James Scott	&	Susanah Milby.
—	16.	Charles Stweard	&	Ann Browne.
—	17.	John Brembrose	&	Martha Isabell.
—	18.	Francis Eueninge	&	Ann Langham.
July	3.	Thomas Steele	&	Mary Pentny.
—	6.	James Largentt	&	Mary Avis.
—	17.	William Gooch	&	Rachell Smith.
—	22.	Francis Williamson	&	Jeane Pledger.
—	22.	Edmund Web	&	Elizabeth Clerke.
Aug.	3.	William Foule	&	Mary Goodin.
—	17.	John Pratt	&	Martha Battely.
—	17.	William Chinery	&	Barbara Stannard.
—	20.	Edward Worton	&	Mary Thursby.
—	24.	Richard Philups	&	Mary Haines.
—	25.	Robertt Debidge	&	Mary Langham.
Sept.	4.	John Tooly	&	Mary Simpson.
—	23.	Thomas Batly	&	Elizabeth Coleman.
Oct.	4.	Thomas Smith	&	Elizabeth Sparke.
—	8.	Timothy Goslinge	&	Elizabeth Newportt.
—	9.	Edward Langham	&	Elizabeth Calthorpe.
—	14.	Hugo Joleway	&	Elizabeth Canby.
—	16.	Edmund Anmold [sic]	&	Elizabeth Hawes.
—	19.	Joseph Ward clerke	&	Susan Bradfeild.
—	25.	Samuell Harlett	&	Mary Horner.
—	30.	Thomas Watson	&	Ann Hasted.
Nov.	6.	Robertt Hawes	&	Ann Peach.
—	11.	William Pilton	&	Ann Kinge.
—	13.	John Flanner	&	Hanah Leete.
—	16.	Roger Walison	&	Mary Baker.
—	27.	Robertt Singmoore	&	Martha Hartt.
Dec.	10.	Ambrose Watson	&	Mary Goodwin.
Jan.	6.	Thomas Watson	&	Ann Steckels.
—	13.	Francis Tockly	&	Elizabeth Watts.
—	13.	John Milbey	&	Mary Rose.
—	14.	William Coe	&	Frances Weedinge.
—	22.	John Hatfeild	&	Susanah Bruce.
Feb.	5.	Thomas Parker	&	Elizabeth Welham.
March	5.	Roger Web	&	Rose Kinge.
—	9.	Zakeriah Hartgrave	&	Mary Parsy.
—	16.	Robertt Suggett	&	Elizabeth Richier.

1691.

April	9.	Danell Roote	& Margertt Godfrey.
—	19.	William Dixon	& Allice Livermoore.
—	19.	Percivall Mattocke	& Margerett Osborne.
—	19.	James Seadon	& Mary Barnard.
May	3.	John Cole	& Alice Largentt.
—	4.	James Largentt	& Mary Avis.
—	19.	Thomas Flack	& Martha Hunt.
—	30.	William Pocher	& Ann Woodham.
June	7.	John Olline	& Mary Knock.
—	9.	Robertt Gager	& Mary Banocke.
July	2.	Richard Carter	& Grace Gaudron.
—	5.	Joseph Ormes	& Elizabeth Pamer.
—	13.	John Laurence	& Elizabeth Hamond.
Aug.	13.	Joseph Mumford	& Hanah Dansey.
—	25.	John Deane	& Elizabeth Benett.
Sept.	1.	Richard Casborne	& Elizabeth Brundish.
—	3.	John Morly	& Mary Clarke.
—	14.	John Huske	& Sarah Whitte.
—	20.	Robertt Spinke	& Sarah Crose.
—	25.	Robertt Prige	& Mary Rigelsworth.
—	28.	Benjamin Mideldich	& Luce Whalebely.
Oct.	4.	John Grene	& Rebekah Ransom.
—	24.	Robertt Haward	& Mary Rolfe.
—	28.	James Kempe	& Ann Talbutt.
Nov.	1.	Thomas Lea	& Susan Feacks.
—	20.	Samuell Leuell	& Elizabeth Leuell
—	22.	George Herold	& Jeane Loudell.
—	26.	James Frost	& Mary Sergant.
Dec.	10.	John Wright	& Mary Stanard.
Jan.	14.	Thomas Seargentt	& Elizabeth Richwell.
—	31.	Stephen Turner	& Elizabeth Feacks.
Feb.	7.	George Cater	& Elizabeth Winelocke.
—	29.	John Tilbroke	& Susan Lockwood.
—	29.	Philip Richer	& Frances Sowgatte.

1692.

April	7.	Robertt Dockin	& Mary Willis.
—	9.	Robertt Jaques	& Mary Martin.
—	13.	John Johnson	& Catherin Styles.
—	17.	Edmund Deane	& Bridgitt Baley.
—	25.	John Kendall	& Ann Walison.
—	28.	Thomas Row	& Sarah Androes.
May	7.	Francis Browne	& Elizabeth Nethergats.
June	15.	Joseph Jewels	& Mary Aleby.

July	7.	Thomas Fenton	&	Mary Percivall.
—	21.	George Bowis	&	Elizabeth Pratt.
—	26.	Edmund Smith	&	Mary Hamond.
Aug.	10.	John Feacks	&	Margerett Beets.
—	25.	Mr Walter Ray	&	Elizabeth Linge.
Sept.	26.	Robertt Steckels	&	Ann Herington.
Oct.	6.	Steven Morley	&	Catherin Scott.
—	9.	William Brotherton	&	Mary Shaw.
—	12.	John Garood	&	Mary Bramford.
—	12.	Richard Smith	&	Deborah Johnson.
—	27.	Robertt Godfrey	&	Margerett Ashwood.
Nov.	3.	James Woodward	&	Mary Smith.
—	21.	James Talbott	&	Mary Stebinge.
Dec.	6.	Robertt Welham	&	Susan Lindelle.
Jan.	13.	Thomas Baniard	&	Mary Steward.
—	13.	Samuell Phillcott	&	Mary Nun.
—	16.	Edward Haddy	&	Sarah Turner.
—	18.	John Raimow	&	Ann Fitch.
Feb.	12.	Edward Flecher	&	Mary Whittehand.

1693.

April	25.	Robertt Banks	&	Mary Baker.
May	11.	Robertt Osborne	&	Elizabeth Cater.
—	20.	Richard Tomson	&	Susan Page.
June	20.	William Freeman	&	Ann Hinsby.
July	6.	Francis Marlton	&	Mary Jackson.
—	13.	Benjamin Nobbs	&	Rachell Slone.
Aug.	3.	John Barton	&	Ann Hammond.
—	27.	Anthony Fleathers	&	Elizabeth Edwards.
Oct.	8.	Robertt Case	&	Mary Hows.
—	9.	William Cubbam	&	Susan Clough.
—	26.	John Hough	&	Marth Breuse.
Dec.	5.	William Flacke	&	Margerett Herington.
—	13.	Thomas Macro	&	Elizabeth Setchfeild.
—	14.	Benjamin Garnham	&	Ann Nicholson.
Jan.	1.	John Rolfe	&	Elizabeth Elsigood.
—	1.	John Meade	&	Mary Shorten.
—	4.	James Bryantt	&	Ann Bannock.
Feb.	2.	Thomas Barrett	&	Elizabeth Kemball.
March	12.	Henry Sparrow	&	Elizabeth Ligwood both of Chevely.

1694.

April	15.	William Prige	&	Elizabeth Perry of this parish.
—	15.	Thomas Sageo	&	Margerett Worton of this parish.
—	22.	John Jacob of Rougham	&	Elizabeth Lambertt of Bradfeild.

May	22.	Thomas Pleasance of Barningham & Mary Barnard of Fresonfeild.
June	3.	John Smith & Alice Mays of this parish.
—	7.	John Dockin & Ann True of this parish.
—	12.	Edward Mathews & Anne Hye both of greatte Saxham.
—	14.	Nathanell Worton & Margerett Bedson of this parish.
—	19.	Thomas Warner & Susan Howard both of Barningham.
—	24.	John Symonds & Mary Hibble of this parish.
July	22.	William Coe & Mary Avis of this parish.
—	30.	William Steele & Elizabeth Farrow of this parish.
Aug.	2.	Henry Elsigood & Ann Sergentt of this parish.
—	19.	Richard Cooke & Mary Fuller of this parish.
—	23.	Thomas Doore & Susan Pattle of this parish.
Sept.	30.	Henry Harlinge of Rougham & Mary Gouldsmith of this parish.
—	3.	Edward Burkett & Grace Palmer of this towne.
Oct.	1.	John Johnson & Ann Coker both of this parish.
—	11.	Thomas Bose of Preston & Ann Steward of this parish.
—	11.	John Shin & Alice Morly both of Lakenhearth.
—	18.	Robertt Gray & Mary Avis [?] both of this parish.
—	25.	Francis Upson & Mary Nun both of Emswell.
Nov.	18.	Edward Johnson & Mary Kirby both of this parish.
Jan.	14.	Thomas Grist & Mary Firbanck.
—	16.	Thomas Webster & Mary Blocke.
—	16.	Nathanell Pentny & Sarah Booty.
—	22.	Thomas Shipway & Mary Fyler.

1695.

April	1.	Gilles Steward & Elizabeth Copin.
—	4.	Edmund Inhall & Elizabeth Greene.
—	11.	Danell Beets & Ann Betson [or Belson].
—	21.	John Smith & Mary Manninge.
—	30.	William Freeman widower & Sarah Fuller single both att Burwell.
July	4.	Martin Avis & Elizabeth Baxter both of this parish.
—	18.	John Banks & Rebeckah True both of this parish.
—	23.	John Hartt & Ann Kolfe both of this parish.
Aug.	12.	John Cornwell & Amy Gibburtt both of this parish.
—	15.	John Crouch widower of St James & Sarah Talbutt widow of this parish.
—	21.	Edward Otlý & Rebeckah Lofts both single of Stansfeild.
—	25.	Samuell Kinge & Alice Smith both single of this parish.
Sept.	26.	Robertt Wentt & Bridgitt Woods both single of this parish.
—	10.	John Stimson widower of St Marys & Elizabeth Reve widow of this parish.
—	10.	Johnathan Tipell & Ann Woods both single of this parish.
Oct.	29.	James Steward & Sarah Woodham both single of this parish.
Nov.	20.	Thomas Nun widower & Bridgitt Clarke widow both of this parish.

- 28. Francis Bradly single of Drinkston & Mary Browne single of Woolpitt.
 — 29. Thomas Pretty single of Rickinhall & Ann Canly single of Gislingham.
 — 30. Tristram Harper & Susan Turner both single of this parish.
 Dec. 17. John Dent single & Margaret Dent widow both of Elden.
 Jan. 13. Roger Walison widower & Dianah Hible single of this parish.
 — 14. Robertt Fancy widower & Ann Hunt single of this parish.
 — 27. George Cutchey widower & Ann Musick single outt asked and live att Barton [sic].
 Feb. 11. Stephen Garnham single & Ann Garnham widow both of this parish.
 — 20. Francis Bridges single & Mary Tod single of this parish.

1696.

- April 20. John Nun widower & Elizabeth Pricke single of this parish.
 — 20. Richard Croply & Frances Browne.
 May 3. Samuell Nowell & Ann Muskitt.
 — 12. Richard Jaques single & Johanah Richison single of this parish.
 — 13. John Munings & Eunice Goodricke both single of Harleston.
 June 21. John Smith & Ann Godfrey both single of this parish.
 — 25. William Booty single of St Marys & Ann Gagard single of St James.
 July 4. Christopher Warningfeild & Ann Steward both single of this parish.
 Aug. 3. Micaell Firman widower of Lawswell & Bridgitt Crow widow of this parish.
 — 9. Henry Martin & Ann Battely both single of this parish.
 Sept. 13. John Cooke & Margerett Steckells both single of this parish.
 — 17. Thomas Baninge & Rachell Motts both single of this parish.
 — 20. William Elmor single & Sarah Nice single with a licence.
 — 24. Mathew Shepherd & Mary Biggs both single of Glensford.
 — 28. Simon Cooper single of Polsted & Ester Pilborow single of Woolpitt.
 Oct. 1. John Langham & Elizabeth Smith both single of this parish.
 — 9. John Clarke widower & Elizabeth Bray single both of Livermore.
 — 15. Henry Turner & Elizabeth Rich both of this parish.
 — 15. Edward Hervey [or Herney] of Troston & Ann Curtis of this parish.
 — 22. Thomas Stedman widower & Ann Iverson single both of this parish.
 Nov. 8. William Fowle widower & Ann Sturgion single both of this parish.
 Jan. 14. John Gibbon widower of St Marys & Catherine Mascall single of this parish.
 — 22. Henry Hows & Ann Rosier both single of this parish.
 — 26. Marke Avis & Elizabeth Rose both single of this parish.
 — 30. Francis Dalison & Mary Croply both single of this parish.
 Feb. 16. Robertt Peachy & Martha Frake both single of this parish.

1697.

- March 28. James Hill & Mary Haniball both single of Hengrave. L.
 April 15. Robertt Simper of Stowlangtoft & Mary Nall of Ixworth. L.

-
- 15. Joseph Malin & Susanah Belsham both of Mildenhall. L.
 - 18. Percivall Mattocke & Margett Stinton both of this parish outt asked.
 - 18. George Cox of Holborne in London & Grace Johnson of this parish outt asked.
 - May 8. Robertt Beamontt & Elizabeth Sharpe outt asked in this parish.
 - 13. John Kinge widower & Faith Chapman widow both of this parish.
 - 30. Robertt Lord & Elizabeth Ginkings both single of this parish.
 - 30. Thomas Warren of Bridgwatters in Sumersett widower & Elizabeth Woodrefe of this parish outt asked.
 - 30. James Gouch & Alice Wrage outt asked both single of this parish.
 - 30. John Lonsdalle widower & Bridgett Bouldroe widow both of this parish outt asked.
 - June 1. Richard Hynard widower & Alice Tillitt single both of Packenham.
 - July 8. Ralph Wattson & Mary Cooper both single. Mr Huchison minister of St James married them.
 - Aug. 16. Charles Steward & Ursella Edmunds both single of this parish.
 - 26. Robertt Hempstedd of Coulinge & Martha Finch of Thurlo both single.
 - Sept. 4. Robertt Nash & Elizabeth Oast both single of this parish.
 - 12. William Waker single of St Marys & Ann Tabutt widow of this parish.
 - 19. John Burroughs widower of Timworth & Joane Holmes of Fornham St Marttins.
 - Oct. 7. Isaac Arnisby single of St Marys & Mary Procter single of this parish.
 - 12. William Browne & Ann Coe both single of this parish.
 - 17. William Mattocke & Elizabeth Byford both of this parish.
 - 18. Edward Goodin & Judith Dixon both single of this parish.
 - Nov. 17. Richard Stedman single of St Marys & Susan Paine single of this parish.
 - 28. Nicholas Sprage of Pakenham & Rebeckah Bryant of Langham.
 - Dec. 15. John Chinery & Susan Gannings both single of Old Newton.
 - 20. John Alderton of Stowmarkett & Ann Kettell of this parish.
 - Jan. 6. Joseph Paine of Fornham & Sarah Legrise of this parish.
 - 13. William Holmes & Ann Rigin both of Fornham.
 - 27. Thomas Evans & Hanah Case both of this parish.
 - 27. Gilbert Bird & Catherine Fitt both of Bousdalle.
 - Feb. 21. Robert Beast & Mary Norfeild both of this parish.
 - March 24. John Simpson of Lawswell & Epolina Adkin of Kertlinge.

1698.

- April 6. John Mideldich & Frances Innhall both single of Mildenhall.
- 23. John Glasson & Martha Johnson both of this parish.
- May 3. Edmund Jermy of Culford & Elizabeth Brakett of this parish.
- 5. John Corbin & Abigell Page both of this parish.
- 5. Edward Mays & Mary Shelverton both of this parish.
- 8. William Nichals single of Hingrave & Martha Noble of this parish.

-
- 13. John Ellis of Yaxley & Sarah Cawer of Stoake both single.
 - June 1. John Hunt & Margerett Ormis both of this parish.
 - 17. John Godfrey & Elizabeth Nichells both of this parish.
 - 21. Humphery Beets of Culford & Margerett Parish of Westow.
 - 23. John Croply & Hanah Muskett both of this parish.
 - July 5. Edward Odham & Elizabeth Salmon both of this parish.
 - Aug. 3. Danell Baskaby of Newmarkett & Sarah Taylor of Feackenharn.
 - Sept. 21. John Rolfe widower & Margerett Godfrey widow.
 - 22. Joshua Griggs & Elizabeth Teneson [or Janeson] both single of Sudbury a groser.
 - 29. John Chapman & Susan Elsdon both single of this parish Luke Parkers man.
 - 30. Symon Kinge & Elizabeth Periman [?] both single of this parish servantt.
 - Oct. 3. William Duffield single a servantt of Cavenam & Mary Stegall single of this parish.
 - 4. Stephen Swan single of Barton, Doctor Perns man & Mary Prest single of Wickham.
 - 6. Richard Stockdael & Sarah Leach both single of this parish servants.
 - 13. William Chinery widower & Sarah Sworton [?] single both of this parish.
 - 19. Richard Peachy of Mildenhall & Elizabeth Peachy of Tudenham, he a farmer and she a servantt.
 - 20. William Bellermy of Bredstock in Northampton shiere a baker & Elizabeth Brobanke a servantt maide.
 - Nov. 1. John Rose single & Christian Banks both of this parish.
 - 10. Thomas Tress single & Judith Willes both of this parish.
 - 9. John Ransdalle & Sarah Wattson both single of Fordham in Cambridge shire a fellmunger.
 - Jan. 9. Thomas Cood widower & Sarah Death single both of Stowupland an ordinary farmer.
 - 26. John Blackborne & Mary Warningfeild both single of this parish.
 - Feb. 3. Richard Androes widower & Dorothy Riches widow both of this parish.
 - 5. Henry Sams & Katherine Androes both single of this parish.
 - March 4. Thomas Sewell & Alice Pammontt both single of Soham in Cambridge sheire quallified.
 - 6. Edmund Walker & Elizabeth Noble both single of Denham a glover.

1699.

- March 28. John Flower of Barton single & Elizabeth Roofe of Fornham single a carpentter.
- April 13. Lewis Mansfeild single of Algate in London & Elizabeth Gibbon of this parish.
- 13. Robertt Spicer widower & Elizabeth Amy widow both of Fornham All Saints.

-
- 16. Peter Bercherd & Deborah Pricke both single of this parish.
- 21. Stephen Doughty widower of Haverell & Frances Wadkinson of Glensford single.
- 25. Richard Connstable of Wallington & Martha Stubbing of Lydgatte both single.
- May 22. John Bedson single of St Marys & Deborah Pricke single of this parish.
- 27. John Ewen single of Fornham Martin & Ann Adums single of Bradfeild St George.
- 28. Euster Haward & Ann Pricke both single of this parish.
- 29. Roger Clarke & Susan Williamson both single of this parish.
- 30. Francis Pengelly of the middle Temple gent & Ann Downinge of this parish gentle woman.
- June 22. John Smith widower of St Marys & Ann Lingwood single of this parish.
- July 2. John Lowdell single of St Marys & Ann Periman of this parish.
- 12. Philup Rix & Elizabeth Hasted both single.
- 13. John Woke & Susan Smith both single of this parish.
- 20. James Blackeby & Susan Mayor both single of this parish.
- 25. Richard Todd & Elizabeth Chandler both single of Rickinghall.
- Aug. 28. Francis Person single & Sarah Steward widow both of this parish.
- 31. Nathanell Worton widower & Elizabeth Cooke single both of this parish.
- Sept. 7. John Brotherton & Judith Ketton both single of this parish.
- 13. William Musgrave widower & Agnes Maneringe widow both of Sudbury.
- 21. John Evered & Sarah Hurtt both single of this parish.
- 23. Thomas Rose single of St Marys & Sarah Worton single of this parish.
- 25. Gilles Steward & Susan Web both single of this parish.
- 26. Robertt Davies single of Lakenheath & Sarah Dobson single of this parish.
- 27. Nicholas Hubard single & Sarah Colison widow both of this parish.
- Oct. 1. Thomas Kinge of Rushbrooke widower & Mary Noble widow of this parish.
- 3. James Barton single of St Marys & Mary Hallett single of this parish.
- 3. John Burrough & Martha Nice both single of Haughley.
- 4. Willam Smith widower & Sarah Beaumontt single of this parish.
- 5. Thomas Halls & Catherine Sterne both single of this parish.
- 24. William Stammers single of Chelsworth & Ann Steckells widow of this parish.
- 28. Thomas Rice & Mary Smith both single of Emswell.
- Nov. 12. [Blank.]
- 19. Robertt Jackson single of St Marys & Jeane Chickard single of this parish.
- 26. James Gault widower & Jeane Johnson single both of this parish.
- Jan. 14. William Taylor & Mary Cob both single of this parish.

- 31. Thomas Bird & Sarah Godfrey both single of this parish.
 Feb. 1. Samuëll Hardinge single of this parish a soldgier & Ann Freeman of
 Whittney in Oxfordsheire.
 — 15. Nathanel Deeks widower & Sarah Haward single both of Rattelsdon.

1700.

- April 8. Robertt Wackefeild & Ann Roper both single of this parish.
 — 15. William Greene single of Wickham Brocke a farmer & Ann Caseborne
 of Owsden widow.
 — 24. Gilburt* Woolard a farmer & Mary Carter both single of Greate
 Thurlo.
 — 30. Symond Gager & Sarah Jagard both single of this parish.
 May 2. Samuëll Mays & Mary Foster both single of this parish.
 — 23. Robertt Rippon widdower of Hepworth & Ann Bertt widow of Bury.
 — 26. Joseph Gilburt & Sarah Godfrey both single of this parish.
 June 19. Abraham Kentt & Frances Hammond both single of this parish.
 — 24. William Esgatte single of North Lopham in Northfolk & Ann Johnson
 single of this parish.
 — 24. Henry Harlinge widower of St Marys & Mary Grey widow of this
 parish.
 — 24. Mathew Grist single & Mary Winge widow both of this parish.
 July 1. Thomas Prige & Ann Polington both single of Mildenhall.
 — 11. Edward Greene widower of Culford & Sarah Huntt widow of this
 parish.
 — 24. William Barnard & Margerett Kinge both single of this parish.
 Aug. 18. James Waud & Margerett Godfrey both single of this parish.
 — 20. Joseph Sparrow single of Melford & Elizabeth Tomson single of
 Sudbury.
 Sept. 1. Henry Porter & Susan Ward both single of this parish.
 — 16. Robertt Grey of Downham Markett in Norfolke & Elizabeth Brooke
 of Mildenhall.
 — 23. Thomas Frost & Ann Hervey both of this parish.
 — 27. William Carter & Martha Blow both of Soame in Cambridge sheire.
 Oct. 8. William Browne & Margerett Lockwood both of this parish.
 Nov. 1. John Pulford of St Marys & Elizabeth Garwood of this parish.
 — 24. Thomas Lepuell of Bewers & Susan Livermore of this parish.
 — 26. John Bryantt of Thurston & Stephana Clerke of Oatinge in Northfolk.
 — 28. George Wems & Alice Ireland both of this parish.
 — 30. Stephen Ashwell & Elizabeth Stegell both of this parish.
 Dec. 10. Thomas Downinge of Gisingham & Ann Copinge of Framingham.
 Jan. 13. Thomas Lee & Mary Jaggard both of this parish.
 — 30. Joseph Choyce of Sudbury & Elizabeth Waitt of Stowlangtoft.
 Feb. 3. Samuëll Rutter & Mary Barwick both of this parish.
 — 13. Martin Alvis & Ann — single both of this parish.
 — 13. Thomas Brittan & Katherine Bauley.

- 16. Thomas Orrise [? Grrise] & Marth Martin both of this parish.
- 18. Robertt Linge & Christian Porter both of Haughley.

1701.

- April 7. William Rowland & Ann Sturgion both single of Bradfeild St George.
- 27. John Bell single of St Marys & Temperance Adkison single of this parish.
- May 1. Samuelli Duce & Ann Hubard both single of this parish.
- 5. John Elsdon of Chevington & Magdalen Larlinge of this parish.
- 13. James Heigham single of St Marys & Elizabeth Allington single of this parish.
- 25. James Lanham single & Hanah Barrett widow both of this parish.
- 25. William Rush & Martha Kendall both of this parish.
- June 15. Roger Reve widower & Ann Sammon widow both of this parish.
- 18. Edward Goodwin widower & Prudence Paine single both of this parish.
- 26. Robertt Cawthorne widower of Debden & Judith Legatt widow of this parish.
- 30. Thomas Bradbrook widower of Rowham & Ann Ashley widow of Pakenham.
- July 7. Symond Linge & Mary Ormis both single of this parish.
- 14. William Porcher widower & Elizabeth Coe single both of this parish.
- 22. Thomas Banks widower & Martha Johnson widow both of this parish.
- 28. Samuelli Jinens & Elizabeth Haselwood both single of Kertling.
- 30. Thomas Richison widower & Mary Petiward widow both of this parish.
- 30. Richard Copsey single of Mumford & Ann Pimperlus single of Wolpitt.
- Aug. 19. William Mathis & Ann Towler both single of this parish.
- 19. Thomas Ralph & Hanah Byham single of Edwardstone.
- Sept. 29. John Warren & Mary Perry both single of this parish.
- 29. Henry Howard single & Mary Perry widow both of this parish.
- 30. Thomas Cooke single & Alice Biggs widow both of this parish.
- Oct. 1. Francis Fuller & Mary Argentt both single of this parish.
- 2. William Frisby widower of St Marys & Elizabeth Carter single of this parish.
- 6. Richard Androes widower & Ann Milby widow both of this parish.
- 8. George Albone & Ann Parsley both single of Denner.
- 26. Jolly Sadd & Mary Cropley both of this parish.
- 30. Stephen Langham widower of St Marys & Sarah Clerk single of this parish.
- Nov. 9. Mr Gilles Steward widower & Mrs Elizabeth Felwall.
- 28. James Chapman of Nowton & Mary Norman of this parish.
- Jan. 13. Richard Copsey widower & Deborah Symonds widow both of this parish.

- 18. James Greene of St Marys & Katherine Woods of this parish.
- 27. Henry Hibell & Ann Loudell both of this parish.
- 29. William Fowle & Sarah Perchard both of this parish.
- Feb. 4. Bartholomew Hood & Elizabeth Layte both of Horringer.
- 4. Ralph Adams & Sarah Layte both of Horringer.
- 12. Christopher Cary & May Kemball both of this parish.

1702.

- April 6. William Jaxson & Martha Goodwin both single of this parish.
- 12. Edward Turner & Elizabeth Seadon both of this parish.
- 12. Seniorah Grigby & Frances Kentt both of this parish.
- 13. Samuella Barber of St Marys & Sarah Tillitt of this parish.
- 14. George Winn & Catherine Stegell both of this parish.
- 14. Robert Banks & Elizabeth Williamson both of this parish.
- 16. John Towler & Ann Stammers both of this parish.
- May 8. Charles Bullard & Elizabeth Mays both of this parish.
- June 4. John Chapman & Ann Shelverton both of this parish.
- 26. James Frost widower of St Marys & Martha Woods widow of this parish.
- July 14. Thomas Collins widower of Hunington & Ann Lee single of this parish.
- 20. Benjamin Horrex single of Horingheath & Alice Plume single of Hargrave.
- 21. John Smith widower & Susan Lowes single both of this parish.
- 26. Thomas Lee widower & Ann Cooke single both of this parish.
- Aug. 2. Marke Murrills of St Marys & Mary Seadon of this parish.
- 4. William Battely & Elizabeth Gue both of this parish.
- 24. John Hartt & Frances Chinery both of this parish.
- 27. Henry Godfry & Ann Newell both of this parish.
- 28. Thomas Leveridge of Woolpitt & Sarah Phen of Tostick.
- Oct. 1. George Pettitt of Hunsden & Mary Simper of this parish.
- 4. John Bullard & Martha Shadwell both of this parish.
- 8. John Notley & Margerett Frost both of this parish.
- 8. Thomas Larnar & Elizabeth Harrison both of this parish.
- 10. Thomas Fletcher & Bridgitt Hubard both of this parish.
- 15. Elisha Barns of Tosticke & Elizabeth Sculford of this parish.
- 26. Robert Flacke & Susan Elmor both of this parish.
- 29. Henry Avis of St Marys & Mary Arnold of this parish.
- Nov. 5. Henry Sparke & Mary Smith both of this parish.
- 19. William Stekells & Ruth Betts both of this parish.
- 20. Andrew Temno of Hopton & Ann Fouger of Holkham.
- 29. William Carruthews & Margerett Bull both of this parish.
- 30. Jerimy Durrant of Hesett & Frances Taylor of this parish.
- Jan. 13. John Wilkison & Sarah Feacks both of this parish.
- 14. Samuella Gore & Ann Brittin both of this parish.

- 27. Thomas Deale & Ann Day both of Redgrave.
- March 7. Robertt Bucknam & Elizabeth Scott both of Wortham.
- 13. Thomas Creame & Edith Shelver of Horinger and Nowton.
- 30. John Chestned of Feacknam & Sarah Watson of Palgrave.

1703.

- April 4. Benjamin Lucas & Rose Pricke both of this parish.
- 6. Richard Fairlisk & Alice Gaut both of this parish.
- 7. Thomas Hynard of Milnan & Mary Hammond of this parish.
- 7. Christopher Cross & Mary Hardy both of this parish.
- 8. Thomas Peachy & Judith Loue both of this parish.
- 15. John Haward & — Person both of Lavenham.
- May 4. John Fuller & Magdalen Steward both of this parish.
- 9. Samuell Langham of Stowmarket & Elizabeth Simpson of this parish.
- 23. John Hubard of Stowmarket & Mary Harlinge widow of this parish.
- 23. John Townswell & Mary Winge both of this parish.
- June 8. John Cary & Martha Smith both of Eswell.
- 12. Thomas Mote & Susanah Roberts both of this parish.
- 26. Thomas Moss & Katherin Harwell both of this parish.
- 30. Thomas Mody & Sarah Allen both of this parish.
- July 9. Phillipp Sustenance & Ann Putsey both of this parish.
- April 26 [sic but ? Aug.] Mr Nathanel Frith minister of St James & Mrs
Frances Brighte.
- Sept. 7. John Assiby & Frances Web both single of Cowling.
- 19. John Thomas & Susan Bruington both single of Gazely.
- Oct. 3. John Crispe & Hanah Forster both of this parish.
- 11. Euen Lee of St Marys & Mary Mulley of this parish.
- Nov. 2. James Barton widower & Margerett Rouse single.
- 9. Robertt Emmis & Sarah Mays both single.
- 11. George Doughty widower & Frances Crick single of Isleham, the
man att Soham in Cambridgeshire.
- 29. Henry Longe & Frances Sadd both of Gislingham.
- Dec. 16. Samuell Hayward & Marth Tebittle both of Longe Melford.
- 22. Edmund Filbey & Elizabeth Scott of Thornam magna.
- 23. Thomas Sparke & Susanah Paine of this towne.
- 29. [blank]
- Jan. 7. Thomas Williamson of Ousden & Susanah Snell of Preston.
- 13. Robertt Northfeild & Mary King of this parish.
- 21. James Smith & Winifrid Manninge of this parish.
- Feb. 13. Edward Bailey of Isleham & Susanah Hunt of this parish.
- 20. John Hubard widower & Elizabeth Kirby widow both of this parish.
- 21. William Gallantt of Glensford & Mary Bircham of this parish.
- March 2. Thomas Oast & Rose Evered both of Glensford.
- 3. John Quinton of Bretenham clericus & Mary Hasell.
- 20. John Smith & Catherine Cason both of this parish.

1704.

- April 19. John Wicks of Cambridge & Martha Potter of this parish.
 — 23. John Smith of St Marys & Ann Pentney of this parish.
 — 23. Thomas Browne & Elizabeth Tillitt both of Pakenham.
 — 24. John Wilson & Susan Ashfeild both of this parish.
 — 26. Thomas Seadon & Jeane Baxter both of this parish.
 — 27. Mr John Ibbett of London & Mrs Mary Barnidiston of this parish.
 — 27. Richard Day of Isleham & Edith Robinson of Kentford.
 May 1. Nicholas Evered & Ann Pickerell both of this parish.
 — 17. Larrence Raynham & Mary Powell both of Pickam in Suffolke.
 — 21. Richard Whittaker & Elizabeth Hart both of this parish.
 June 11. Adum Paine & Martha Pratt both of this parish.
 — 15. Robertt Morton & Elizabeth Warningfeild both of this parish.
 — 26. William Rose & Sarah Sirgett both of this parish.
 — 26. Samuelt Smith & Margerett Grigs both of this parish.
 July 1. John Goddard & Mary Langrige both of this parish.
 — 20. John Smith of St Marys & Elizabeth Johnson of this parish.
 Aug. 10. Jacob Johnson jun. & Elizabeth Salter both of this parish.
 — 8. Nathanell Bennett & Ann Gouch both of this parish.
 — 29. Thomas Diver of St Marys & Mary Ruse of this parish.
 — 29. Henry Bray of Shullam & Frances Codd of Finborow.
 Sept. 21. Thomas Last & Susanah Louday both of Hertlinge in Suffolke.
 — 25. Robert Gathercole & Frances Mase [?] both of Lakenheath.
 — 27. Francis Hayward of Gazly & Mary Greene of Barrow.
 — 28. John Facks single & Margerett Crouch both of this parish.
 Oct. 3. William Taylor & Elizabeth Kew both of this parish.
 — 4. William Gould & Elizabeth Diaper both of Felsham.
 — 5. John Vincentt of greatte Livermore & Katherin Dalle of this parish.
 — 15. Robertt Hodge & Susan Elsigood both of this parish.
 — 15. John Gayfor & Katherin Scott both of this parish.
 — 22. George Scott & Margaret King both of this parish.
 — 29. Thomas Gore & Katherin Willis both of this parish.
 Nov. 30. Edmund Seadon & Ann Leete both of this parish.
 Dec. 3. Edward Smith single of Stowbridge in Norfolke & Dorithy Smith
 single of this parish.
 — 3. William Chinery & Sarah Harrison both of this parish.
 — 14. William Edwards of Bury & Mary Gaule of Culford.
 Jan. 11. John Clarke & Ann Heath both of Soham in Cambridgeshire.
 — 16. Robert Walters of Garbolsum & Mary Balum of Stowmarket.
 — 22. Samuelt Bright of Sudbury & Margaret Rust.
 — 22. Edward Gunston & Grace Patridge both of Islham.
 — 28. Francis Sculthorpe of Bury & Ann Barton.
 Feb. 2. Robertt Kempe of St Marys & Ann Lucas of this parish.
 — 8. Richard Plummer & Catherine Frost married outt of the Goale.

1705.

- May 13. William Riches & Ann Barrett of this parish.
 — 17. Charles Francis Ward of St Marys & Mrs Rebeckah Godfry of this parish.
- June 4. Walter Smith & Catherin Wallis both of this parish.
 — 7. Nathanel Boldinge & Margaret Ansell both of this parish.
 — 14. Richard Neue of this parish & Mary Angell of Stanifeild.
 — 21. James Parkenton & Susan Greenegras of this parish.
 — 21. John Stebbin & Ann Farrow both of Worlington.
 — 21. Thomas Raynham & Ann Drake of Hitcham.
- July 1. John Breedon & Mary Boyden of this parish.
 — Richard Raymen & Grace Hasted of Eswell.
 — 11. William Farrow & Rose Underwood of Brockly.
 — 12. Robert Person & Mary Milby of this parish.
 — 15. Repentance Cob & Elizabeth Rose of this parish.
 — 24. William Steward & Abigell Jule of this parish.
 — 25. Anthony Osborne & Mary Clarke of Haughly, the man att Shallum.
- Aug. 3. Benjamin Haymarke & Ann Woods of Watsfeild.
 — 9. Francis Bullard & Mary Johnson of this parish.
 — 15. John Dunton of Livermore & Ann Jones of Barningham.
- Sept. 18. William Scarfe & Ann Marsh both of Hitcham.
 — 19. Robert Martin & Jeane Kirby both of this parish.
 — 25. Robert Chase & Margaret Loe both of Palgrave.
 — 25. Edward Mollett of Onehouse & Sarah Jacob of Buxhall.
 — 26. Galfrydo Scotman & Frances Raby both of Newmarket.
 — 30. John Perkins & Ann Lockwood both of this parish.
- Oct. 3. Charles Brotherton & Ann Baker both of this parish.
 — 16. William Jervis & Mary Greene both of this parish.
 — 19. Walter Savage & Mary Helms both of Barrow.
- Nov. 1. William Avis widower & Tamison Danacke widow.
 — 20. Samuell Wilkison widower & Sarah Suggatte single, the woman of this parish.
 — 28. John Sterne & Elizabeth Ray of Sudbury.
- Jan. 1. Philip Evatt of Pakenham & Mary Johnson of this parish.
 — 3. Robertt Barker & Sarah Mills both of Preston.
 — 13. Thomas Feild & Ann Burrough of this parish.
 — 21. John Hopkin & Sarah Clift of Milden Hall.
- Feb. 12. Johnathan Raynham & Elizabeth Foulgar.
 — 13. Edmund Edgly & Elizabeth Esly of Wickham Brook.
 — 14. Richard Newport of Rowham & Ann Turner.
 — 14. Joshua Barkeham & Rebeckah Tooly.
 — 19. John Capp of Wantford [Wangford] & Judith White of Brand [Brandon].
- March 1. William Bond & Elizabeth Whittinge both of this parish.

1706.

- March 28. John Cobbold of Ratelsden & Honour Parker of this parish.
 — 28. Robert Wade & Susanah Ashley of this parish.
 — 31. Thomas Reve & Mary Musckett both of this parish.
 April 4. Thomas Gardener of Horingheath & Rebeckah Kendall of this parish.
 — 22. Percivall Mattocke & Mary Seckor both of this parish.
 May 19. Thomas Stele widower & Alice Asbey single of this parish.
 June 21. Ralph Waller & Ann More both of Ratelsden.
 July 5. John Fletcher & Mary Holland both of Chevington.
 Aug. 27. Thomas Rutter & Ann Bowtall both of this parish.
 Sept. 9. Danell Ray & Elizabeth Nampym both of Felsham.
 — 20. Samuell Kinge & Mary Stone both of this parish.
 — 26. — Marilton single & Elizabeth Patrige single of Wickham Brocke.
 — 26. William Dauey of Wkepsted & Margery Collin of this parish.
 Oct. 2. John Jolley & Bridgett Brotherton of this parish.
 — 21. John Cornish & Margaret Willis both of this parish.
 — 21. Edmund Nicholas of Walsam & Susanah Scott of this parish.
 Nov. 10. Henry Osborne & Elizabeth Person both of this parish.
 — 12. John Shepherd & Elizabeth Phillips both of Melford.
 — 21. John Evered & Susanah Parker.
 — 29. John Goodinge of Woodbridge & Mary Toolward of Watsfeild.
 Dec. 3. [blank]
 — 15. John Tavis widower & Martha Cook single.
 Jan. 26. Henry Stele & Lydia Nun both of this parish.
 — 30. Edward Thomas & Mary Roberts both of this parish.
 Feb. 6. Robertt Prige & Mary Sir both of this parish.
 — 24. Robertt Jaxson & Ann Symonds both of this parish.

1707.

- April 4. John Barrell of Bradfeild & Mary Walker of Cockfeild.
 — 15. Francis Hutchison Doctor of Divinity & Mrs Perigin North.
 — 17. Anthony Mayhew of Somerton & Ann Spencer.
 — 20. Francis Willitt widower & Mary Haward widow.
 — 20. John Kirby & Judith Ward both single.
 — 21. John Perry of Burwell & Sarah Wilkin single of this parish.
 — 23. Edmund Taylor & Susanah Chlnas both single.
 May 22. Richard Chaplin & Abigell Pond both of this parish.
 June 2. John Gladwin of Stanifeild & Ann Wright of greate Wheltham.
 — 10. Charles Bullard widower & Elizabeth Briggs of this parish.
 July 2. James How single & Mary Wix widow of this parish.
 Aug. 25. James Scupham widower & Joane Hervey of this parish.
 Sept. 12. George Baker & Elizabeth Last of this parish.
 — 16. Robert Evered & Frances Wilkison both of this parish.
 — 25. Thomas Simpson & Margaret Aves both of this parish.

-
- 30. Robert Bless & Elizabeth Boyden both of this parish.
 - 30. William Crane & Sarah Clerke of this parish.
 - Oct. 3. John Cricke & Hanah Nicholds.
 - 5. Isaac Locke & Abigell Collop.
 - 6. Thomas Reve & Margaret Cornish.
 - 12. Thomas Garwood & Jean Morton.
 - 14. Ralph Tilborough & Elizabeth Haward both of Ratelsden.
 - 19. John Hamston & Mary Mays.
 - 19. Robert Sculfor & Mary Aves.
 - 28. William Penall & Susan Row.
 - Nov. 4. Benjamin Maninge & Mary Fancy.
 - 11. James Cook & Susan Martin.
 - 13. John Stele & Martha Mayor.
 - 20. John Baxter & Elizabeth Hasted.
 - 27. Henry Hible & Margaret Greene.
 - Jan. 1. Thomas Hawkins of Norton & Mary Page of Ratelsden.
 - 13. John Waller & Mary Clarke.
 - 13. William Seadon & Elizabeth Langham.
 - 15. Charles Taylor & Mary Johnson.

1708.

- April 5. Walter Pettitt & Frances Bye both of Wooderton in Cambridgeshire.
- 11. Thomas Wissett & Rachell Hunt of this parish.
- May 1. Henry Hervey & Dorothy Jaxson of this parish.
- June 24. Thomas Johnson & Mary Person both of this parish.
- July 25. William Bird & Ann Barnee both of Hinderclay.
- Aug. 16. Thomas Prige & Elizabeth Warren both of this parish.
- 31. John Kempton & Elizabeth Dixson both of this parish.
- Sept. 30. William Baker & Ann Linton both of little Thurlo.
- Oct. 2. Abraham Wolsey of Tostoke & Susan Rainbord.
- 10. William Genils & Mary Tabutt out asked of this parish.
- 12. Bartholomew Beveridge & Susanah Schotchmere both of this parish.
- 20. [blank]
- 28. William Jones & Susan Baxter of this parish.
- Nov. 7. George Prige & Con Reve both of this parish.
- 20. Thomas Elsdon & Catherin —.
- 25. Henry Hust & Susanah Hammond of Hartest.
- 28. Matha Gager & Elizabeth Baxter both of this parish.
- Dec. 29. Robertt Manners of Cambridge & Mary Wragg of this parish.
- Jan. 29. Thomas Manninge & Ann Low both of Ratelsden.
- 30. John Taus & Mary Loue both of this parish.
- Feb. 17. Robert Jaxson & Alice Neuell both of this parish.
- 20. John Hays of London & Richmond Barns of Bury.
- March 4. John Grows & Christian Grows both of Lydgatte.

1709.

- April 1. John King & Alice Jervis both of this parish.
 May 4. William Duffield of Cavenham & Elizabeth Rayson of this parish.
 — 8. Thomas Man & Mary Collen both of this parish.
 June 23. William Carter of St Marys & Ann Johnson of this parish.
 July 19. William Underwood of St Marys & Mary Rust of this parish.
 — 22. William Sparrow & Mary Fardinge both of Drinkson.
 — 24. John Lanham & Emm Aumdett [?] both of this parish.
 — 30. William Frost & Elizabeth Goodchild of Hargrave.
 — 31. Simon Chinery & Elizabeth Fuller both of this parish.
 Aug. 31. John Fyler of this parish & Alice Brewster of Lawswell.
 Sept. 1. William Crick & Grisell Low both of this parish.
 — 7. Nicholas Harris & Mary Jarmin both of Stansted.
 — 8. John Smith & Elizabeth Johnson both of this parish.
 — 16. Peter Geson & Olivett Hopkin of Fornham.
 — 24. James Houlett & Elizabeth Hanslip both of Lakenheath.
 — 26. Moses Stephens & Susan Beart of Hopton.
 Oct. 4. Henry Sillitt & Elizabeth Gouldsmith both of this parish.
 — 4. Thomas Wharton of Winfarthinge & Dorithy Fuller of Weetinge.
 — 21. Jacob Farrold of Colchester & Mary Newson of this parish.
 — 21. John Pight of Chevington & Sarah Hunt of Wickham brook.
 Nov. 3. Samuall Hervey & Mary Peacock both of this parish.
 — 16. John Houlton of Ousden & Sarah Plummer of this parish.
 — 23. Abraham Spencer & Grace Symonds.
 — 27. Edward Neve of St Marys & Mary Earle of this parish.
 Jan. 13. David Bloys of St Marys & Mary Parish of this parish.
 — 14. William Hunt & Mary Hible both of this parish.
 — 26. James Norman & Dorithy Scott both of this parish.
 — 26. John Mansie & Elizabeth Hall both of this parish.
 — 29. Thomas Blaydon & Ann Dockin both of this parish.
 Feb. 6. Jerimyah Cross & Mary Tallant of Monks Ely.
 — 22. John Lambert & Margaret Copinger both of Buxhall.
 — 27. John Grimwood & Sarah Barrell both of Cockfeild.
 March 9. Edward Leach & Ann Brown both of this parish.

1710.

- March 25. Edmund Porter & Elizabeth Haward both of this parish.
 April 6. Thomas Baythorne & Rebeckah Taylor both of this parish.
 — 11. John Crick of Cockfeild & Mary Marklam of Woolpitt.
 — 16. Henry Crouch of St Marys & Sarah Jacob of this parish.
 — 22. Robertt Jolley & Ann Dix both of Redgrave.
 — 27. John Terry & Mary Wollis both of this parish.
 May 4. Zakary Goddard of Cavendish & Mary Allen of Glensford.
 — 6. Thomas Hible & Bridgitt Death both of Hawkdon.
 — 25. George Root & Susanah Goodchild both of Hartist.

- June 16. Edward Dolton of Tilborotham [?] in Norfolk & Ann Towler of this parish.
 — 26. George Linge & Ann Marshall both of this parish.
 July 2. William Gue single & Elizabeth Rumbolo both of this parish.
 — 16. John Baley of Wittham heith & Susanah Goddard of Twaitt.
 — 27. James Baxter single of Barton & Margaret Gayfor of this parish.
 Aug. 16. Edmund Phillips of Sturmore widower & Mary Skelton single.
 — 17. George Harper single & Ann Kinge both of this parish.
 Sept. 23. James Martin of Barkinge & Catherine Bugg of this parish.
 — 26. Abraham Dorlinge of Cavendish & Ann Shrine.
 Oct. 11. William Syers & Bridgitt Mills of Geddinge.
 — 18. Larrence North of Hundon & Jeane King of Coledge.
 — 19. Thomas Whittinge & Susan Smith both of this parish.
 — 19. Edward Pricke & Elizabeth Whittinge both of this parish.
 — 22. Thomas Hunt & Mary Sterne both single of this parish.
 Nov. 12. Thomas Byrd & Elizabeth Warren both wid. of this parish.
 — 14. Thomas Hasle [?] & Sarah Sergentt both of this parish.
 — 30. John Cob & Susanah Martin both of this parish.
 Dec. 29. Christopher Hill of Woodbridge & Margaret Rolfe of this parish widow.
 Jan. 3. Samuell Boury & Martha Raymor widow both of Glensford.
 — 10. Robertt Warren att Burwell & Mary Casborne single of the same.
 — 28. Robertt Sparke of St Marys & Elizabeth Swift of this parish.
 Feb. 8. Edward Underwood of Glensford & Susanah Shortt of Cavendish.
 March 1. Solomon Bromley yeaman & Sarah Salisbury single.
 — 12. Thomas Hubbard of Betsdale & Ann Dod single of Wattsfeild.

1711.

- May 25. Thomas Howlett & Ann Scott of Timworth both single.
 — 29. Mr Nathaniel Frith of Hoxon cler: widower & Mrs Anne Cator single of this parish.
 June 4. William Mayour of Soham & Anne Palmer of Burwell both single.
 July 30. Charles West of Long Crandell, Buckingham, & Mary Corfield of Listershiere single.
 Aug. 12. Thomas Estlen single of Rougham & Sidday Everett single of this parish.
 — 20. William Lock single & Elizabeth Buckle widow both of Barningham.
 — 27. John Chapman & Katherine Hudson both wid. of this parish.
 Sept. 2. James Wallis & Elizabeth Stiles both single of this parish.
 — 5. Gorge Coe & Ann Gowers both single of this parish.
 — 7. Mr John Wilson & Mrs Mary Macro both single of this parish.
 — 9. Charls Hart widower & Eales Tayler single both of this parish.
 — 21. Robert Bird & Ann Clarke both single of this parish.
 Oct. 1. John Cater widower of Cheventon & Sarah Collings single of this parish.

- 3. Rodger Simpkin single of Dullingham & Katherina Maria Gurling single of this parish.
- 5. John Leete & Elizabeth Rumbelow both single of this parish.
- 11. James Furman & Elizabeth Clarke both single of this parish.
- 27. Danniell Wilson & Elizabeth Langham both single of this parish.
- Dec. 17. Charles Darby single of Bury St Maries & Elizabeth Newson single of this parish.
- 18. Olliver Hovell single of Bury St Maries & Elizabeth Dent single of this parish.
- Jan. 5. John Riste single & Ann Larrance both of Bury St James.
- 20. Edward Hunt & Mary Smith both single of Bury St James.
- 21. John Feaks & Martha Steel both single of this parish.
- Feb. 2. Thomas Crose & Martha Stimson both single of this parish.
- 5. William Gilly & Elizabeth Maltwood both single of this parish.
- 8. Thomas Hammond single & Elizabeth Harley widow both of this parish.
- 10. Charles Welham & Mary Bayle both single of this parish.
- 10. John Steele & Martha Miles both single of this parish.
- 19. Thomas Rimer & Chestern Kenting both single of Waingford, Suffolk.

1712.

- April 3. William Betson widower & Margaret Sturcion single both of this towne.
- 24. Nicolas Barrell & Martha Hill both single of Alpheton.
- 29. David Symond & Elizabeth Prick both single of this parish.
- June 10. Robert Boggis & Rebecka Barthon both wid : of this parish.
- 15. John Cornish & Frances Barret both single of this parish.
- 18. Senory Girgy widdower & Mary Willson single both of this parish.
- 20. Charles Oxfer & Ann Smith both single of this parish.
- July 6. Jasper Trollop & Sarah Welham both single of this towne.
- 27. Robert Addams & Sarah Willows both single of this parish.
- 27. John Worler widower & Ann Prick single both of this parish.
- 30. Thomas Steele widower & Sarah Linge single both of this parish.
- Sept. 8. Simond Jacob & Martha Watson both single of this parish.
- 8. Thomas Fenton & Elizabeth Sampson both single of this parish.
- 24. John Pitt single of Chavely & Mary Lott widow of Moulton.
- 25. John Stockdeal single of Wolpit & Elizabeth Cunnell single of Rattelsden.
- Oct. 2. Thomas Garnum & Hannah Bulbrooke both single of this parish.
- 7. Thomas Largeant & Mary Sparke both single of this parish.
- 12. James Gore & Mary Hunt both single of this parish.
- 17. Sammuell Lawling & Mary Mays both wid : of this parish.
- 26. Richard Shearwood single of Cambridge & Mary King of Bury St Edmond widow.
- Nov. 1. Walter Smith widower & Rose Eaverit single both of this parish.

-
- 13. John Jones single & Katherine Chapman widow both of this parish.
 — 20. James Clarke & Elizabeth Smith both single of Ixworth.
 Dec. 2. Joseph Grimsey single of Linsey & Sarah Green single of Monkes Ely.
 — 23. Charles Bookenham & Mary Watson both single of this parish.
 — 24. William Candler single of Backton & Frances Turner single of Wickham Skith.
 Jan. 25. James Draper & Elizabeth Milby both single of this parish.
 — 29. John Flaner widower of Mildenhall & Katherine Winwode widow of this parish.
 Feb. 3. Parcivall Mattock widower & Katherine Morse widow both of this parish.
 — 8. Henry Pinchback widower of Bury St Maries & Elizabeth Spalding single of this parish.
 — 15. John Copley single & Sarah Spicer widow both of this parish.
 — 21. Thomas Stocken & Ann Birde both single of this parish.

1713.

- April 7. Thomas Smith & Mary Reeve both single of this parish.
 — 27. Thomas Jay & Elizabeth Baker both single of this parish.
 May 6. Thomas Winge & Alice Yarrow both single of Fordham.
 — 7. John Kendall single of this parish & Rose Twichit single of Barton Magna.
 — 7. Abraham Bird & Ann Sarjant both single of Mildenhall.
 — 17. John Coldicott & Barbary Barnes both single of Norton.
 June 14. Sammuell Turner & Mary Harding both single of this parish.
 — 29. John Woolfry & Margaret Larste both single of this parish.
 July 9. George Wright single of Mildenhall & Mary Jakes single of this parish.
 — 9. Abraham Barker single of Barow & Thomasine Suckaman single of this parish.
 — 13. Charles Patterick single of Langham & Elizabeth Clarke spinster of Bungey.
 — 19. William Hogg widower of Bury St Maries & Sarah Dallison single of this parish.
 — 19. Danniell Betts widower & Margaret Fakes widow both of this parish.
 — 22. John Easte single & Mary Earle widow both of Long Mellford.
 Aug. 1. Robert Webb & Mary James both single of this parish.
 — 2. John Cole & Margaret Miles both single of this parish.
 — 8. George Barham single of Hunington & Martha Sculthorp single of Pakenham.
 — 9. Edward Worton widower & Elizabeth Wix widow both of this parish.
 Sept. 15. Nathaniell Lucas & Bridget Stanton both single of this parish.
 — 17. Joseph Leaverock widower of St Maries & Mary Willit widow of this parish.
 — 24. John Davies & Mary Greene both single of Wickham Brooke.
 — 27. John Macrow & Susanna Gilles both single of Barrow.

- 29. Henry Sharpe single & Martha Minnot widow both of Lidgate.
 Oct. 1. John Finch & Susanna Barrell both single of Shimpling.
 — 2. Charles Hewit & Sarah Harvey both single of this parish.
 — 6. William Wiffing & Alice Bannock both single of this parish.
 — 8. Edward Sparrow & Alice Murrels both single of this parish.
 — 8. John Frost single of Longe Melford & Judith Grimwood single of Preston.
 — 9. Thomas Pratt single & Ann Bayley widow both of this parish.
 — 13. John Turner single of Bury St Maries & Sarah Jewers single of this parish.
 — 13. John Topleay widower & Mary Stock single both of this parish.
 — 27. Robert Goodday single & Isabella Scott both of this parish.
 — 27. John Elliott single of Gipping & Ann Baxter single of Stowmarket.
 Nov. 3. John Shildrake & Katharine Jenken both single of this parish.
 — 8. John Ratley & Mary Hardy both single of this parish.
 — 15. George Goddard & Mary Wix both single of this parish.
 — 19. Edmund Hunte & Mary Balding both single of this parish.
 — 30. John Prick single & Mary Jonson widow both of this parish.
 Jan. 6. John Cole & Ann Docken both wid. of this parish.
 — 18. John Gue & Elizabeth Horseley both single of this parish.
 — 23. Thomas Goddard single of Waldingfield magna & Elizabeth Smith single of Lawshall.
 — 25. Charles Steward & Mary Worton both single of this parish.
 — 30. William Ansell & Mary Dente both single of this parish.
 Feb. 11. Henry Steward single of Hargrave & Margaret Smith widow of Barrow.
 March 11. John Hogg single of St Maries & Ann Coventry single of this parish.

1714.

- March 29. Robert Cole & Mary Robingson both single of this parish.
 — 31. William Brotherington widower & Martha Roote single both of this parish.
 April 1. Charles Watts & Elizabeth Watson both single of this parish.
 — 1. John Loue widower of St Maries & Martha Roote single of this parish.
 — 22. Thomas Golding & Rose Golding both single of Cavendish.
 — 27. Thomas Stedman & Ann Sewell both single of this parish.
 June 4. Thomas Fuller single of St Maries & Mary Barham single of this parish.
 — 5. Ezichiah Rule & Sarah Hill both single of this parish.
 — 13. John Bullard single & Elizabeth Wallis widow both of this parish.
 — 14. George Harwell & Ann Scott both single of this parish.
 — 14. Luke Gaiford & Franses Sparke both single of Risby.
 July 5. Henry Marshall of Ashley & Ellina Marrow of Chavely both single.
 — 6. William Hills of Hicham & Sarah Nice of Cockfield both single.
 — 15. William Lyron widower & Ann Tayler single both of this parish.

- Sept. 20. Sammuell Waller & Mary Pettit both single of Reede.
 — 23. William Addams single of Lavenham & Dorcas Addams single of Barton magna.
 — 30. Francis Dikes & Elizabeth Balls both single of this parish.
 — 30. William Cronshey single of Shimpling & Jane Bridgeman single of this parish.
 Oct. 6. John Porter single of Lavenham & Elizabeth Badcock single of Rattlesdone.
 — 7. Edmond Bedingfield of Needham Market & Sarah Martin of Stonham both single.
 — 7. Charles Addams single of Denham & Felix Bulbrook single of Whepstead.
 — 14. Joseph Shulver & Margret Prick both single of this parish.
 — 19. George Goodwin single of Feltwell in Norfolk & Mary Flatt single of Stradishhall.
 — 21. George Prick single of Westley & Jane Leggitt single of this parish.
 — 28. William Boone widower of Cavenham & Ann Pammond single of this parish.
 Nov. 1. Thomas Tillot single of Glensford & Elizabeth Burcham single of this parish.
 — 15. James Steckels widower & Elizabeth Hare widow both of this parish.
 — 22. Rodger Haward widower & Elizabeth Sarjant widow both of Hargrave.
 Dec. 18. Francis Bennett single of Ixworth & Mary Griggs single of Timworth.
 — 27. Andrew Prewer single of Bardwell & Susan Chinnery single of Livermore magna.
 Jan. 11. Antony Ford single of Bury St Maries & Elizabeth Wodborn single of this parish.
 — 29. John Watson widower & Elizabeth Larner widow both of this parish.
 March 1. John Amye single of Lavenham & Susan Church single of this parish.
 — 9. John Sadler single of Ashfield & Margret Grene single of Alpheton.
 — 16. John Beats single of Rickinghall inferior & Elizabeth Harryson single of Walsham Le willow.

1715.

- April 6. John Browne & Jane Walker both single of Reede.
 — 6. John Carpenter single of Wattisfield & Mary Horrex widow of Badwell Ash.
 — 18. Henry Ungles single of Stannifield & Margaret Reason single of Whelnetham magna.
 — 18. John Tilliot & Franes Mayes both single of this parish.
 — 21. Robert Norfolk widower of Soham in Cambridgshir & Elizabeth Richmond single of Bacton.
 — 22. Joseph Turner of Yarmouth single & Elizabeth Rust single of Wattisfield.

- May 22. John Cussings widower of Flempton & Easther Tooley single of this parish.
 — 29. Robert Beets & Ann Nicholds both single of this parish.
- June 10. Richard Harryson single of Stamford in Norfolk & Ann Clifton widow of Mildenhall.
 — 28. John Smith single & Mary Tailer widow both of this parish.
 — 30. Abraham Evans single of St Mary & Elizabeth Watson single of this parish.
 — 30. Daniell Humm single of St Maries & Elizabeth Steward single of this parish.
- July 15. Thomas Herne & Mary Palfry both single of Hunington.
 — 24. John Cole single of Bishop Stafford in county of Harford & Mary Flanner single of Mildenhall.
- Aug. 24. Luke Murton single of St Maries & Ann Chadley single of this parish.
 — 29. John Lofthouse single of St Giles's Cripplegate, London, & Ann Johnson single of this parish.
- Sept. 1. Sammuell Kinge single of Lackford & Elizabeth Cocksidge single of this parish.
 — 7. Robert Burcham single of St Maries & Ann Nuson single of this parish.
 — 11. Edward Bushell single of St Maries & Ursula Bulbroke single of this parish.
 — 21. Robert Kingsbury & Ann Codd both single of Sudbury.
 — 25. Humphery Bell single of Longmelford & Rebecka Greene single of Alpheton.
 — 28. Thomas Younge single of Mewell in Norfolk & Jane Flatt single of this parish.
- Oct. 6. Henry Tilliot single of St Maries & Ann Norman single of this parish.
 — 9. Thomas Gallant widower & Mary Gore single both of this parish.
 — 21. George Lyss & Susan Prick both single of Hargrave.
- Nov. 16. Benjamin Brinkley & Hannah Steward both single of Bradfield.
 — 17. John Crose & Katherine Wallis both single of this parish.
 — 20. James Peachy & Bridgett Wante both single of this parish.
- Dec. 18. Robert Spillman single surjoiner & Mary Hinds widow of this parish.
 — 29. William Jones & Ann Smith both single of this parish.
 — 29. William Chapman single of Wickhambrooke & Sarah Simpson single of Stradishall.
 — 30. Martin Patteridge single of Bury St Edmonds & Susanna Prick single of Cattelidge in Cambridgeshire.
- Jan. 19. Samuella Larther & Martha Walters both single of Hepworth.
 — 22. Thomas Davies & Mary Watson both single of this parish.
 — 23. John Nicholds & Martha Davies both single of this parish.
 — 25. Robert Cole widower & Ann Kinge single both of this parish.
- Feb. 7. John Martin & Tabithe Hawkes both single of this parish.
 — 16. John Michell single & Mary Dyer widow both of this parish.
 — 28. Samuella Baker single of Felsham & Sarah Claxton single of Wollpit.

March 2. Thomas Backer & Elizabeth Prick both single of Yxworth.

1716.,

- April 3. Henry Browne & Ann Toplif both single of this parish.
 — 4. Nicolas Browne single of this parish & Henretta Maria How single of Rickinghall.
 — 26. Edward Sage & Hannah Cooke both single of Badley.
 May 10. Richard Birde & Katherine Spicer both single of this parish.
 June 4. John Sariant single of Barrow & Mary Norman single of this parish.
 — 5. William Row & Mary Maior both single of this parish.
 — 12. John Goddard & Ann Kingsbury both single of this parish.
 — 18. Henry Langley single of Fornham All Saints & Sarah Lucas single of this parish.
 — 19. Bishops vissitation.
 — 22. John Salmon & Rachell Griges both single of Sudbury.
 — 24. John Clerke & Marth Johnson both single of this parish.
 July 5. Robert Birde widower of Hargrave & Elizabeth Turfell widow of this parish.
 — 7. John Clover single of Flempton & Elizabeth Webb single of this parish.
 — 13. James Downing single of St Maries & Ann Beeton single of this parish.
 — 18. Stephen Ashfield single of Rougham & Elizabeth Wilson widow of this parish.
 — 22. James Sparrow & Elizabeth Sariant both single of this parish.
 Aug. 5. Elias Wollfry & Hannah Carter both single of this parish.
 — 19. Thomas Cropley & Elizabeth Prigg both single of this parish.
 Sept. 11. Robert Syer widower of Hunington & Frances Brett single of Sapiston.
 Oct. 8. Simond Jude widower of Mildenhall & Prissilla Smith single of Iselem.
 — 18. Robert Dickerson widower of Livermore parva & Grissell Crick widow of this parish.
 — 29. Thomas Hugings & Margaret Tayler both single of this parish.
 Nov. 1. Cristopher Wilson & Mary Nunn both single of this parish.
 — 29. John Johnson & Margaret Hows both single of this parish.
 Dec. 2. Thomas Snelling single of St Maries & Elizabeth Medcalfe single of this parish.
 — 7. John Williams single of Linn Regis & Ann Reeve single of this parish.
 — 12. John Armstrong single of Sudbury & Bridget Gill single of Whepstead.
 — 16. Thomas Garwod & Elizabeth Johnson both single of this parish.
 Jan. 3. Robert Persons & Margaret Milington both single of Elding.
 — 11. Edward Gray single & Mary Staples widow both of Wicken in Cambridgshire.
 — 15. William Jay & Mary Firman both single of this parish.
 — 28. William Coe single of Diss & Ann Jarvis single of this parish.

- 28. John Rawling single of Burrough green in Cambridgeshire & Rachell Harvey single of Stradishhall.
- Feb. 10. Thomas Wix & Margaret Robingson both single of this parish.
- 14. William Goodwin widower of Mildenhall & Margaret Osborn widow of this parish.
- March 2. John Bugg single & Ursula Steward widow both of this parish.
- 3. Thomas Holding single & Sarah Brastred widow both of this parish.

1717.

- March 26. Thomas Saton single of Wollpitt & Mildread Lorrimore single of Rattlesdane.
- April 24. Thomas Crouch & Susan Allvis both single of this parish.
- June 10. William Penteny single of St Maries & Susana Gore single of this parish.
- 16. Thomas Gager & Phillis Griss both single of this parish.
- 17. Ezekiell Smith & Mary Docken both single of this parish.
- 26. Ambrous Plumton & Susanna Clifton both single of this parish.
- July 24. Robert Stone & Margaret Jessup both single of this parish.
- Aug. 1. Robert Larner & Ann Coole both single of this parish.
- 1. James Westley single of St Maries & Ann Dane single of this parish.
- 4. Israell Radley single & Mary Warren widow both of this parish.
- 29. Robert Langham & Ann Eastherson both single of this parish.
- Sept. 2. Richard Fulcher & Elizabeth Prick both single of this parish.
- 3. Sammuell Seaman & Grace Coates both single of Mildenhall.
- 8. George Bettson & Elizabeth Baker both single of this parish.
- 9. John Brett single of Clare & Mary Carver single of this parish.
- 12. Thomas Fitch & Alice Maning both single of this parish.
- 15. John Blakeley a surgoner widower & Ann Smith single of this parish.
- 24. John Underwood widower of Drinkston & Ann Faireclife single of this parish.
- Oct. 1. Joseph Prick & Elizabeth Maleing both single of Gaseley.
- 2. Richard Marrow & Lettis Lott both single of Moulton.
- Samuell Smith & Alice Muskett both single of this parish.
- John Grimwood single of Rougham & Cristion Cooke single of this parish.
- 20. William Macro & Rachell Clarke both single of this parish.
- 27. Robert Robingson single & Mary Woodborne widow both of this parish.
- Nov. 7. Henry Harvey & Rose Rayner both single of Fordham.
- Dec. 16. John Harrold & Elizabeth Whittle both single of Mellford.
- Jan. 6. William Godfry & Bridgett Turrell both single of this parish.
- 10. James Goodall single & Jane Seailiard widow both of Mildenhall.
- 26. John Greene & Mary Littleproud both single of this parish.
- Feb. 19. James Scruby & Mary Edwards both single of this parish.
- 27. Robert Burcham single of St Maries & Mary Stedman single of this parish.

- March 6. Robert Morley & Mary Suttle both single of this parish.
 — 24. Thomas Watson & Sarah Orston both single of this parish.

1718.

- March 31. Robert Gowers & Elizabeth Tilliott both single of this parish.
 April 6. Able Gipson & Aletheia Craske both single of this parish.
 — 14. Thomas Bows widower & Mary Davies widow both of this parish.
 — 15. John Holland single of St Maries & Rebeckah Cobb single of this parish.
 June 3. John Bankes & Ann Cross both single of this parish.
 July 3. Thomas Cippin single of Hingrove & Ann Holland single of this parish.
 Sept. 3. Richard Ottewell single of Drinkston & Elizabeth Smith single of Bradfield St George.
 — 25. Robert Holmes single of Sturson & Hannah Barnes single of Diss.
 Oct. 6. John Fish single of St Marys & Mary Borley single of this parish.
 — 21. Thomas Reeve & Mary Burrough both single of this parish.
 Nov. 28. William Salter & Mary Wright both single of this parish.
 Dec. 19. Samuell Turner widower & Ann Giles single both of this parish.
 — 26. William Seadon single of this parish & Dorathy Hull single of Mildenhall.
 — 29. Thomas Darling single of Brome & Mary Grove single of this parish.
 Jan. 1. Thomas Edhouse single of Horinge & Sarah Linge single of this parish.
 — 10. John Breton single of St Giles in Middlesex & Mary Doe single of St Marye in Bury.
 Feb. 13. Danell Goddard single & Mary Goddard widow both of this parish.
 March 1. Abraham Gouldhauke single of Chertsey in Surrey & Susan Todd single of this parish.
 — 12. Thomas Durrant & Sarah Baker both single of Elmeswell.

1719.

- April 1. Francis Dallison single of St Maryes & Hannah Sariant single of this parish.
 — 3. Edward Mayers single of Wood Ditton in Cambridgshier & Ann Harvey single of this parish.
 — 12. Thomas Hibble & Alice Watson both single of this parish.
 — 26. Aaron Ladd widower & Deborah Greene single both of this parish.
 May 21. John Mather & Ann Willson both single of this parish.
 July 15. John Mobbs single of Barton Mills & Mary Farrow single of Mildenhall.
 — 22. Thomas Maas single of Shipperton in Middlesex & Elizabeth Todd single of this parish.
 Aug. 30. Robert Sillitt widower of St Maries & Elizabeth Powlson single of this parish.

- Sept. 6. Luke Ager & Sarah Watson both single of this parish.
 — 11. Joseph Betts single of St Maryes & Mary Haws single of this parish.
 — 17. Richard Boyes single of Wiverstone & Maybell Simms single of this parish.
 — 28. John Steele & Ann Sorrell both single of this parish.
 Oct. 1. Edward Curby & Elizabeth Williamson both single of this parish.
 — 1. John Dane widower & Mary Wright widow both of this parish.
 — 4. Henry Smith widower of Bury & Alice Harte widow of this parish.
 — 6. Thomas Chapman widower & Elizabeth Wordwell single both of this parish.
 — 10. Joseph Betts single of Bury & Mary Haws single of St James.
 — 14. Symon Seale widower of St Marys & Elin Rosyer single of St James.
 Nov. 2. Thomas Harrison widower of St Marys & Martha Clark widow of this parish.
 — 4. James Mash single of Ixworth & Mary Mann widow of this parish.
 — 5. John Miller single of St Marys & Sarah Derson single of this parish.
 — 13. Phillip Dane & Sarah Green both single of this parish.
 — 16. William Triplow single of Dry Drayton & Elizabeth Markham single.
 — 17. John Gosling single of Cockfeild & Susan Gowers single of this parish.
 — 17. Henry Smith widower of St Marys & Mary Rose single of this parish.
 — 21. Edward Netthorp widower of Thetford & Elizabeth Stern widow of Bury.
 — 23. John Burrough widower of Stowmarket & Anne Noblekey widow of this parish.
 Dec. 6. Daniel Squash & Alice Dixon both single of this parish.
 — 10. John Cole & Margaret Smith both wid. of this parish.
 — 11. John Gowers & Susan Nackless both single of this parish.
 — 25. Thomas Coply & Judeth Dixon both single of this parish.
 Feb. 4. John Steel & Elizabeth Cole both single of this parish.
 — 8. Thomas Steel & Margaret Rowleson both wid. of this parish.
 — 8. John Chapman single of Barrow & Susanna Gault single of Wickhambrook.
 — 11. John Nunn & Elizabeth Cook both single of this parish.
 — 22. David Betts & Martha Beeton both single of this parish.

1720.

- April 10. Henry Osborn & Anne Bradly both wid. of this parish.
 — 17. Edward Brown & Mary Cloath both wid. of this parish.
 — 18. Jonathan Mason & Sarah Middleditch both single of this parish.
 — 21. Michael Catchpoul widower of Norwich & Sarah Serls single of this parish.
 May 12. Daniel Betts & Elizabeth Dallison both single of this parish.
 — 13. William Challis single of Lidgate & Elizabeth Pawsey single of Harget house.

- June 12. Richard Camborn single of Bury & Judith Brotherton widow of this parish.
 — 16. Matthew Baxtor & Frances Croply both wid. of this parish.
 Aug. 3. Mr Edward Isaack Jackson & Mrs Mary Ray both single of this parish.
 — 25. Thomas Collis widower & Hannah Docken single both of this parish.
 Sept. 25. Ambros Emerson single of Risby & Susan Pausey single of this parish.
 Oct. 1. John Bayly & Mary Bull both single of Chevington.
 — 3. John Haward single of Melford & Sarah Crisp single of Hargrave.
 Nov. 6. John Rowlye widower & Anne Wordlye single both of this parish.

The following marriages are in ye 4 last laves in ye book.

- Dec. 8. John Nunn & Elizabeth Cook both wid. of this parish.
 — 17. John Clark single of Redgrave & Mary Browning single of Bresingham.
 — 18. Simon Osborn & Deborah Boman both single of this parish.
 — 24. George Elsegood & Elizabeth Wellam both single of this parish.
 — 27. Thomas Crane & Sarah Shuckfar both single of Worth [am].
 Jan. 11. William Barret single of Cowling & Martha Javerson single of this parish.
 — 31. Mark Steel & Bridget Fuller both single of this parish.
 Feb. 3. William Hopkins & Mary Steggall both single of this parish.
 — 16. William Fenton widower of Hargrave & Mary Gallant widow of this parish.
 — 19. Edmond Dane & Mary Debage both wid. of this parish.

1721.

- April 2. Thomas Cockshedge single of Westly & Hannah How [?] single of this parish.
 — 5. John Perkins single of Boston in Lincolnshire & Bridget Simpson single of this parish.
 — 10. John Jolly widower of Fornham All Saints & Anne Fancy single of this parish.
 — 20. Isaac Cartor single of Lavenham & Frances Death single of Lauswel.
 May 9. John Rolph & Mary Marte both single of this parish.
 — 11. Thomas Leetch & Mary Paine both single of this parish.
 June 24. George Rutter single & Elizabeth Greenwood widow both of this parish.
 — 24. James Allen & Hannah Stammers both single of this parish.
 — 29. Thomas Fulcher single of Ixworth & Diana Wallison single of this parish.
 July 15. Miles Smith & Elizabeth Prick both wid. of this parish.
 — 23. John Rust single of Rushford Redhouse & Anne Cooper single of this parish.
 Aug. 2. William Dixon widower & Bridget Jennings single both of this parish.

- 10. Jonathan Mason single of Pakenham & Elizabeth Tayler single of this parish.
- 13. Robert Stockins single of Hasted & Rose Purkis single of this parish.
- 24. William Hunt single of St Marys & Alice Willit single of this parish.
- 31. William Sculfer widower of Icklingham & Catherine Winn single of this parish.
- Sept. 1. Christopher Harper & Susan Johnson both single of this parish.
- 24. William Gayford & Anne Foreman both single of this parish.
- Oct. 8. William Notson & Mary Hardy both single of this parish.
- 31. Robert Brinkely & Martha Brinkely both single of Wortham.
- Nov. 6. Roger Secker & Mary Cuddin both single of this parish.
- 24. Samuel Adams widower of Haully & Mary Gurling widow of Norton.
- Dec. 3. John Hammond & Mary Hoggard both single of Culford.
- 15. John Partridge single of Chevington & Dimaria Gardiner single of Stanifield.
- 20. John Jacob & Sarah Nunn both single of Thurston.
- 25. George Negus single & Judeth Parker widow both of this parish.
- 29. George Winn widower & Elizabeth Sharp single both of this parish.
- Jan. 2. John Hust & Susan Perry both wid. of this parish.
- 8. John Read & Sarah Scott both single of this parish.
- 9. Robert Markes single of Hartest & Grace Howton single of this parish.
- 22. Nathaniel Baldwin & Rose Barret both single of this parish.
- Feb. 6. John Ruffle single of Brent Ely & Anne Cartor spinster of Lavenham.
- 15. Joseph Sims widower of ye city of London & Mary Sadd single of this parish.
- March 4. John Harrison & Honour King both single of this parish.
- 10. John Barker single of Honington & Mary Taylor spinster of Sapson.
- 23. James Richardson & Mary White both single of this parish.

1722.

- March 26. Edmund Hubbard & Catherine Johnson both single of this parish.
- 27. Ambros Ramplin single of St Marys & Martha Brown single of this parish.
- April 5. Thomas Boyden & Alice King both wid. of this parish.
- 5. Thomas Talbot single of Nowton & Mary Sergeant single of this parish.
- 7. Fitch Orbel single of Whepsted & Hester Winter spinster of St Martin Le Grand, London.
- 10. John Kett widower of Oakely & Anne Bridgman single of this parish.
- 20. William Smith & Elizabeth Turnor, both single of this parish.
- 29. Thomas Fulcher single of Stowlantoft & Mary Went single of this parish.
- May 5. Henry Everet & Sarah Deeks both single of Bury.
- 17. Thomas Seaton & Anne Bennit both single of Norton.

- June 9. Thomas Rolfe widower of Mildinhall & Anne West spinster of this parish.
 — 26. Henry Miller & Mary Tilbrook both single of this parish.
 July 8. James Arwin & Anne Person both single of this parish.
 — 8. John Tebbal & Sarah Saunders both single of Debden.
 — 21. William Pratt single of Timworth & Margaret Godfrey single of this parish.
 — 23. John Prigg & Anne Larner both single of this parish.
 — 23. Samuel Skilling & Anne Howton both single of this parish.
 Aug. 1. John Bird widower & Catherine Spicer single both of this parish.
 — 21. Nicholas Goddard single of Westhorpp & Margaret Goodchild single of Walsham.
 — 23. George Gibson single of Bury & Christian Barker widow of Downham in Norfolk.
 Sept. 1. Thomas Barly & Elizabeth Nunn both single of this parish.
 — 12. Robert Davis & Barbara Paci both single of Culford.
 — 29. John Sterry widower & Mary Bemrose single both of this parish.
 Oct. 2. Jeremy Garret single of Battisford & Anne Boston widow of Barham.
 — 18. Francis Dallison widower & Mary Rolph single both of this parish.
 Nov. 11. Daniel Crosman & Elizabeth Braham both single of this parish.
 — 22. David Fancy & Elizabeth Norman both single of this parish.
 Dec. 16. Jonathan Smith widower of Elmswell & Elizabeth Wymark single of this parish.
 — 17. William Vince single of Stirson in Norfolk & Sarah Hewit widow of this parish.
 — 23. Thomas Orswell & Mary Mays both single of this parish.
 — 25. James Sharp single of St Marys & Elizabeth Nitchell [sic] single of this parish.
 — 26. William Dixon & Elizabeth Coventry both single of this parish.
 — 28. John Penteny single of Harlin & Anne Baker single of Garboldsham.
 Jan. 3. Charles Beadle widower of St Marys & Elizabeth Wade single of this parish.
 Feb. 10. John Boydon widower & Anne Hunt spinster both of Shimplin.
 — 11. Thomas Emerson & Denis Steel both single of this parish.

1723.

- April 13. Philip Bales widower of St Marys & Margaret Stone single of this parish.
 — 28. Jacob Durrant & Elizabeth Curls both of Woodbridge single.
 May 1. Thomas Grist & Anne Smith both wid. of this parish.
 — 15. Francis Sculthorp & Esther Willit both single of this parish.
 — 19. Robert Duffil & Susan Otly both single of this parish.
 June 2. John Davis single of this parish & Mary Wells single of Stowmarket.
 — 8. Charles Hinds widower of St Marys & Elizabeth Paine widow of this parish.

-
- 16. Robert Evered widower of Clare & Mary Evered single of Poslingford.
 - 22. Charles Norman & Mary Caudle both single of this parish.
 - 24. Joseph Irons single of St Marys & Alice Knights single of this parish.
 - 26. John Spicer widower of Flempton & Mary Sanderson single of this parish.
 - July 2. Edmund Simpson single of St Marys & Elizabeth Wragg single of this parish.
 - 23. Thomas Eger single of Elmswel & Mary Stutter single of Barton magna.
 - Aug. 4. Robert Ramplin single of St Marys & Mary Elsdon single of this parish.
 - 5. Edmund Copping widower of Pakenham & Susan Pannell widow of this parish.
 - 8. John Talbot single & Mary Richardson widow both of this parish.
 - 18. William Coe widower & Sarah Adams widow both of this parish.
 - 18. Robert Nunn & Sarah Tyrrell both single of Preston.
 - 25. William Gayford & Elizabeth Hefford both single of this parish.
 - Sept. 21. John Turner & Elizabeth Hornbuckle both single of this parish.
 - 25. John Astin & Anne Wapling both single of Bradfield St George.
 - Oct. 4. John Plummer widower of Mildenhall & Mary Barden single of this parish.
 - 6. Samuel Dixon & Elizabeth Stone both single of this parish.
 - 21. John Bloom single of Westly & Alice King single of this parish.
 - 31. William Nayler & Mary Sipper both single of this parish.
 - 31. John Cuttin single of Coney weston & Mary Gray single of this parish.
 - Nov. 15. Joseph Youngman single & Mary Sparrow widow both of Stowlangtoft.
 - 24. John Brobanke single of Thetford & Margaret Bennal spinster of Barrow.
 - Dec. 3. Robert Pope single of Banningham & Mary Harrison spinster of Stanton.
 - 24. John Nichols single & Mary July widow both of this parish.
 - 24. Richard Copsey widower of Fornham St Gineveva & Elizabeth Bullard widow of this parish.
 - 26. Jonathan Hart single of Pakenham & Elizabeth Taylor single of this parish.
 - 26. Edward Coe & Elizabeth Jay both single of this parish.
 - 26. Isaac Harwell single of Barton & Anne Eager single of this parish.
 - Jan. 5. John Pentony & Thamesine Lea both single of this parish.
 - 12. Samuel Stead single & Heniretta Marya Brown widow both of this parish.
 - 30. Robert Jakes & Sarah Parker both single of this parish.
 - Feb. 16. Daniel Johnson single of St Lawrence in Ipswich & Catherine Glasson single of this parish.
 - March 19. Henry Spolding & Mary Taylor both single of this parish.
 - 23. John Moyse single of Lavenham & Mary Person single of this parish.

1724.

- April 5. William Gue widower & Mary Spicer single both of this parish.
 May 5. William Johnson & Alice Mason both single of this parish.
 — 26. John Worton & Mary Coe both single of this parish.
 — 26. Thomas Coates single of Methwold in Norfolk & Elizabeth Constable single of this parish.
 June 14. William Brotherton & Elizabeth Taylor both single of this parish.
 — 14. Henry Lowdell single of St Marys & Elizabeth Dale single of this parish.
 — 18. Edmund Talbot single & Rnth Wakefield widow both of this parish.
 — 26. John Anger widower of Ely & Diana Elton single of this parish.
 July 12. Henry Norman widower of St Maries & Mary Dixon single of this parish.
 — 20. John Sheen widower & Elizabeth Cornwell single both of Fordham in Cambridgeshire.
 Sept. 10. Eliakim Harding single & Mary Buckenham widow both of Drinkston.
 — 22. William Morter & Sarah Melsom both single of Thelnetnam.
 Oct. 3. George Eldred & Susan Jacob both single of this parish.
 — 4. Nicholas Cadge single of Stowlangtoft & Hannah Daves single of Barnham.
 — 20. Thomas Jarvis & Mary Peachy both single of this parish.
 — 29. Walter Battely & Alice Smith both single of this parish.
 Nov. 1. Thomas Clark single of Melford & Sarah Savage spinster of this parish.
 — 11. Thomas Shorter & Elizabeth Stocken both single of this parish.
 — 25. Betheny Bowle single of Brettenham & Hannah Bond spinster of Edwardston.
 Dec. 14. Henry Smith widower & Ely Gosling single both of this parish.
 — 17. George Ottewell single of Bradfield St George & Anne Ward spinster of Icklingham.
 — 25. John Segrod & Mary Philipps both single of Saxam parva.
 — 29. Thomas Banks & Mary Hobbs both single of this parish.
 Jan. 2. Walter Smith & Judith Bullard both single of this parish.
 — 10. James Javelleau widower & Elizabeth Bell widow both of this parish.
 — 31. Christopher Herrington single of St Marys & Anne Willit single of this parish.
 Feb. 4. Samuel Ottley single of Hargrave & Anne Betson widow of this parish.
 — 9. William Press & Martha Nunn both single of this parish.
 — 15. Thomas Boss single of St Marys & Elizabeth Haws single of this parish.
 — 18. John Fuller & Mary Jude both single of this parish.
 — 21. Samuel Day & Jane Norman both single of this parish.

1725.

- April 5. James Weakfield & Judeth Peachy both single of this parish.

- May 12. John Shorter & Anne Fuller both single of this parish.
 — 26. Thomas Peachey single of St Marys & Margaret Coventry single of this parish.
- June 28. Lott Wellam & Anne King both single of this parish.
- July 6. John Smith single of Barton Magna & Anne Wakefield single of this parish.
 — 8. Thomas Scott widower & Margaret Buckley single both of this parish.
- Aug. 8. James Dallison & Elizabeth Mattock both single of this parish.
 — 9. Thomas Fuller & Anne Steward both single of this parish.
- Sept. 7. John Barwel single of Lawshall & Anne Plume single of Staningfield.
 — 14. John Walker single of St Marys & Mary Turner single of this parish.
 — 16. Jonathan Lord single of Pakenham & Frances Brundwood single of Ixworth.
- 24. John Gracy single of Bury & Mary Kent single of Woollpit.
- Nov. 2. James Palmer & Anne Lansdale both single of this parish.
 — 7. Lawrence Crane & Mary Hibble both single of this parish.
 — 16. William Caddy single of Ellingham magna in Norfolk & Mary Coo single of Wimondham in said county.
- Dec. 2. Robert Basham in co. Norfolk single & Margaret Prick single of Livermore magna.
 — 26. John Collins single & Mary Fuller widow both of this parish.
 — 28. Arthur Hudson single of St Marys & Prudence Goodwin single of this parish.
 — 30. George Eliet & Sarah Watson both single of this parish.
 — 30. Edmund Jermin & Mary Foster both single of this parish.
- Feb. 2. Simon Godfery single of Heringswell & Susan Mast single of Eriswell.
 — 16. John Rainbird single of Walsham Le willows & Hannah Harvey single of Ixworth.
 — 22. Joseph Digby & Anne Docken both single of this parish.
 — 22. Joseph Worth widower of Saxham Parva & Jane Legrice widow of Hessel.
- 27. Robert Gray & Sarah Mott both single of this parish.
- March 22. William Hockly single of Lidgate & Martha Webb single of Couling.
 — 24. Robert Christmas single of Troston & Mary Beeton single of Barnham.
- [Here ends vol. 3. Now we go to vol. 4.]

1726.

- March 27. John Easey & Mary Johnson both single of this parish. P.
- April 14. James Stone & Margaret Fakes both single of this parish. P.
 — 24. Stephen Glover & Sarah Reeve both single of this parish. P.
 — 28. Francis Little single & Mary Barrel widow both of this parish. L.
- May 22. William Brook single of St Mary's parish & Elizabeth Yardley single of this parish. P.
 — 24. William Sear & Mary Brotherton both single of this parish. P.
- June 1. Henry Mather & Elizabeth Banyard both single of this parish. P.

-
- 28. John Everet & Mary Kidman both single of this parish. L.
 July 11. Thomas Reeve widower of Tudenham & Margaret Cornish widow of this parish. P.
 — 20. Philip Banks & Elizabeth Todd both single of this parish. L.
 — 24. Luke Bullard & Margaret Scott both single of this parish. P.
 — 26. Thomas Woodroffe single of St Marys parish & Elizabeth Cater single of this parish. L.
 Aug. 1. John Barnard widower & Mary Haward single both of this parish. P.
 — 5. Daniel Freeman widower & Elizabeth Markham single both of Woodbridge. L.
 — 5. Thomas Kimmis & Mary Growse both single of Sudbury. L.
 — 11. Robert Woodcock single of Markett Harlin in co. Norfolk & Elizabeth Johnson single of this parish. L.
 — 22. Simon Ling widower & Sarah Hibble single both of this parish. L.
 — 28. John Coppin & Allyzana Prickles both single of this parish. P.
 Sept. 12. Nicholas Martin single of Badwell Ash & Mary Brown single of this parish. L.
 — 27. Mark Alvis & Lidia Farrow both single of this parish. P.
 — 29. Thomas Ashfield & Elizabeth Alvis both single of this parish. P.
 — 29. John Willingham single of Sudbury & Elizabeth Reeve single of Southhawsted. L.
 — 30. James Baly & Anne Hibble both single of this parish. P.
 Oct. 5. Thomas Wright & Dorothy Clark both single of this parish. P.
 Dec. 5. John Stock single of Preston & Abigal Armstrong single of this parish. L.
 — 27. John Mullinger single of Thrandeston & Mary Burr single of this parish. L.
 — 29. Samuel Avis single of Nowton & Elizabeth Shepherd single of this parish. P.
 Jan. 5. William Hust & Martha Woodborn both single of this parish. P.
 — 7. Henry Hows single of Harwich & Elizabeth Johnson single of Ipswich. L.
 — 25. Edmund How single of Lawshall & Sarah Stude single of Cockfield.
 — 29. Henry Sharpe single of Icklingham & Elizabeth Pammer single of this parish. L.
 Feb. 16. John Haward single of this parish & Susan Barber single of Horning-harth. L.
 — 16. John Allen single of Whelnetham parva & Mary Sparke single of Rougham. L.
 March 8. Thomas Flack single of Poslingford & Sarah Smith single of Depden. L.

1727.

- April 3. Nathaneel Goldsmith single of Redgrave & Mary Crake single of Walsham Lewillows. L.

- 4. William Herington & Mary Kemp both single of this parish. P.
 May 15. Clement Salisbury & Martha Brotherton both single of this parish. P.
 — 18. William Pawfery & Mary Matthews both single of this parish. P.
 — 21. Stephen Bird & Judeth Crisp both single of this parish. P.
 — 22. Thomas Dyaper single & Mary Fakes widow both of this parish.
 L.
 — 22. Humfery Bedwell single & Mary Dreen single both of Old Buckenham
 in Co. Norfolk. L.
 — 23. Samuel Choate single of Mildinhall & Mary Simson single of this
 parish. P.
 — 27. Edward Bailly single of Timworth & Anne Gager single of this
 parish. P.
 July 18. Roger Norman single of St Marys parish & Anne Wiseman single of
 this parish. P.
 Sept. 5. Benjamin Barron single of Shepreth in Co. Cambridge & Mary Game
 single of Shimplin. L.
 Oct. 5. John Jennings widower of St Marys parish & Mary Prim single of
 this parish. P.
 — 5. James Beatty single of Bury St Edmunds & Sarah Booss single of
 Willisham in Co. Suffolk. L.
 — 9. Jacob Lucas single of this parish & Martha Downing single of
 Rattelsden. L.
 — 10. Thomas Gardener & Abigail Willet both single of this parish. P.
 Nov. 4. John Knock & Tabytha Winch both single of this parish. P.
 — 9. John Hinkin & Anne Brotherton both single of this parish. P.
 — 9. Manning Eaton single of Swaffam magna in Co. Cambridge & Anne
 Casborne single of Iselham in said Co. L.
 — 9. John Baulden single of Rougham & Rebekah Brown single of this
 parish. P.
 Jan. 9. James Long single of Water Belsham in Co. Essex & Mary Bruster
 single of Lawshall. L.
 — 28. Thomas Garnham widower of St Marys parish & Mary Rumbelow
 single of this parish. P.
 Feb. 16. The Reverend Mr Charles Pleys single of Gislingham in Co. Suffolk
 & Mrs Mary Beddingfield single of the same. L.
 March 12. William Bradley single of Shimplin & Mary Hallaway single of
 Lawshall. L.

1728.

- April 3. Roger Chapman & Martha Tuffield both single of Stradghall. L.
 — 23. William Avis widower & Anne Harwell widow both of this parish. P.
 — 24. James Spark & Elizabeth Willet both single of this parish. L.
 May 20. John Hunt & Anne Kenyon both single of this parish. P.
 — 23. Peter Shaw & Martha Javelleau both single of this parish.
 July 10. Thomas Stutter widower of Hengrave & Martha Prick widow of
 Saxham parva. L.

-
- 25. Thomas Vaughan & Catherine Gore both single of this parish. L.
 Aug. 4. Richard Iliffe & Elizabeth Gager both of this parish. L.
 — 26. John Hunt widower of Barham in Co. Suffolk & Sarah Parker single
 of St James in Bury. L.
 Nov. 5. Mr James Ling single & Penelope Coxsedg widow both of this
 parish. L.
 — 5. John Cross single of St Marys & Katerine Cribben single of this
 parish. P.
 — 14. John Johnson & Mary Shelley both single of this parish. P.
 Dec. 11. John Garrold single of Hengrave & Sarah Redey widdow of Little
 Saxham. L.
 — 15. John Goodwen & Margaret Brown both single of this parish. L.
 — 22. William Johnson single of St Marys parish & Mary King single of St
 James parish. P.
 — 26. John Kendall widdower & Elizabeth Gaiford widdow both of this
 parish. P.
 — 23. Benjamine Smallwood widdower of Nowton & Elizabeth Almond
 widdow of this parish. L.
 — 28. John Miller single of Ipswich & Elizabeth Winn single of this
 parish. L.
 Jan. 4. William Seaton single of Margaret Reison Lincolnshire & Mary
 Neeve widdow of this parish. L.
 — 5. John Owers single of Cheaveley & Abigall Deeks single of Chevington.
 L.
 — 6. Thomas Prigg & Mary Williamson both single of this parish. P.
 — 9. Isaac Deeks single of Chevington & Susannah Yardley single of this
 parish. L.
 — 30. Joseph Gray widdower of this parish & Elizabeth Wright widdow of
 Stowmarket. L.
 Feb. 3. Denton Morley single of Fornham Genepey & Margaret Pond single
 of this parish. L.
 March 6. Isaac Little Proud single of St Marys parish & Elizabeth Johnson
 single of St James. P.
 — 18. Robert Lea & Elizabeth Smith both single of this parish. P.

1729.

- March 30. Richard Nunn & Mary Cooke both single of this parish. L.
 April 8. Francis Browne single of St Peter's in Sudbury & Anne Darby single
 of this parish. P.
 — 9. Henry Gerald & Mary Peachey both single of Mildenhall. L.
 — 25. William Cornell single of Owsden & Mary Drake single of Fakenham
 Magna. L.
 — 27. William Jolly & Anne Kendal both single of St James parish. L.
 May 25. Edward Steward single of St Mary's parish & Mary Sadd single of
 this parish. L.

-
- 27. Peter Moss widower of Everington in Co. Cambridge & Anne Steed single of St James. L.
- 29. Thomas Gamble & Margaret Answell both single of this parish. P.
- 30. William Wix & Elizabeth Bond both single of this parish. P.
- June 19. James Oakes & Mary Godferry both single of this parish. L.
- 25. John Steel widower & Mary Smith single both of this parish. P.
- 30. Thomas Cracknall widower & Elizabeth Manfield single both of Hunden. L.
- July 6. Charles Offord widower & Anne Brightwell single both of this parish. L.
- 8. John Huggins & Hannah Fox both single of this parish. L.
- 13. John Mallows & Elizabeth Pake both single of Walsham Le Willows. L.
- 27. John Ship single of Ashly in Co. Cambridge & Mary Ballard single of Denson. L.
- 27. Thomas Richardson widower & Margaret Steel widow both of this parish. P.
- Aug. 2. Thomas Lockitt widower of Gedding & Mary Finton widow of this parish. L.
- 4. John Williams widower of Freckenham & Elizabeth Bowles single of Chippenham in Co. Cambridge. L.
- 5. Robert Ditchfield widower of St Saviour's, Southwark, London, & Penelope Gibson single of St James, Bury St Edmunds. L.
- 26. John Collin & Mary Peck both single of Cheavely. L.
- 28. Henry Hervey widower & Mary Church widow both of Icklingham. L.
- 31. Samuell Prime & Jane Barrett both single of Hawkedon. L.
- Sept. 4. James Sharp widower & Martha Death single both of this parish. L.
- 9. Thomas Cock single of Bardwell & Alice Willett single of St Marys parish in Bury. L.
- 18. Jacob Fenn single of Thetford in Co. Norfolk & Rebecca Sinfield single of St James parish. L.
- 19. Ottley Yardley single & Martha Salisbury widow both of this parish. P.
- 27. Richard Murrells widower of Stanstead & Elizabeth Orbell widow of Timworth. L.
- 28. Stephan Marten & Mary Hammond both single of Wickham Skeith. L.
- Oct. 1. William Ellingworth & Mary Cayley both single of Pakenham. L.
- 22. Joseph Seager & Susanna Cobber both single of Kersey. L.
- 24. Isaac Emminson & Anne Harper both single of this parish. P.
- 26. William Dean & Martha Wassh both single of this parish. L.
- Dec. 7. William Jackson single & Mary Coply widow both of this parish. P.
- 21. Robert Logan & Sarah Lows both single of this parish. L.
- 29. John Lows of Ingham widower & Susan Dockin single of St James parish. P.

- Jan. 18. Joseph Merell & Ann Salmon both single of Newmarket. L.
 Feb. 9. Mark Coventry & Lydia Lucas both single of this parish. P.
 — 15. John Whiting widdower & Honour Harrinson widdow both of this parish. P.
 — 26. Henry Micklefield widdower & Susan Smith widdow both of this parish. L.
 March 18. John Cook & Mary Spicer both single of this parish. L.
 — 19. John Kebell & Mary Lambert both single of Finborough Magna. L.

1730.

- April 1. Thomas Rampling & Sarah Rollerson both single of St James parish. L.
 — 1. William Lee single of Battisford & Martha Crismas single of Badley. L.
 — 9. Charles Burcham & Susanna Martin both single of Stowmarket. L.
 — 13. John Wing & Alice Norman both single of Mildenhall. L.
 — 14. John Smith widdower & Mary Wilkenson widdow both of this parish. P.
 — 16. James Seagoe & Sarah Haward both single of this parish. L.
 May 3. William Levitt single of Depden & Ann How single of Wickhambrooke. L.
 — 12. William Jarvis & Jane Scott both single of this parish. P.
 — 14. Robert Sparke & Sarah Bowles both single of Honington. L.
 — 19. William Steward & Mary Coleman both single of this parish. P.
 — 26. Thomas Fitches of Worlington & Ann Macro widdow of West Row in Mildenhall. L.
 June 2. Robert Bird widdower & Ann Wisset single both of this parish. P.
 — 14. Thomas Fletcher & Francis Southgate both single of this parish. L.
 — 27. William Johnson widdower & Mary Everett widdow both of this parish. P.
 — 28. Charles Steward & Sarah Betts both single of this parish. L.
 — 29. William Carter single of Isleham in Co. Cambridge & Hannah Gault single of Whepstead. L.
 July 8. George Brackett widdower of great Livermore & Margaret Brasswaite single of this parish. L.
 — 31. Edward Forster single & Mary Hunt widdow both of this parish. P.
 Aug. 3. Robert Sparrow single of Cowlinge & Katherine Hayward single of this parish. P.
 — 18. John Wattson widdower & Elizabeth Willson widdow both of this parish. P.
 Sept. 9. Christopher Goodeve single of Stradishall & Mary Spakeman single of Denston. L.
 — 22. Thomas Barley single & Ann Banks widow both of this parish. P.
 — 29. John Death & Alice Smith both single of Stratford. L.
 Oct. 25. Thomas Gager widower & Suzan Brown widow both of this parish. P.

- Nov. 4. Henry Jurgin single of St Mary's & Ann Hubbard single of this parish. P.
 — 9. Robert Nunn single of Hawstead & Jane Johnson single of Hartest. L.
 — 11. Robert Gooch single of Bacton & Jane Must single of Easwell in Suffolk. L.
 — 24. John Reeve & Ann Willson both single of this parish. P.
 — 27. Robert Potter single of Lawshall & Jane Goddard widow of Cotton. L.
 Dec. 3. John Hawkins single of St Marys & Mary Davis widow of this parish. P.
 — 11. Edward Harvey single & Sarah Gowers widow both of this parish. L.
 — 24. John Sculfer & Sarah Girling both single of this parish. P.
 — 31. William Poulett single of Bottesdale & Sarah Joanes single of this parish. L.
 Jan. 4. Peter Mayers single of Woodditing & Cristian Banks single of this parish. P.
 — 10. John Pleasances & Elizabeth Pleasances both single of Exing in Suffolk. L.
 Feb. 14. Isaac Blomfield widower of Owsden & Susan Clift widow of Milldenhall. L.
 — 20. Samuel King widower & Mary Whelham widow both of this parish. P.
 — 21. Robert Duffield widower & Frances Dixon single both of this parish. P.
 — 28. John Childs & Ann Carver both single of Lavenham. L.
 March 1. Joseph Clarke single of Tostock & Elizabeth Betson single of this parish. L.

1731.

- March 29. John Flack single of St Marys & Mary Edgar single of this parish. L.
 — 31. John Spicer widower of Flemton & Susan Iron single of this parish. L.
 April 1. Richard Hawes widower & Susan Granger single both of this parish. L.
 — 20. John Collings widower & Elizabeth Woolard single both of this parish. P.
 — 21. John Smith & Elizabeth Lord both single of this parish. P.
 — 22. John Wix & Mary Sterry both single of this parish. P.
 June 15. William Mitchel single & Susan Gall widow both of Lavenham. L.
 — 20. John Borridge & Ann Emminson both single of this parish. P.
 — 26. Henry Godfrey widower & Dennis Emminson widow both of this parish. P.
 — 30. William Tompson single of St Marys & Elizabeth Willit single of this parish. P.
 July 2. William Pech single & Elizabeth Ratlye widow both of Rougham. L.
 — 3. Samuel Banks & Ann Galley both single of this parish. P.
 — 11. Jonathan Pain single of St Marys & Mary Beast single of this parish. P.
 — 12. James Fuller & Elizabeth Douty both single of Eriswell. L.

- Aug. 2. Robert Gough single of St Marys & Margaret Gambrel widow of this parish. L.
 — 3. Richard Newman single of St Marys & Amy Ashley single of this parish. L.
 Sept. 23. William Payne single of St Marys & Ann Offord widow of this parish. L.
 — 26. Robert Frost & Ann Marrum both single of great Livermore. L.
 — 28. John Jackson widower & Frances Baker widow both of Sapiston. L.
 Oct. 6. Robert Banks & Margaret Lemmer both single of this parish. P.
 — 19. Thomas Barker single of St Marys & Elizabeth Crask single of this parish. P.
 — 22. Edward Spark single of St Marys & Elizabeth Newman single of this parish. P.
 — 24. William Taylor & Martha Houghton both single of this parish. P.
 — 27. Benjamin Carlis widower of Elmeswell & Sarah Sargant single of Badwell Ash. L.
 — 27. John Talbott single of Hengrave & Ann Steckles single of this parish. L.
 — 29. Joseph Game widower of Hartest & Sarah Gallant single of Alpheton. L.
 Nov. 3. John Evatt & Ann Andrews both single of Gasely. L.
 — 7. Henry Avis widower of St Marys & Mary Gager widow of this parish. P.
 — 28. William Johnson & Judeth King both single of this parish. P.
 Dec. 1. William Wyatt single of St Marys & Ann Major single of this parish. L.
 — 6. John Croply & Sarah Bird both single of this parish. P.
 — 20. Samuel Burton widower & Elizabeth Willis single both of this parish. P.
 — 21. Edward Hunt & Lydia Everett both single of this parish. P.
 — 30. Robert Bishop & Margaret More both single of this parish. L.
 Jan. 6. Elias How widower of Hunington & Mary Merryweather widow of Lawshall. L.
 — 30. John Gager & Rebecca Person both single of this parish. P.
 Feb. 21. Isaac Wage & Susan Grist both single of this parish. P.
 — 24. William Whiteing & Elizabeth Everitt both single of this parish. P.
 — 26. William Shaerman single of St Marys & Mary Lowes single of this parish. P.
 March 14. Joseph Betts & Martha Asker both single of this parish. P.

1732.

- March 28. Samuel Mott & Ann Smith both single of this parish. P.
 April 18. John Bray single & Sarah Baker widow both of Drinkston in Suffolk. L.
 — 19. Francis Shephard & Sarah Weavers both single of Thorndon. L.

- May 1. George Negus widower & Sarah Crismas single both of this parish. P.
 — 2. Isaac Bird single of Woolpitt & Elizabeth Brand single of this parish. P.
 — 9. William Jenings widower & Elizabeth Kendal widow both of this parish. P.
 — 15. Robert Bird & Mary Bird both single of this parish. P.
 June 12. Richard Hinds widower of Norwich & Elizabeth Husbands of New-market widow. L.
 — 22. George Wynne single of this parish & Mary Andrews single of St Marys parish. L.
 — 29. William Houlden widower of Barrow & Ann Whiting single of this parish. P.
 July 5. Edmund Fuller single of Ashley cum Silverley in Co. Cambridge & Grishil Webb single of Catlidge in said Co. L.
 — 9. James Bryant & Dorothy Pleasance both single of Exning in Co. Suffolk. L.
 Aug. 3. George Sykes & Elizabeth Scotchmer both single of this parish. L.
 Sept. 3. Thomas Steel & Elizabeth Pratt both single of this parish. P.
 — 7. John Wix & Cristian Tallbort both single of this parish. P.
 — 10. Richard Harris & Elizabeth Wattson both single of this parish. P.
 — 15. James Plummer & Ann Fuller both single of this parish. L.
 — 21. John Blythe single of Thetford in Norfolk & Bridgett Wattson single of this parish. L.
 — 23. Stephen Pillips [sic] & Amy Webb both single of Cowlidge. L.
 — 30. William Moore single of Chippenham in Co. Cambridge & Grace Fulcher single of Cavenham. L.
 Oct. 14. John Hart & Mary Willis both single of this parish. L.
 — 15. Elisha Pechy & Mary More both single of this parish. L.
 — 16. Thomas Jaggard & Elizabeth Cattin [Catlin ?] both single of Ixworth. L.
 — 16. Peter Tilbrook widower & Mary Clarke single both of Cowlidge. L.
 — 19. William Fuller single of Brent Ely & Margaret Parmenter single of Chelsworth. L.
 Nov. 12. Cristopher Dane single & Johanna Orwell widow both of this parish. P.

1733.

- March 26. Robert English Rutter & Elizabeth Steward both single of this parish. P.
 — 29. Jonathan Pake & Susan Row both single of this parish. L, ye first English licence.
 May 5. William Goode single of St Mary's parish & Mary Little widow of this parish. P.
 — 10. John Gallant & Hester Smith both single of this parish. L.
 — 15. Henry Discord & Mary Kenyon both single of this parish. P.

-
- 15. Morgan Orrige widower of Barrow & Mary Scates single of All Saints, Newmarket in Cambridgeshire. L.
- 17. Samuel Everad single of Hartest & Ann Sekar single of this parish. P.
- 24. Peter Manning & Martha Simpson both single of this parish. P.
- June 3. John Fish widower & Ann Sparke single both of this parish. L.
- 5. Robert Haddock widower & Mary Breet widow both of this parish. L.
- 19. John Boman widower & Ann Willson widow both of this parish. P.
- 29. John Smith widower & Susan Jackson single both of this parish. L.
- July 5. Samuel King & Susan Brown both single of this parish. P.
- 12. John Fittin widower of Wickhambrooke & Mary Lambert widow of Woodmartinne in Essex. L.
- 23. Samuel Jenepe & Mary Dorling both single of this parish. L.
- Aug. 12. Thomas Clarke & Ann Reynolds both single of Lavenham. L.
- 12. Robert Beament widower & Ann Gouch widow both of this parish. P.
- 26. Edmund Smith widower & Ann Harrold widow both of this parish. P.
- 30. John Searls single of Fornham St Martin & Sarah Ford single of this parish. P.
- Sept. 25. Jeremiah Cooper single of Kettlebastone & Ann Death single of Acton. L.
- 27. Robert Plume single of Stanningfield & Catharine Hayward single of Lawshall. L.
- Oct. 1. Richard Gager widower & Mary Croply single both of this parish. P.
- 1. William Deere widower & Ann Hitcherson single both of Woodditton in Co. Cambridge. L.
- 9. Robert Whisley & Mary Everett both single of this parish. L.
- 9. John Gardiner widower of Gidding & Margaret Forster single of Felsham. L.
- 16. William Maidwel widower of Westly & Elizabeth Hunt widow of this parish. L.
- 30. Euing Norman & Margaret Pachman both single of this parish. P.
- Nov. 12. George Cadney & Alice Clark both single of this parish. P.
- 14. William Browne single of Pakenham & Susan Cobbel widow of Rougham. L.
- 22. William Manning widower & Hannah Collis widow both of this parish. L.
- 24. Richard Mace & Sarah Mease both single of this parish. L.
- Dec. 21. Abraham Docking single of Leavenham & Ann Pain single of Alpheton. L.
- 30. William Matthews single & Margaret Scott widow both of this parish. P.
- Jan. 15. John English single of Bradfeild Combust & Martha Padley single of Cockfield. L.
- 20. Robert Banks widower (singleman enter'd by mistake) & Ann Banks single both of this parish. P.
- 27. Thomas Coxcel & Sarah Gooch both single of this parish. P.
- 30. Charles Barkham & Ann Wright both single of Risby. L.

- 31. Robert Lovell single of Rougham & Sarah Cocksedge single of this parish. P.
 Feb. 1. Edward Deins single of Stowmarket & Elizabeth Leach single of this parish. L.

1734.

- April 9. Thomas Gorrard widower & Alice Watson single both of this parish. L.
 — 14. Robert Betts & Lydia Turner both single of Rougham. L.
 — 16. John Bryant & Elizabeth Bullard both single of this parish. P.
 May 30. Joseph Manning & Frances Crask both single of this parish. P.
 — 30. Joseph Bennet widower & Lydia Debnam widow both of Barrow. L.
 June 28. Francis Pentiny & Susan Youngs both single of this parish. P.
 July 1. Jeremiah Hart & Mary Boyton both single of this parish. P.
 — 19. Robert Lord widower & Susan Carter widow both of this parish. L.
 — 23. John Frost single of Culford & Elizabeth Gayfur single of this parish. L.
 Aug. 6. John Williamson & Mary Hunt both single of this parish. L.
 — 19. John Emmans widower & Elizabeth Groome single both of Burwell in Co. Cambridge. L.
 Sept. 7. John Bridges widower & Sarah Gray widow both of this parish. P.
 — 24. Phillip Gowers & Mary Seadon both single of this parish. P.
 — 25. John Litch single & Ann Singley widow both of Stansfield. L.
 Oct. 7. Samuel Hudson single of Ipswich & Ann Blomfield [?] single of Bury St Edmunds. L.
 — 25. Charles Watts & Rose Howlett both single of this parish. P.
 Nov. 26. Thomas Simpson widower & Mary Sayer single both of this parish. P.
 Dec. 8. John Cupiss & Ann Cole both single of this parish. P.
 — 25. Robert Marrat single of St Marys & Mary Moss single of this parish. P.
 — 26. John Ashfield & Elizabeth Coventry both single of this parish. P.
 Jan. 15. Phillip Medcraff & Elizabeth Oakley both single of Melford. L.
 — 18. Robert Greenwood single of Mildenhall & Hannah Spink single of Rougham. L.
 Feb. 1. John Gipps widower of Rougham & Rachel Macro widow of this parish. L.
 March 14. John Spark widower & Ann Lawrence widow both of Stanton. L.

1735.

- April 8. Charles Hunt single & Mary Trott widow both of this parish. P.
 — 8. John Sturman single of Cambridge & Mary Searls single of this parish. L.
 May 8. Thomas Bullman single of Wicken in Co. Cambridge & Ann Bass single of Staningfield. L.
 June 3. Henry Hayward widower & Mary Taylor widow both of this parish. P.

- 6. Edward Deacon single of Bath & Martha Philips single of Felsham. L.
- 11. John Scrutton single of Ipswiph [sic] & Mary Lungley single of Witton in Suffolk. L.
- Aug. 4. Henry Page single of Shimpling & Mary Hayward single of Stansted. L.
- 18. Abraham Baker single & Ann Wyatt widow both of this parish. P.
- 21. John Webb widower of the town of Cambridge & Elizabeth Doyley widow of Charterhouse in ye Isle of Ely. L.
- 25. Anthony Matthew single of Badwell Ash & Mary Blomfield single of Frannisden in Suffolk. L.
- Nov. 1. Henry Townsend & Jane Bird both single of this parish. P.
- 2. John Jeffrey & Elizabeth Hudson both single of this parish. P.
- 11. John Smith & Mary Stow both single of this parish. P.
- 11. Nathaniel Deeks single of Rougham & Elizabeth Boss single of Thurston. L.
- 25. William Dean widower & Ann Fuller widow both of this parish. L.
- Dec. 13. William Bird & Ann Bird both single of this parish. P.
- 30. George Goddard & Elizabeth Smallwood both single of this parish. L.
- Jan. 21. John Booty of Barningham single & Elizabeth Barham single of Bardwell. L.
- 31. John Alderton & Ann Woollard both single of this parish. L.
- 31. Thomas Sharpe single of Chevington & Ann Manning single of this parish. L.
- Feb. 10. Edward Hessel & Susan Willin both single of this parish. L.
- 25. Nathaniel Pentune & Ann Kendal both single of this parish. P.
- 26. Thomas Chapman single of St Marys & Mary Balls single of this parish. P.

1736.

- April 18. Edward Hinsbey & Elizabeth Tolworthy both single of Chippenham in Co. Cambridge. L.
- 27. William Wicks & Ann Smith both single of this parish. P.
- 28. William Hayward single of Watchfield in Co. Suffolk & Ann Pooley single of Ixworth. L.
- May 4. John Stedman single of Rattlesden & Elizabeth Sparrow widow of Onehouse. L.
- 6. Gascoigne Wright single clark of St Maries parish in this town & Penelope Cocksedge single of this parish. L.
- 10. Thomas Isbell & Susan Hilder both single of Great Livermore. L.
- 12. Thomas Couzens & Susan Grimwood both single of Whatfield in Suffolk. [Apparently Watchfield altered to Whatfield.]
- 13. William Orswell single of Hawsted & Rebecca Gager widow of this parish. P.
- 14. Nathaniel Lucas single of St James & Elizabeth Jackson single of St Marys. P.

- June 4. Henry Clark & Mary Mills both single of Stowmarket. L.
 — 7. John Johnson widower & Mary Cooper single both of St James. P.
 — 9. Joseph Row & Elizabeth Pratt both single of St James. P.
 — 14. John Hogg & Catherine Mattock both single of St James. P.
 — 17. John Perkins & Rebecca Potter both single of St James. L.
 — 23. Symon Morrell & Sarah Cook both single of Rougham. L.
 — 25. William Gue & Rose Wrought both single of St James. L.
 July 8. John Grimwood widower of Hitcham & Mary Copsey single of Alpheton. L.
 — 23. Henry Elsegood widower & Elizabeth Penteney single both of St James. L.
 — 26. John Siday widower of Great Welnetham & Elizabeth Cary single of St James. L.
 Aug. 18. John Hart widower of Borley in Essex & Elizabeth Hurrell single of St Peter's in Sudbury. L.
 — 26. John Turner widdower of St Sepulcher in the town of Cambridge & Susan Whitham single of Hallstone in Co. Norfolk. L.
 Sept. 3. John Godfrey single of Troston & Mary Ashfield single of this parish. L.
 — 7. Francis Bird widdower & Ann Boydon single both of Haughley. L.
 — 19. Thomas Steel widower & Ann Negursin single both of St James. P.
 — 28. John Alvis & Bridget Sterrey both single of this parish. P.
 Oct. 1. Alexander Gurney & Sarah Gress both single of St James. P.
 — 24. John Games single of Tilney in Norfolk & Mary Vinson widow of St James. L.
 — 27. William Bayley & Ann Tayler both single of Woolpitt. L.
 — 30. John Trott single & Agatha Gathercole both of this parish. P.
 Nov. 4. Daniel Banks & Mary Lea both single of this parish. P.
 — 4. John Jennings & Dorothy Thorne both single of this parish. P.
 — 15. Aaron Lucas single & Elizabeth Hay [or Hoy] widow both of this parish. P.
 — 20. William Avis single of Moulton in Co. Suffolk & Grace Webb single of Great Bradley. L.
 — 29. Robert Page & Elizabeth Martin both single of this parish. L.
 Dec. 9. Robert Offwood widower of Haughley & Sarah Sparrow spinster of this parish. L.
 — 12. William Todd & Ann Betts both single of this parish. L.
 — 22. Isaac Evered & Ann Seadon both single of this parish. P.
 Jan. 2. Samuel Norman & Elizabeth Cason both single of this parish. P.
 — 9. Edward Bullard single & Susan Row widow both of this parish. P.
 — 10. John Smith & Sarah Wilkinson both single of this parish. P.
 — 20. Edward Pearson & Alice Moore both single of Isleham in Co. Cambridge. L.
 Feb. 1. William Nunn & Margaret Gray both single of Gazely. L.
 — 9. William Pett single of Debden & Mary King single of Hartist. L.
 — 15. John Burrough & Hannah Scandret both single of this parish. L.

1737.

- April 3. Edmund Gager & Ann Balls both single of this parish. P.
 — 10. Jeremiah Durrant widower & Margaret Huggins single both of this parish. L.
 — 11. Robert Gurlin single of Great Welnetham & Mary Hammond single of this parish. P.
 — 13. John Shildrack & Frances Bird both single of this parish. P.
 — 14. Thomas Wix widower & Ann Lambert widow both of this parish. P.
 — 14. Robert Potter single of Horningsheath & Mary Jones single of this parish. L.
 May 10. Charles Dickersen & Prudence Todd both single of this parish. L.
 June 13. John Baker & Catherine Parson both single of Hopton. L.
 July 7. Richard Long single of St Mary's in Newmarket in Co. Suffolk & Elizabeth Ashby single of this parish. P.
 — 11. Henry Wright single of Barrow & Mary Hunt single of this parish. L.
 — 20. William Martin widower of Haughley & Ann Sturgeon single of Great Saxham. L.
 Aug. 18. James Burrough & Mary Pamant both single of this parish. P.
 — 27. John Swain & Sarah Hudson both single of this parish. P.
 Sept. 18. Thomas Youngman & Martha Buckingham both single of Hepworth. L.
 — 21. John Gue the younger of St James parish in Bury St Edmunds & Ann Stratton spinster of the parish within the town aforesaid. L.
 [Apparently the words "of St Marys" have been omitted. Ed.]
 — 23. James Cobbold & Judeth Micklefield both single of Rougham. L.
 — 28. Thomas Springle & Martha Coventry both single of St James. L.
 Oct. 3. Samuel Fisher widower of Timworth & Ann Lambard spinster of Alpheton. L.
 — 13. Samuel Watson & Mary Robards both single of this parish. L.
 — 16. Benjamin Jackson single of St Maries & Elizabeth Kendall single of this parish. P.
 — 19. Robert Harte & Susan Loveday both single of this parish. P.
 — 31. John Nottley single & Ann Downing widow both of this parish. L.
 Nov. 23. Jeremy Sparrow widower of little Livermore & Jane Fairweather widdow of Bardwell. L.
 Jan. 10. Frank Fuller & Murrisco Foster both single of this parish. L.
 — 29. John Catton widower & Johannah Groom widow both of this parish. P.
 Feb. 9. William Hunt & Ann Peachey both single of this parish. L.
 — 9. Abraham Coppin & Mary Middleditch both single of Debden. L.
 — 13. James Clift single of Mildenhall & Frances Baker spinster of Tudenham. L.
 March 23. John Lock single & Mary Docwra widow both of Lidgate. L.

1738.

- April 16. Thomas Davis widower & Mary Cutting widow both of this parish. L.
 May 21. Matthias Prick & Sarah Prigge both single of this parish. P.
 — 24. William Swaby & Hannah King both single of this parish. P.
 — 25. John Feaks widower & Elizabeth Proud widow both of this parish. P.
 June 19. Isaac Coe single & Mary Bird widow both of this parish. P.
 July 24. Mr John Lockwood single of the parish of St George in the Co. of Middlesex & Mrs Martha Cocksedge single of this parish. L.
 — 28. Miles Smith widower & Catherine Halls single both of this parish. P.
 Aug. 16. Thomas Norbrey widower & Esther Parker single both of this parish. P.
 Oct. 10. Joseph Boss & Mary Bond both single of this parish. P.
 — 30. Mr William Booty single of Mildenhall & Mrs Jane Cocksedge spinster of this parish. L.
 Nov. 2. Elias Woolfrey widower & Mary Hall spinster both of this parish. L.
 — 13. William Garnham widower of Hepworth & Sarah Appleby spinster of this parish. P.
 Dec. 5. Samuel Hammond & Mary Derisley both single of Wickhambroke. L.
 — 6. Giles Pettit single of Bolsham in Co. Cambridge & Ann Hare spinster of Depden. L.
 — 14. John Graham & Elizabeth Stammer both single of this parish. L.
 Jan. 6. Samuel Steward single & Susan Goldson widow both of this parish. L.
 — 18. William Layt single of Horningsheath & Ann Kenyon spinster of this parish. L.
 — 28. Jacob Kendall & Elizabeth Coppen both single of this parish. L.
 — 29. Thomas Pratt & Alice Bridgeman both single of Burwell in Co. Cambridge. L.
 Feb. 13. Thomas Nice & Mary Tweed both single of Stansted. L.
 — 26. Joseph Shave & Susan Matthew both single of Ashfield. L.
 March 3. Robert Norfield widower of St Marys & Dennis Bird single of this parish. P.

1739.

- May 6. Robert Bryant & Mary Robenson both single of this parish. P.
 — 8. Abraham Mayse & Mary Wright both single of Dalham. L.
 — 17. John Steel & Susan Cole both single of this parish. P.
 — 27. Samuel Ormes & Sarah Ellis both single of this parish. P.
 — 31. John Pettitt single & Frances High widow both of Norton. L.
 June 7. Benjamin Bridge & Elizabeth Houlden both single of this parish. P.
 July 3. Edward Seaden widower & Elizabeth Gager widow both of this parish. P.
 — 8. George Baxter single of St Marys & Susan Page single of this parish. P.
 — 14. Edward Neve widower & Ann Carter spinster both of this parish. L.
 — 31. John Jaques & Rose Seaden both single of this parish. P.

- Aug. 15. Robert Meen & Mary Fuller both single of Harlestone in Norfolk. L.
 Sept. 9. William Steel & Sarah Breet both single of this parish. P.
 — 12. John Harvey widower of St Marys & Susan Talbot spinster of this parish. L.
 Oct. 1. Samuel Marshall single of Cockfield & Mary Newport spinster of this parish. P.
 — 1. Henry Hagren single of Rougham & Mary Goss spinster of this parish. P.
 — 2. John Drake single of Rattlesden & Mary Harleston spinster of this parish. L.
 — 2. Stephen Wake single & Mary Long spinster both of Lidgate. L.
 — 4. William Ashman single of Rougham & Susan Greengrass spinster of Barton. L.
 — 28. Mark Steel single & Mary Flack spinster both of this parish. P.
 Nov. 2. Gilbert Spakeman widower of Wickhambrooke & Mary Kenyon widow of Debden. L.
 — 5. James Jeffery widower & Mary Harvey spinster both of this parish. P.
 — 5. Samuel Smith widower & Susan Hunt spinster both of this parish. P.
 — 12. Jonathan Tipple single & Elizabeth Mantle widow both of this parish. P.
 Dec. 11. Jeremiah Manning single & Susan Cole widow both of this parish. P.
 — 12. John Green single & Ann Stubbing widow both of Worlington. L.
 — 21. Luke Ager & Mary Chinnery both single of this parish. P.
 — 22. Thomas Everard single of Brightlingsea in Essex & Mary Bogges spinster of Haughley. L.
 — 25. John Mattocks & Elizabeth Cornish both single of this parish. P.
 — 27. John Wright & Mary Collis both single of this parish. P.
 Jan. 15. John Bell single of St Marys & Elizabeth Whaites widow of this parish. L.
 — 23. John Lane A.M. clerk of Milton in Cambridgeshire single & Elizabeth Lewie spinster of Melford in Suffolk. L.
 Feb. 17. John Norman widower of St Marys & Elizabeth Gowars widow of this parish. P.
 — 18. William Hart widower of Rougham & Susan Onge widow of Horningsheath. L.

1740.

- March 25. Edward Chambers single of St Marys & Elizabeth Watson spinster of this parish. L.
 April 13. Stephen Smith single of St Marys & Rebecca Hearthen spinster of this parish. P.
 — 14. William Herrington widower & Elizabeth Whiteing widow both of this parish. P.
 — 14. Anthony Clifton single of Fenton in Co. Lincoln & Elizabeth Clif spinster of Icklingham. L.

- May 6. John Johnson widower of Barton & Ann Mitchel widow of this parish. P.
 — 13. John Rodwell single of Rowdham in Norfolk & Elizabeth Bays spinster of Cockfield. L.
 — 17. John Cropley widower & Margaret Alington single both of this parish. P.
 — 20. John Coe & Sarah Cooke both single of this parish. P.
 — 27. Robert Everard & Elizabeth Balls both single of this parish. P.
 June 12. John Crow & Ann Keey both single of this parish. P.
 — 20. John London & Mary Woolaston both single of Brandon in Suffolk. L.
 Aug. 4. Robert Buckle & Elizabeth Hurrell both single of Wetherdon. L.
 — 13. Leonard Hayes & Elizabeth Watson both single of this parish. P.
 — 15. Thomas Spackman & Martha Nightall both single of this parish. L.
 Sept. 20. John Ward & Sarah Middleditch both single of this parish. P.
 — 27. John Grilfitches of St Catherine's parish, Tower hill, in the City of London, single, & Henrietta Maria Wright spinster of this parish. L.
 — 30. Robert Hockley single of Great Barton & Ann Pearl spinster of this parish. L.
 — 30. Thomas Allen & Sarah Dowsey both single of Weston Marcate. L.
 Oct. 1. Thomas Serjent widower & Sarah Rutter spinster both of this parish. L.
 — 7. David Edwards single of Barton & Jane Lee single of this parish. P.
 — 8. Roger Coe single of Preston & Ann Ruffield spinster of Shimpling. L.
 — 9. James Barton single of Chevington & Elizabeth Kemp spinster of this parish. L.
 — 14. Thomas Lyon & Ann Coe both single of this parish. P.
 — 30. John Kenyon & Mary Harvey both single of this parish. P.
 Nov. 17. William Fullcher single & Rebecca Kenyon widow both of this parish. P.
 Dec. 30. Phillip Osborne & Sarah Poole both single of Onehouse. L.
 Jan. 14. William Paxman single of Gedding & Mary Payton spinster of Drinkstone. L.
 — 21. Lionel Coleman single of Rougham & Elizabeth Baalam spinster of Drinkstone. L.

1741.

- March 31. John Dalton widower of St Marys & Alice Everard spinster of this parish. L.
 April 5. Thomas Goodrick single of St Marys & Margaret Parker spinster of Nowton. L.
 May 27. Francis Bugg single of Batisford & Judeth Dickinson widow of Ringshall. L.
 June 13. Samuel King widower & Mary Tolliday single both of this parish. P.
 — 22. John Cadge & Martha Parker both single of Melford. L.
 July 1. Robert Fletcher & Mary Rolfe both single of this parish. L.

- 6. George Stearn & Mary Crick both single of Lawshall. L.
 — 20. Edward Snell single of Kettlebaston & Hannah Parish spinster of Hitcham. L.
 Aug. 30. John Baker & Margaret Crisp both single of this parish. P.
 Sept. 17. Thomas Boss widower & Thomasine Dannock spinster both of this parish. P.
 — 22. James Steckles & Sarah Ager both single of this parish. P.
 — 25. John Stegall single of Wyverstone & Mary Higham widow of this parish. L.
 — 26. John Edwards & Susanna Coppin both single of Westly. L.
 Oct. 1. James Gladdett single of Bradley & Elizabeth Avis spinster of Rougham. L.
 — 2. Robert English Rutter widower & Ann Prigg single both of this parish. P.
 — 3. Edward Darson single of Swaffham prior in Co. Cambridge & Lydia Crolepy spinster of Soham in said Co. L.
 — 5. James Andrews & Susannah Powley both single of this parish. L.
 Nov. 3. William Boggess & Ann Lyon both single of this parish. L.
 — 4. Robert Hart & Mary Munns both single of Botesdale. L.
 — 5. William Flack & Hannah Hibble both single of this parish. P.
 Dec. 10. Thomas Wix widower & Elizabeth Prigg spinster both of this parish. P.
 Feb. 14. Samuel Steward widower & Ann Odeham spinster both of this parish. L.
 — 22. Charles Stammers widower & Mary Rollingson spinster both of this parish. L.
 March 2. John Smith & Elizabeth Elsigood both single of this parish. P.
 — 8. John Wood single of Ely Cumbust in Suffolk & Ann Wordwell spinster of this parish. L.
 — 21. Christopher Norris & Susan Carver both single of this parish. P.

1742.

- April 2. Thomas Miller single of this parish & Elizabeth Frost spinster of Troston. L.
 — 17. John Goimer single of Bures in Suffolk & Mary Smith spinster of Mount Bures in Essex. L.
 — 20. William Coe & Mary Broadwater both single of this parish. P.
 — 20. James Nickels widower & Mary Guggy single both of this parish. P.
 May 1. Abraham Southgate single of Badley & Ann Jacob spinster of Combis. L.
 — 6. Thomas Mitchel single & Mary Smith widow both of this parish. L.
 — 30. Jonathan Carter & Sarah Lea both single of this parish. P.
 June 4. Samuel Daulton & Margaret Lewis both single of this parish. P.
 — 6. John Julee & Mary Boman both single of this parish. P.
 — 9. Thomas Bickerton & Hannah Collis both single of this parish. P.

- 15. Robert Dieves single of Hitcham & Dorcas Hart spinster of Thorpe in Suffolk. L.
- 28. John Fobbestor & Susan Gayford both single of this parish. P.
- July 14. William Boggiss single of Owsden & Hannah Brand spinster of Barrow. L.
- 25. Thomas Rowland & Elizabeth Bird both single of this parish. P.
- Aug. 15. Edmund Talbot widower & Elizabeth Talbot widow both of this parish. L.
- 19. Robert Boggess widower & Rebecca Osborn spinster both of Bildiston. L.
- 23. James Watts & Elizabeth Steward both single of this parish. P.
- 24. Thomas Youngs single of Littleport in the Isle of Ely & Elizabeth Love spinster of Stradishall. L.
- 26. John Smith & Susan Martin both single of this parish. P.
- Sept 5. John Steel widower & Ann Davis widow both of this parish. P.
- 15. John East single of St Marys & Frances Mount single of this parish. P.
- 20. Robert Cooper single of Hawsted & Esther Plume spinster of Risby. L.
- Oct. 1. William Baker & Abigail Raynham both single of Great Finborough. L.
- 4. Jonas Hull & Ann Rose both single of Troston. L.
- 15. John Harden & Ann Diaper both single of this parish. P.
- 15. William Webb widower of Brettenham in Suffolk & Sarah Person widow of Preston. L.
- 18. James Willeby & Mary Borley both single of this parish. P.
- 26. Thomas Rowland widower & Sarah Bradbrook single both of this parish. P.
- 29. Stephen Waller single of Rattlesden & Elizabeth Raynham spinster of Thorpe. L.
- Nov. 1. George Herrington & Ann Everett both single of this parish. L.
- 3. Isaac Harrison widower of Cowling & Thomazin Harvey spinster of Lidgate. L.
- 23. George Bucke single of Mildenhall & Susan Mortlock spinster of Worlington. L.
- Dec. 1. John Porter & Mary Grimsey both single of Lindsey. L.
- 30. Thomas Frost single & Mary Todd widow both of this parish. L.
- Jan. 13. John Bird of Hillburgh in Norfolk & Elizabeth Simpson widow of Garboldisham in Norfolk. L.
- 14. William Vice & Judeth Micklefield both single of this parish. L.
- 31. Charles Watts widower & Elizabeth Burton widow both of this parish. P.
- Feb. 20. John Patrick & Sarah Watson both single of this parish. P.
- 22. John Gager & Elizabeth Nottson both single of this parish. P.
- 22. William Bryant & Dorothy Cook both single of this parish. P.

1743.

- April 7. Philip Morss & Elizabeth Bromley both single of this parish. P.
 — 12. James Manning single of Barton & Sarah Prick single of this parish. P.
 May 3. Thomas Parker single of St Marys & Martha Haward single of this parish. P.
 — 19. William Reeve single of Langham & Elizabeth Phillips spinster of Bradwell in Suffolk. L.
 June 4. William Notson widower & Isabella Gibbon widow both of this parish. P.
 — 16. Charles Steward single of St Marys & Susan Gewers widow of this parish. P.
 — 18. Harvey Edwards widower & Ann Crane single both of this parish. P.
 — 27. William Mann single of St Marys & Mary Steward single of this parish. P.
 July 10. William Sturgeon single of Rougham & Elizabeth Boldero single of this parish. P.
 — 16. William Seeley widower & Elizabeth Hawes spinster both of this parish. L.
 — 25. Joseph How single of Horningsbath & Elizabeth Wellham spinster of this parish. P.
 Aug. 21. George Prick widower of this parish & Mary Holliman spinster of St Marys. L.
 Sept. 13. John Sexton single of Wattisham & Elizabeth Sparrow spinster of Bildeston. L.
 — 21. William Smith widower of Hunington & Elizabeth Cook widow of Sapiston. L.
 — 30. William Hopkins single of Fornham All Saints & Elizabeth Adams spinster of this parish. P.
 Oct. 21. Thomas Murton single of Fornham All Saints & Ann Norman spinster of this parish. P.
 Nov. 3. Thomas Estherbrook widower & Christian Wix widow both of this parish. P.
 Jan. 5. John Banks single & Ann Layt widow both of this parish. P.

1744.

- March 30. Thomas Osborn & Elizabeth Cropley both single of this parish. P.
 April 2. Robert Gue single of Rougham & Elizabeth Hunt single of this parish. P.
 — 15. Thomas Cox widower & Mary Steel widow both of this parish. P.
 May 17. John Barth & Ann Steel both single of this parish. P.
 June 4. Thomas Robinson & Mary Crouch both single of this parish. P.
 — 10. John Cole & Ann Flower both single of this parish. P.
 — 15. John Cupis widower & Sarah Woodband single both of this parish. P.
 — 28. Robert Jackson single & Sarah Patrick widow both of this parish. L.

- July 12. John Secker & Elizabeth Rawlings both single of this parish. L.
 — 26. Mr Samuel Rogers single & Mrs Elizabeth Bailey spinster both of this parish. L.
- Aug. 21. Robert Hopkins & Mary Crisp both single of this parish. P.
 — 22. Edward Steward widower & Jane Townsend widow both of this parish. P.
 — 30. William Sage & Elizabeth Gager both single of this parish. P.
- Sept. 20. Peregrine Crawmer & Christian Percivall both single of this parish. P.
 — 23. John Sheldrick widower & Mary Haddock widow both of this parish. P.
 — 30. Ambrose Davis & Elizabeth Pickram both single of this parish. P.
- Oct. 1. Robert Tilbrook single of little Thurlow & Susanna Hammond spinster of Great Bradley. L.
 — 2. Robert Wright & Prudence Bray both single of this parish. P.
 — 6. William Morris widower of Great Barton & Sarah Pamant spinster of this parish. L.
 — 10. Edward Frost & Susan Ashwell both single of Great Feakenham. L.
 — 17. John Spink & Elizabeth Jackson both single of Stansted. L.
 — 18. James Nickolds widower & Sarah Gager single both of this parish. P.
 — 20. Robert White & Susan Daverson both single of this parish. L.
 — 21. Thomas Hall & Letitia Turner both single of this parish. P.
 — 22. William Garwood widower of little Welnetham & Elizabeth Manning widow of this parish. P.
 — 22. Thomas West & Elizabeth Rolph both single of this parish. P.
 — 28. John Jaye widower & Mary Crosbey single both of this parish. P.
- Nov. 5. Isaac Page single of Coggeshall in Essex & Ann Roper spinster of this parish. L.
 — 15. Henry Cooke single of Bildestone & Alice Smith spinster of this parish. L.
 — 26. John Oliver single of the town of Sudbury & Susan Penteny spinster of this parish. L.
- Dec. 7. Ellis Stannard & Ann Ansell both single of this parish. L.
 — 9. Benjamin Hudson & Elizabeth Ager both single of this parish. P.
 — 18. William Pearson & Mary Nice both single of this parish. P.
- Feb. 12. Adam Enall single of Barton & Frances Spark spinster of this parish. P.
- March 4. John Deck widower & Ann Herrington single both of this parish. P.
 — 13. Richard Payton single & Ann Hammond widow both of Drinkstone. L.

1745.

- April 10. William England & Elizabeth Wale both single of this parish. P.
 May 9. Thomas Webb single of Backton & Sarah Eager spinster of Wiverton. L.
 — 22. Edmund Drake single of Felsham & Mary Snelling spinster of Drinkstone. L.

- June 4. John Harrold single of Melford & Elizabeth Jackson spinster of Acton. L.
- July 11. Mr James Scott batchelor of ye parish of St James, Westminster, & Mrs Sarah Scotchmer spinster of this parish. L.
- Aug. 4. Robert Heath & Ann Wynn both single of this parish. L.
- 11. Isaac Heigham single of St Marys & Elizabeth Feaks spinster of this parish. L.
- 18. James Smith & Mary Yardley both single of this parish. P.
- Sept. 8. John Mayhew single of Thorndon & Elizabeth Whales spinster of Hepworth. L.
- 15. William Baxter & Elizabeth Lucas both single of this parish. P.
- 28. William Simpson single of Pakenham & Mary Wix spinster of this parish. L.
- 30. Thomas Bruce single of Mildenhall & Jane Bird single of this parish. P.
- Oct. 7. John Elsdon & Mary Green both single of this parish. P.
- 15. Nathan Robenson single of St Marys & Sarah Middleditch spinster of this parish. P.
- 25. Reuben Sturgeon & Mary Hasted both single of this parish. L.
- 28. Richard Hobbs widower & Frances Duffield widow both of this parish. P.
- Nov. 1. William Boman & Elizabeth Dixon both single of this parish. P.
- 11. Thomas Wayford & Elizabeth Ellenah both single of Thelnetham. L.
- 25. Samuel Scutchey & Millery Smith both single of this parish. P.
- Dec. 11. John King single & Ann Micklefield widow both of Mildenhall. L.
- March 4. Samuel Foulsham & Mary Watson both single of this parish. L.
- 19. Giles Jermyn & Ann Mullis both single of Melford. L.

1746.

- May 2. Abraham Francis & Sarah Bennett both single of this parish. L.
- 5. Thomas Goldsmith & Alice Quash both single of this parish. P.
- 22. Henry Finch & Susanna Hill Perry both single of this parish. L.
- June 12. George Turnor single of St Marys & Mary Smith spinster of this parish. P.
- Aug. 3. Edward Chevely widower & Ann Alderton widow both of this parish. P.
- 10. Abednego Lord single of St Marys & Susanna Salisbury spinster of this parish. P.
- 21. John Godfrey single of St Marys & Ann Cadney spinster of this parish. P.
- 22. Philip Orbell single of Bradfield Combust & Elizabeth Roylison spinster of this parish. L.
- Sept. 15. Francis Prick single of Great Fakenham & Cassandra Sharpe widow of Fornham St Martin. L.
- 24. Stephen Ranson & Elizabeth Waller both single of Rattlesdon. L.

- Oct. 2. James Brewster & Hannah Woolfrey both single of Brandon in Suffolk. L.
- Nov. 16. Edward Plummer & Ann Darnell both single of this parish. P.
- 24. William Shaddaw single of St Marys & Ann Battley spinster of this parish. P.
- 30. Samuel Cronshey widower & Mary Feaks widow both of this parish. P.
- Dec. 7. Edmund Plume widower of Glemsford & Ann Clarke widow of this parish. L.
- 16. William Hopkins widower of Fornham All Saints & Ann Crick spinster of this parish. L.
- 28. Samuel Austin single of St Marys & Mary Bowman spinster of this parish. L.
- Jan. 7. David Fancey single & Diana Fullcher widow both of this parish. P.
- 8. William Rose single of St Marys & Margery Root spinster of this parish. L.
- 8. Simon Feaks & Martha Clarke both single of this parish. L.
- 14. Benjamin Summer single of Ickworth & Elizabeth Crick spinster of this parish. L.
- Feb. 9. Thomas Bowers & Ann Debenham both single of Wickhambrook. L.
- March 3. John Manning single of St Marys & Ann Murrels spinster of this parish. P.
- 6. William Nunn & Sarah Fenton both single of Lawshall. L.

1747.

- March 30. Edward Garnham single of Rushbrook & Jemima Tawny spinster of this parish. L.
- April 7. Lionel Neave single of Nettlestead & Hannah Raynham spinster of Willasham in Suffolk. L.
- 20. Abraham Baker of St Marys widower & Sarah Wilson spinster of this parish. P.
- 25. William Death & Rose Hervey both single of this parish. L.
- May 11. George Jermyn single of Rougham & Sarah Pettet spinster of this parish. P.
- 31. William Garwood single & Susan Norris widow both of this parish. P.
- June 1. Thomas Mann & Susan Langham both single of this parish. P.
- 10. Matthew Alecock widower of Fornham All Saints & Ann King spinster of this parish. P.
- 11. Robert Commings & Mary Bray both single of this parish. P.
- 22. John Penteny & Ann Green both single of this parish. P.
- 24. John Rose & Mary Whidby both single of this parish. P.
- July 19. Thomas Burrough & Elizabeth Ginger both single of this parish. P.
- 23. John Head & Mary Banks both single of this parish. P.
- Aug. 2. Richard Feaks & Alice Matlock both single of this parish. P.
- 17. William Cole single & Mary Eager widow both of this parish. P.

- Oct. 13. Benjamin King single of St Marys & Mary Rose spinster of this parish. L.
 — 14. James Barton & Margaret Coe both single of this parish. L.
 — 20. Peter Smith single of Felsham & Mary Baker spinster of Pakenham. L.
 — 22. William Fulcher widower & Ann Elsigood single both of this parish. P.
 — 26. Ambrose Ramplin single of St Marys & Ann Mather single of this parish. P.
 — 29. John Oliver & Elizabeth Johnson both single of this parish. P.
 Nov. 3. John Richer & Mary Hitchcock both single of Brittenham in Suffolk. L.
 — 23. Thomas Diggon & Ann Rolfe both single of this parish. P.
 Dec. 22. Henry Topley & Rachel Adams both single of this parish. P.
 Jan. 10. Thomas Reeve & Ann Bradley both single of this parish. P.
 — 15. William Hurry & Elizabeth Carpenter both single of Mildenhall. L.
 Feb. 7. Joseph Griffin & Sarah Smye both single of this parish. P.
 — 11. James Leech & Ann Rush both single of this parish. P.
 — 19. William Parsey single of Topcroft in Norfolk & Mary Ambrose spinster of Alpheton. L.
 — 21. John Wilkinson & Mary Horsman both single of this parish. P.
 — 23. Thomas Clarke & Susan Leveld both single of this parish. L.
 March 6. John Weston & Elizabeth Bruse both single of this parish. P.

1748.

- April 12. Robert Clark & Grace Peachey both single of Fordham in Co. Cambridge. L.
 — 17. Reeve Southgate & Sarah Smith both single of this parish. P.
 — 30. William Boyden & Mary Brand both single of Barrow. L.
 May 9. William Kendall & Mary Drake both single of this parish. L.
 Aug. 4. Charles Roper single of Lakenheath & Mary Fincham spinster of Worlington. L.
 — 14. William Fletcher single & Amy Matthews widow both of this parish. P.
 — 14. James Cole & Mary Bray both single of this parish. P.
 Sept. 1. William Hunt widower & Ann West widow both of this parish. P.
 — 15. Nicholas Flower widower of St Marys & Ann Plumer widow of this parish. P.
 — 20. John Jeffre widower & Elizabeth Spillen spinster both of this parish. L.
 — 24. Samuel Edgley widower of Hargrave & Alice Gault widow of this parish. L.
 — 29. James Biddell single of Rushbrook & Frances Leader spinster of this parish. L.
 Oct. 13. Jacob Kendall widower & Mary Stearne spinster both of this parish. L.
 — 20. Robert Betts widower of Rougham & Hannah Stearne spinster of this parish. L.

- 31. John Bruce single of Shimplin & Sarah Collis spinster of this parish. P.
 Nov. 8. John Sargeant single & Sarah Death widow both of Great Saxham. L.
 — 23. Robert Gough widower & Susan Bird single both of this parish. P.
 — 24. Samuel King widower & Sarah Collis widow both of this parish. P.
 Dec. 19. John Jones & Ann Turner both single of this parish. P.
 — 19. Robert Bigsby single of Hawsted & Frances Leech spinster of this parish. P.
 Jan. 24. John Ranson & Margaret Emmison both single of this parish. P.
 — 30. Joseph Iron & Elizabeth Dobson both single of this parish. P.
 Feb. 4. John Cornish & Mary Bird both single of this parish. P.
 — 8. Henry Shirman single of Badwell Ash & Mary Upson spinster of Ashfield. L.
 — 13. John Palmer & Lucy Levi both single of this parish. P.
 March 16. John Mayes single of St Marys & Gay Cocksedge widow of this parish. L.

1749.

- April 20. Joseph Pleadger & Martha Webb both single of Poslingford. L.
 — 30. Robert Skinner & Sarah Skipper both single of Ingham. L.
 May 15. Joseph Mason & Ann Robenson both single of this parish. P.
 June 5. James King & Mary Crolepy both single of this parish. P.
 — 11. John Palmer widower & Susan Goer widow both of this parish. L.
 Aug. 20. Gawin Balls & Mary Goer both single of this parish. L.
 — 31. Thomas Steward & Elizabeth Hubbard both single of this parish. P.
 Sept. 13. James Westley & Mary Hunt both single of this parish. P.
 — 24. Richard Hinds single of Hengrave & Jane Coxcel spinster of this parish. L.
 — 25. Samuel Bird & Mary Osborn both single of Wetherden. L.
 Oct. 2. John Trollup & Elizabeth Talbott both single of this parish. P.
 Nov. 2. Peter Copley & Elizabeth Steckels both single of this parish. P.
 — 9. John Crick & Margaret Fyson both single of Chippenham in Co. Cambridge. L.
 Dec. 13. John Wing & Ann Leonard both single of Mildenhall. L.
 — 29. Charles Bottomley & Sarah Flowerdey both single of this parish. P.
 Jan. 7. William Whiffen widower & Elizabeth Boman widow both of this parish. P.
 — 20. John Dalton single of St Marys & Hannah Trew spinster of this parish. L.
 — 24. Thomas Huggens & Alice Goddard both single of Hopton. L.
 — 29. Samuel Peachey single of Burwell & Ann Wakefield spinster of Wood Ditton, both in Co. Cambridge. L.
 Feb. 5. Mark Steel widower & Sarah Emmison single both of this parish. P.
 — 19. Alexander Bell single of Fornham All Saints & Ann Johnson widow of this parish. P.
 — 22. William Wade single of Poslingford & Frances Clark single of this parish. P.

- 26. John Casburn & Sarah Webb both single of Burwell in Co. Cambridge. L.
- 27. James Plumer & Eunice Ward both single of this parish. P.
- 28. Richard Hunt single of Bradfield St George & Mary Baker spinster of Thurston. L.
- March 8. Thomas Brook & Margaret Smith both single of this parish. P.

1750.

- April 2. Francis Everard & Ann Turner both single of this parish. P.
- 17. John Gager & Mary Feaks both single of this parish. P.
- May 6. Robert Beast & Elizabeth Ewing both single of this parish. P.
- 8. Ambrose Wright single of Great Whelnetham & Elizabeth Gue widow of this parish. L.
- 17. James Balls & Margaret Row both single of this parish. P.
- 17. George Orford single of Thurston & Sarah Sutton spinster of Pakenham. L.
- June 5. Robert Stone widower of St Marys & Sarah Harvey widow of this parish. P.
- 7. Thomas Manning single of Flempton & Frances Clarry widow of Barrow. L.
- 12. Isaac Harrold & Mary Bloom both single of this parish. P.
- 15. Jonathan Whitchurch & Margaret Scott both single of this parish. P.
- 19. Charles Cole single & Sarah Steckles widow both of this parish. P.
- 27. William Andrews & Mary Smith both single of this parish. P.
- July 20. Henry Cole & Rachel Eager both single of this parish. P.
- Aug. 1. John Rolffe widower & Susan Lows single both of this parish. P.
- 5. John Orford single of Fornham alsaints & Elizabeth Wallis single of this parish. P.
- 29. Richard Queenship single of Bury & Susanna Davis spinster of Barton Mills. L.
- Sept. 17. Thomas Bird & Rose Cropley both single of this parish. P.
- 27. Henry Webb widower & Margaret Tilbrook spinster both of Cowlidge. L.
- 28. Isaac Green single of Great Fimborow & Mary Reeve spinster of Harlston in Suffolk. L.
- Oct. 1. William Harrold single of Rusforth in Norfolk & Bridget Stery spinster of this parish. L.
- 11. Richard Ottewell & Catherine Hubbard both single of this parish. P.
- 18. George Holt single of Bradfield Combust & Ann Houghton spinster of Pakenham. L.
- 23. Daniel Macklin single of St Marys & Sarah Ramplin spinster of this parish. P.
- 28. William Alvis single of St Marys & Ann Gills single of this parish. P.
- Nov. 5. John Hunt & Mary Cornish both single of this parish. P.

- 12. William Colham single of Botesdale & Alice Wells spinster of this parish. L.
- 13. Samuel Coe single of Melford & Sarah Sansum spinster of Alpheton. L.
- Dec. 27. Nathaniel Barns & Elizabeth Miller both single of this parish. L.
- Jan. 7. Richard Garwood single & Catherine Cross widow both of this parish. L.
- 13. Robert Jennings & Ann Lea both single of this parish. P.
- 17. Thomas Burt & Mary Martin both single of this parish. P.
- 21. Thomas Cole single & Elizabeth Foot widow both of this parish. P.
- 27. John Ashfield widower & Jane Betts widow both of this parish. P.
- 28. Joseph Dean & Mary Smith both single of this parish. P.
- 31. William Steward & Ann Death both single of this parish. P.
- Feb. 12. James Green & Mary Veal both single of this parish. P.
- 18. Thomas Drake single of Barrow in Suffolk & Elizabeth Drake spinster of the city of London. L.
- March 17. William Middleditch & Margaret Dixon both single of this parish. P.

1751.

- March 26. John Hide & Mary Adkin both single of this parish. L.
- April 26. William Baker single & Prudence English widow both of Needham Market. L.
- May 11. Valentine Place widower of Bradfield Combust & Mary Dorkin widow of this parish. L.
- 26. Richard Sturgeon & Mary Lemon both single of this parish. P.
- June 9. Samuel White & Elizabeth Tilliott both single of this parish. P.
- 16. Richard Adams & Susan Coe both single of this parish. P.
- 22. William Fletcher widower & Mary Barth single both of this parish. P.
- July 7. Thomas Parke widower of Burgate & Elizabeth Chambers widow of this parish. L.
- 8. Abraham Kendall widower & Mary Story single both of this parish. P.
- 29. Robert King & Hellen Harman both single of Methwoud in Norfolk. L.
- Aug. 2. William Haxall single of Exning in Suffolk & Catherine Newson spinster of St Marys in Newmarket. L.
- Sept. 7. Luke Bullard & Rebecca Sterry both single of this parish. P.
- 8. John Jermyn single of St Marys & Martha Langham spinster of this parish. L.
- 26. Thomas Gatward widower of Timworth & Ann Palmer widow of Culford. L.
- Oct. 3. Joshua Lyes & Hellen Hill both single of Chevening [Chevington ?] in Suffolk. L.
- 6. Henry Smith & Elizabeth Hare both single of this parish. P.
- 15. Robert Fulcher single of Bildeston & Mary Childs spinster of Lavenham. L.

- 19. Thomas Pratt single of Watton in Norfolk & Mary White widow of this parish. L.
- 27. Thomas Gardener & Hannah Burch both single of St Peters in Sudbury. L.
- 27. Edmund Webb & Susanna Webb both single of Poslingford.
- 28. John Delight & Mary Seer both single of this parish. P.
- Nov. 5. Auther Knights single & Elizabeth Lucas widow both of this parish. P.
- 24. William Cropley widower & Annabell Gilbert widow both of Fordham in Co. Cambridge. L.
- 26. John Warfe & Ann Rowlt both single of Brandon in Suffolk. L.
- Dec. 24. Richard Mulliner & Violetta Hayward both single of Westhorp. L.
- 26. Henry Crouch widower of St Marys & Amy Reed spinster of this parish. P.
- 31. Francis Purcas & Susan Clark both single of this parish. P.

1752.

when ye old style ceases & gives place to new.

- Jan. 5. James Herrington & Susanna Nash both single of this parish. P.
- 12. James Redfen & Ann Spencer both single of this parish. L.
- 13. William Herrington & Sarah Norman both single of this parish. P.
- Feb. 23. Benjamin Betts single of St Marys & Elizabeth Betts single of this parish. P.
- March 26. John Raynham & Elizabeth Abbott both single of Thorp in Suffolk. L.
- 28. George Barrell & Mary Spark both single of Bradfield St George. L.
- 30. The Rev. Mr Bernard Mills, minister of St Marys, single & Mrs Theophila Jackson spinster of this parish. L.
- 30. John Sparham & Sarah Lorimer both single of Sapiston. L.
- April 2. James Goer & Mary Finch both single of this parish. L.
- 27. Percivell Mattocks & Susan Hurst both single of this parish. P.
- June 1. Daniel Pask widower of Whepsted & Mary Peachey spinster of this parish. P.
- 3. George Temple single of St Marys & Caroline Angus spinster of this parish. L.
- 28. John Barrell single of Great Barton & Rebecca Canham spinster of this parish. L.
- July 6. Charles Steward & Elizabeth Rhodes both single of this parish. P.
- 7. Charles Stacey & Mary Farmery both single of this parish. L.
- 10. The Rev. Mr Samuel Lewis single of Great Oakley in Essex & Mrs Susanna Bird spinster of Wix in Essex. L.
- Aug. 10. Thomas Smith single of Finningham & Susanna Ruffells spinster of Westhorp. L.
- 16. William Hust & Judith Bryant both single of this parish. P.
- 20. John Reeve & Elizabeth Jaques both single of this parish. L.
- Sept. 2. Jabez Tench & Elizabeth Payn both single of this parish. P.
- 21. Charles Chapman & Susan Cole both single of this parish. P.

- 23. John Medcalf & Mary Bell both single of Depden. L.
 Oct. 8. William Skulthorp & Mary Norman both single of this parish. L.
 — 12. William Smith single of Horningsheath & Hannah Griggs spinster of Pakenham. L.
 — 17. Thomas Taylor & Martha Burrel both single of this parish. L.
 — 22. George Smith single & Agathy Trott widow both of this parish. P.
 — 26. William Bacon single of Weston Market & Elizabeth Hart widow of Thelnetham. L.
 — 29. Henry Edhouse & Rebecca Gager both single of this parish. P.
 Dec. 31. George Keeley & Elizabeth Brown both single of this parish. P.

1753.

- Jan. 1. John Adams & Ann Green both single of Withersfield in Suffolk. L.
 — 7. Charles Palfrey & Ursula Steward both single of this parish. P.
 — 8. James Penteney & Elizabeth Hakin both single of this parish. L.
 — 16. John Best single & Elizabeth Forderead widow both of this parish. P.
 — 28. William Copeland & Alice Duffield both single of Rickingham. L.
 Feb. 1. Benjamin Knopp & Mary Smith both single of this parish. P.
 — 12. James Finton & Sarah Smith both single of Wickhambrook. L.
 March 3. John Goodrich & Susanna Dison both single of St Mary in Newmarket. L.
 — 4. Thomas Cates single of St Marys & Susan Spencer single of this parish. P.
 — 6. Samuel Shwamenkarne & Alice Feaks both single of this parish. P.
 — 27. Samuel Sharman single of Lynn Regis in Norfolk & Elizabeth Hor spinster of this parish. L.
 April 3. John Clark single of Rumford in Essex & Mary Lincoln single of this parish. P.
 — 22. John Walters & Jane Webb both single of Chippenham in Cambridgeshire. L.
 — 24. Charles Morley & Susan Francis both single of this parish. P.
 — 26. John Steel & Ann Hawkins both single of this parish. P.
 May 4. Mr John Jaye single & Mrs Mary Steward widow both of this parish. L.
 — 6. Richard Cropley & Hannah Barnet both single of this parish. P.
 June 1. John Parker single of Drinkstone & Susan Smith single of this parish. L.
 — 12. Simon Sterry single of St Marys & Ann Herrington spinster of this parish. L.
 — 21. William Swaby & Elizabeth Lubbock both wid. of this parish. P.
 — 24. Isaac Mansfield & Susan Mortlock both single of Hundon. L.
 — 24. George Elsigood & Elizabeth Flower both single of this parish. P.
 July 1. Samuel Mortlock & Mary Benson both single of Hundon. L.
 — 12. Philip Row & Bridget Parsons both single of this parish. L.
 — 24. William Dixon widower & Ann Ottewell widow both of this parish. P.

- 30. John Smee single of Dullingham in Co. Cambridge & Mary Balls spinster of Little Thurlow. L.
- Aug. 12. Thomas Burroughs & Susan Hogg both single of this parish. P.
- 19. Mark Alvis & Margaret Cole both single of this parish. P.
- Sept. 17. John Bull single & Esther Murrels widow both of White Colne in Essex. L.
- 23. George Fenn & Elizabeth Taylor both single of Ashley in Co. Cambridge. L.
- 23. John Goodwin & Alice Cropley both single of this parish. P.
- Oct. 11. Robert Parr & Ann Coventry both single of this parish. P.
- 21. Richard Barker widower of St Marys & Susan Pitches widow of this parish. L.
- 27. John Gregory single of Aldersgate in London & Mary Dickenson spinster of this parish. L.
- Nov. 6. Stephen Scott single of Kentford & Sarah Fish spinster of this parish. L.
- 8. John Edwards & Ann Cropley both single of this parish. P.
- 13. Roger Lambert & Elizabeth Snell both single of Cockfield. L.
- 30. William Finch widower & Dorothy Harrison spinster both of Tattingstone. L.
- Dec. 2. Thomas Hum & Susan Nunn both single of this parish. P.
- 27. Samuel Thomson & Jane Rawlins both single of this parish. L.
- 29. John Plumb & Mary Hawkins both single of Buxhall. L.
- 31. Jonathan Smith & Mary Scott both single of Ratlesden. L.

1754.

- Jan. 1. George Smith single of St Marys & Mary Carver single of this parish. P.
- 3. Robert Jaye & Mary How both single of this parish. L.
- 3. Isaac Patridge & Elizabeth Warren both single of Whepsted. L.
- 10. John King single of St Marys & Susan Jaye spinster of this parish. L.
- 21. John Cooke single of Stradishall & Mary Rannow spinster of Denston. L.
- 27. John Smith & Sarah Gough both single of this parish. P.
- Feb. 24. Robert Gray single & Mary Higgins widow both of this parish. P.
- 25. John Talbott & Ann Gibbon both single of this parish. L.
- March 6. Edward Beck widower of Stradbrook & Jana Maria Hawes spinster of this parish. L.
- 10. Samuel Ford single of St Marys & Mary Reynolds spinster of this parish. L.
- 21. John Robenson single of Hengrave & Sarah Howard spinster of this parish. L.
- 25. Richard Avee single of Little Saxham & Mary Brown spinster of this parish. L.

[Here ends vol. 4. The next volume contains Banns and Marriages from May 1754 to Nov. 1772. Ed.]

- May 5. Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Goody both single of this parish. B.
By Joseph Sharp minister. Witnesses John Mann, William Sparke.
- May 19. Henry Wenlock & Mary Willett both single of this parish. L.
By Joseph Sharp minister. Witnesses Joseph Griffin, John Mann.
- May 21. Thomas Sexton & Isbell Sterry both single of this parish. B.
By Joseph Sharp minister. Witnesses Peter Clarke, John Mann.
- June 2. Thomas Snell & Yardly Boman both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, Francis Everett.
- June 3. Francis Nunn single of St Marys & Ann Cocken spinster of this parish.
B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Francis Nun, John Mann.
- July 11. John Mills & Ann Emmerson both single of this parish. L.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Isaac Wood, Hannah Wood.
- Aug. 12. Edward Steel & Mary Jennings both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Aug. 26. Philip Constable & Mary Sherman both single of this parish. B.
Minister Dep. Bernard Mills. Witnesses John Mann sen, John Mann jun.
- Oct. 8. Bartholomew Hart widower of Burwell & Elizabeth Calver spinster of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses William Death, Nan [?] Death.
- Oct. 30. Anthony Baldwin widower & Phoebee Crabb single both of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Oct. 31. Henry Hayward single of St Marys & Mary Jaques spinster of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Reeve, Ann Jaques.
- Oct. 31. Robert Whiskin widower & Elizabeth Ablett widow both of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Nov. 9. Thomas Adams & Elizabeth Walker both single of this parish. L.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses James Hunt, John Adams.
- Nov. 23. Jacob Wragg & Mary Winterflood both single of this parish. L.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Chris Winterflood, Elizabeth Winterflood.
- Nov. 30. John King single of St Marys & Thamuzon Penteney spinster of this parish. B. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Dec. 1. Henry Jermyn & Christian Martin both single of this parish. B.
Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Dec. 22. John Huggins & Phillipa Allen both single of this parish. L.
Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Balguy Hart, Margaret Gough.

1755.

- Jan. 27. John Hopkins single of Fornham All Saints & Jane Turnor single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, Jonathan Payn.

- Feb. 10. William Ruffle single of Great Cornearth in Suffolk & Sarah Polley single of this parish. B. Min. J. Sharp. Wit. John Ruffle, John Mann.
- Feb. 18. William Meade single of Ashley in Co. Cambridge & Mary Whiskin single of this parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Eliz. Barns, John Mann.
- March 6. Robert Murrells single of St Gregory in Sudbury & Mary Feakes single of this parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Steel, John Mann.
- March 6, 23, 30. James Stone single of this parish & Sarah Candler spinster of St Marys. [Banns only.]
- April 5. John Gaut widower of Great Barton & Elizabeth Hunt widow of this parish. B. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, Mary Hasted.
- May 18. William Barret single of St Marys & Ann Hinkins spinster of this parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Anthony Couzins, Robert Lee.
- June 22. Misael Wright & Elizabeth Manning both single of this parish. B. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses William Sparke, Ann Manning.
- July 18. Nathaniel Worton widower of St Marys & Eve Annis spinster of this parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Isaac Hempstone, Sarah Hampsted.
- July 24. William Palfery & Mary Horrex both single of this parish. B. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Ed. Fletcher, Christopher Crisp.
- Oct. 13. William Nunn widower of Holy Trinity in Ely & Lucy Beets spinster of this parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses James C. . ah, John Beets.
- Oct. 24. Ambrose Jeffery single of Glemsford & Mildred Raynham single of this parish. B. Minister Dep. Bernard Mills. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Oct. 26. etc. Thomas Prigg & Sarah Harrold. [Banns only.]
- Nov. 2. James Miller single of Snettisham in Norfolk & Elizabeth Smith spinster of this parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Smith, Matthias Smith.
- Nov. 2. Michael Mower & Elizabeth Spencer both single of this parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Nov. 15. William Langham & Elizabeth How both single of this parish. L. Minister Jo. French. Witnesses Richard Barker, Martha Langham.
- Nov. 16, etc. William Oswell & Hannah Battley. [Banns only.]
- Dec. 4. Robert Prigg & Martha Bulbrook both single of this parish. L. Minister, J. Sharp. Witnesses, Edmund Pettit, Ann Bulbrook.
- Dec. 26. George Adkin & Ellen Hide both single of this parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.

1756.

- Jan. 26. Edmund Ransom & Martha Hust both single of this parish. B. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.

- April 1. William Mead single of Hawsted & Susan Newman spinster of this parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Charles Orell, John Mann.
- April 4. Thomas Hum single of St Marys & Sarah Hempstone single of this parish. B. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Isaac Hempstone, John Mann.
- April 19. Robert Pizey & Mary Miller both single of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Stephen Hailstone, Eliz. Barns.
- April 27. Matthias Hunt & Mary Kendall both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- May 5. Josiah Mison & Mary Crick both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- May 16. William Talbott & Cheyny Barret both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Charles Harden, John Mann.
- June 1. John Hum single of St Marys & Sarah Spencer single of this parish. B. Minister Jo. French. Witnesses Joseph Harrison, John Mann.
- June 14. Samuel Keppell & Mary Gardiner both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- June 21. William Parsons & Ann Everett both single of this parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Bunting, Ann Sorrell.
- June 24. Charles Steward & Frances Nunn both single of this parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- June 28. Isaac Butcher single of St Marys & Elizabeth Ellen single of this parish. B. Minister John French. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- July 1. Richard Wittam & Sarah Haggon both single of this parish. B. Minister Dove Clerk. Witnesses John Calton, John Mann.
- July 11. William Ranson single of Lavenham & Mary Blithes spinster of this parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Jaye, Sarah Sadd.
- July 15. Richard Beeton widower of Stansfield & Hannah Yardly spinster of this parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses James Playle, Isaac Deeks.
- Aug. 6. John Hervey single of St Marys & Honour Baker spinster of this parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Edward Barton, Elizbath Capan.
- Aug. 8. William Harden single of St Marys & Susan Sculpher single of this parish. B. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Thomas Harden, John Mann.
- Aug. 10. John Casborne single clerk of St Marys & Delariviere Symonds spinster of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Symonds, John Casborne.
- Aug. 19. John Gosling single of this parish & Elizabeth Clarke spinster of Seamer in Suffolk. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Michael Fulcher, John Mann.
- Sept. 9. Robert Banks & Sarah Swift both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Carles Steward, John Mann.

- Sept. 29. Thomas Garnham widower of St Marys & Sarah Slapp spinster of this parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Thomas Bradley, John Mann.
- Sept. 30. Simon Nunn & Ann Croucher both single of this parish. B. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Ann Starley, Leah Newell.
- Oct. 3, 10, 17. William Wiffin & Mary Palfrey. [Banns only.]
- Nov. 1. John Merrell single of Barrow & Mildred Smy spinster of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Sarah Griffin, John Mann.
- Nov. 2. Charles Kenyon & Rachell Marchell both single of this parish. B. Minister Bernard Mills. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Dec. 27. William Chinery single of Mildenhall & Sarah Turner spinster of this parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Frances Nelson, John Mann.

1757.

- Jan. 10. Luke Bullard & Sarah Penteny both single of this parish. B. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Jan. 19. Joseph Guy & Ann Wells both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Rebeckah Maddows, John Mann.
- Feb. 28. William Meller & Lydia Church both single of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses William Church, William Church.
- March 8. William Nunn & Elizabeth Barton both single of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Thomas Stutton, John Mann.
- March 27. John Calton & Sarah Mace both single of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- April 10. John Green single of St Marys & Susan Bennett spinster of this parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Thomas Buller, John Mann.
- May 10. Thomas Sergant single of St Marys & Mary Johnson single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Ann Johnson, Jonathan Payn.
- June 16. John How widower & Mary Dickson widow both of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses William Whiting, John Mann.
- Aug. 11. John Baker & Susan Manning both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Aug. 23. John Calf widower of St Marys & Sarah Feakes single of this parish. B. Minister Dep. Bernard Mills. Witnesses George Temple jun., Caroline Temple.
- Aug. 28. William Reach & Mary Wix both of this parish single. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, Isaac Reach.
- Sept. 19. John Hunt single of St Marys & Hannah Steel single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Sept. 22. Delabare Hardwick & Mary Vaughan both single of this parish. L. Minister Dep. Bernard Mills. Witnesses Joseph Spraggen, John Mann.

- Nov. 1. James Plummer widower & Elizabeth Hurrell spinster both of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Thomas Hunt, Daniel Syer.
- Nov. 25. Ralph Jewel single of St Marys & Ann Cowper single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Isaac Pickerell, Isaac Churchman.
- Dec. 10. Thomas Hunt & Elizabeth Kemp both single of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Daniel Syer, John Mann.
- Dec. 12. William Sherman & Sarah Norman both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Philip Constable, John Mann.
- Dec. 29. William Rose widower of St Marys & Frances Nelson spinster of this parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.

1758.

- Jan. 3. William Parker & Ann Hibble both single of this parish. B. Minister Abbot Upcher. Witnesses John Mann, Peter Clarke.
- Jan. 5. Joseph Boss widower of St Marys & Ann Hunt widow of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, Mary Hasted.
- Jan. 23. John Allen widower of St Marys & Ann Braybrook widow of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Jan. 25. William Carruthers & Lydia Fulcher both single of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses William Caruthers, John Scott.
- Feb. 6. Henry Secker & Susan Atkin both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Robert Betts, Hester Whitehead.
- Feb. 14. Henry Sasnet widower & Sibella Fluce widow both of this parish. B. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Ham Parkins, Samuel Head.
- March 16. Andrew Carter widower & Elizabeth Reach widow both of this parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Ranson, Rebecca Shipman.
- March 26. John Faiers single of Thurston & Ann Steward single of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- April 2. Samuel Steward & Tabitha Norfield both single of this parish. B. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Eliz. Parke, Thomas Scates.
- April 2. John Fulcher & Alice Wing both single of this parish. B. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, Jonathan Payn.
- April 16. Dudley Rose widower & Ann Hovell spinster both of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Zas. Rose, John Mann.
- April 17. Edward Watson widower of Cockfield & Ann Hellet spinster of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Talbott Girling, John Mann.
- April 24. Henry Nunn & Elizabeth Tilbrook both single of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Anthony Baldwin, Mary Nun.

- April 25. Walter Wright single of St Marys & Elizabeth Siday spinster of this parish, her father John Siday consenting thereto. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Siday, Eliz. Siday.
- April 26. William Punder & Sarah Bray both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Saller Punder, John Mann.
- May 1. John Baker single of Barningham & Ann Larner single of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses W. Payne, John Oliver.
- May 14. William Johnson & Martha Armstrong both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses William Whiting, Mary Canham.
- May 27. Thomas Cross widower of St Marys & Susanna King single of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Richard Jaques, John Reeve.
- May 30. Samuel Wright single of Chevington & Murrisker Fuller widow of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Roger? Vigy?, John Mann. [See May 24, 1759.]
- June 1. James Hill & Sarah Hale both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Ratlerif, Elizabeth Rush.
- June 4. John Plummer & Elizabeth Pool both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Durwin Walker, Sarah Hayward.
- June 14. James Newman single of great Chishall in Essex & Ann Rose single of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Margaret Gough, Mary Tompson.
- June 15. Robert Betts & Sarah Adkin both single of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Daniel Syer, John Mann.
- Aug. 24. William Hogg single of St Marys & Rebecca Everard single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Bloom, John Mann.
- Sept. 24, etc. James Ransome single of this parish & Elizabeth Rolph single of Mildenhall. [Banns only.]
- Oct. 2. Isaac Coe widower & Elizabeth Wix widow both of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses William Payne, John Mann.
- Oct. 6. James Matthew single of this parish & Mary Watson single of St Lawrence, Ipswich. B. Minister Dep. Walter Craske. Witnesses Sarah Barker, John Mann.
- Oct. 8. Robert Clark widower & Mary Bullard single both of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Oct. 22. William Long & Ann Coe both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Nov. 12. William Hall & Mary Stringer both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Nov. 12. John Edhouse & Ann Peet both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Ann Byatt, John Mann.
- Dec. 11. Joseph Sherwood & Mary Gallant both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Gallant, John Mann.

- Dec. 25. William Bird widower & Elizabeth Wiffin widow both of this parish.
B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Sam. Lion [?], John Mann.
- Dec. 26. Thomas Tillot single & Frances Stockin widow both of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Robert Prigg, John Mann.
- Dec. 31, etc. Christopher Willingham single of this parish & Ann Martin spinster
of St Marys. [Banns only.]

1759.

- Jan. 26. Thomas Punchard & Ann Oswill both single of this parish. L.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Henry Edhouse, Rebeckar
Edhouse.
- Jan. 29. Samuel Steel & Ann Jaques both single of this parish. L.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Jaques, Elizabeth Reeve.
- Feb. 1. Thomas Reynolds & Mary Hunt both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Joseph Robinson, Thomas
Kendall.
- Feb. 4. William Webb widower of Brockley & Martha Javelleau single of
this parish. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann,
Edward Hunt.
- Feb. 7. Isaac Caley widower & Ann Eaton single both of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Sarah Tollady, John Mann.
- March 11. Robert Wyles & Mary Emmison both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- March 18. William Yardley & Martha Fordham both single of this parish. L.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses William Hill, Margreat Hill.
- April 2. Thomas Leech & Lydia Blayden both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses William Whiting, Ann Manning.
- May 8. Durwin Walker & Sarah Hayward both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Pooley Newman, Elizabeth
Bottomley.
- May 24. Thomas Wright & Mary Fuller both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Roger ? Vigny ?, John Mann.
- June 4. Joseph Offord & Mary Clarke both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Joseph Offord sen., Margrate
Cook.
- June 6. Matthew Talbott widower & Sarah Cupis widow both of this parish.
B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- July 10. Daniel Orridge widower of Great Barton & Susan Bass spinster of
this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Pearsons,
John Mann.
- July 21. Robert Bugg & Martha Green both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Elsdon, John Mann.
- July 25. Charles Whiting single of St Marys & Elizabeth Sculpher single of
this parish. B. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Sculpher,
Ann Puchard [?].

- Aug. 19. Robert Andrews single of Ixworth & Elizabeth Patridge single of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses William ? Rodwell ?, John Mann.
- Sept. 16. John Gould single & Ruth Peacock widow both of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Richard Rolfe, John Mann.
- Oct. 7. Michael Mower widower of Rougham & Susan Scott widow of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Frances Dorling, Mary Risebrow.
- Oct. 7. Joseph Micklefeld single & Ann Fish widow both of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses William Micklefield, John Mann.
- Oct. 31. John Hibble & Sarah Notson both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Nov. 1. James King & Elizabeth Gager both wid. of this parish. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.

1760.

- Jan. 1. John Gibson & Mary Hart both single of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Hart, John Mann.
- Jan. 9. Samuel Simkin widower of this parish & Alice Isaacks spinster of Hadleigh. L. Minister Dep. Walter Craske. Witnesses Edward Isaacks, John Mann.
- Jan. 28. Francis Battley widower & Ruth Willit widow both of this parish. B. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, William Dixon.
- Jan. 31. William Poulter single of All Saints in Newmarket & Elizabeth Cole single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses William Bird, Dollar Tollady.
- March 10. Dollar Tollady & Elizabeth Williamson both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses William Whiting, John Mann.
- March 10. William Skinner widower of Melford & Aves Carpenter spinster of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Westrup, Isaac Brook.
- April 28. Luke Moor & Bridget Clarke both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses William Harley, Mary Ham.
- May 26. John Jackson single of St Marys & Ann Sterry single of this parish. B. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Thomas Scates, Thomas Norman.
- July 3. Thomas Steward widower of St Marys & Mary Ball spinster of St James. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Cooper, Mary Hockley.
- July 14. Thomas Laver single of this parish & Elizabeth Perry single of Stoke by Clare. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Tweed, Joseph Harrison.
- Aug. 18. John Smith single of St Marys & Rebecca Creasy single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Herey Sasnet, John Mann.
- Aug. 18. William Carruthers widower of Wickhambrook & Elizabeth Cross widow of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Joseph McGouan, John Mann.

- Sept. 1. William Hendel & Mary Javeleau both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Thomas Nunn, Sarah Nunn.
- Sept. 4. William Crorey widower & Mary Banes single both of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Thomas Allen, John Mann.
- Sept. 4. William Sterling & Mary Aldridge both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses James Johnston, John Mann.
- Sept. 9. Robert Garrode & Elizabeth Warnds both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, Mary Hasted.
- Sept. 10. Thomas Morse widower & Ann Norman widow both of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Oct. 16. James Sherman & Martha Eager both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Ann Jenepe, John Mann.
- Oct. 16. Matthew Scott & Mary Cobham both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses William Watkins, John Mann.
- Oct. 16. Godfrey Roberts single of St Marys & Elizabeth Stammer single of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses William Watkins, John Mann.
- Nov. 10. John Hunt & Susan Silva both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Palmer, Ellen Hunt.
- Nov. 16. John Bridges & Mary Churchman both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Nov. 23. Samuel Hart & Elizabeth Jermyn both single of this parish. B.
Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Nov. 25. William Cole widower & Ann Pope single both of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, Mary Hasted.
- Nov. 30. William Wyles & Elizabeth Norman both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Dec. 16. Samuel Whalebelly single of Matteshall in Norfolk & Susan Howlett widow of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Joseph Rhodes, John Mann.
- Dec. 23. John Nunn & Ann Deadman both single of this parish. L.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Thomas Deadman, Mary Nunn.
- Dec. 26. Israel Dunnett & Elizabeth Prigg both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Dec. 27. John Blowers & Ann Boyton both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Smith, Anne Mooss.

1761.

- Jan. 5. George Hunt widower of this parish & Sarah Ship spinster of Redgrave cum Botesdale. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Jan. 6. William Steward & Sarah Skinner both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Ratlerif, John Mann.
- Jan. 26. Isaac Bloomfield & Elizabeth Bret both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Abraham Everett, John Mann.

- Feb. 2. James Barrell & Ann Smallwood both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Feb. 12. John Scott & Susan Hibble both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses J. Williams, Alice Trift [?].
- Feb. 26. Joseph Bulbrook single of St Marys & Elizabeth Lilly single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Robert Prigg, John Mann.
- March 7. Henry Bacon single of Hockwold with Wilton in Norfolk & Jane Mengen widow of this parish. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Mark Hawkins, John Mann.
- March 10. Richard Nunn with consent of his father & Mary Moyse both single of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Anthony Baldwin, Mary Nunn.
- March 12. Slone Hayes single of St Marys & Sarah Banks single of this parish. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Byford, Elizabeth Martin.
- March 23. Robert Borly & Elizabeth Lomax both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- March 29. William Canham & Catherine Austin both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses James Austin, Eliz. Austin.
- April 1. Thomas Bayley single of this parish & Susan Medcalfe spinster of Walsham in le Willows. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses George Sparke, John Mann.
- April 7. Paul Robenson & Mary Pennell both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses William Oswell, Richard ... [?].
- April 10. John Steel widower & Mary Gager single both of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, Mary Hasted.
- April 19. John Bryant & Elizabeth Townsend both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- April 21. George Barrett jun. & Elizabeth London both single of this parish. L.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Robert Townshend, John Mann.
- June 2. Isaac Hunt & Ann Pettit both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, Mary Hasted.
- June 28. William Tillott & Elizabeth Burroughs both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Thomas Hunter, John Mann.
- July 20. John Prigg & Mary Copley both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- July 30. Henry Kenyon & Martha Herrington both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, Mary Hasted.
- Sept. 15. Robert Darkin single of St Marys & Sarah Twight single of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses James Hailstone, John Mann.
- Sept. 23. William Smith & Mary Hinken both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Joseph Cadued [?], John Mann.
- Oct. 5. Frederick Davidson widower & Lydia Mott single both of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses James Best, William Goodale.

- Oct. 18. John Lowes & Elizabeth Gue both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Nov. 1. Joshua Lofts single of Chevington & Mary Simpson single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Adams, John Mann.
- Nov. 5. Christopher Harper widower & Mary Hayward widow both of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Jaques, Ann Steel.
- Nov. 12. William Hill widower & Sarah Smith widow both of this parish. B. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, Mary Hasted.
- Nov. 15. Samuel Edhouse & Elizabeth Shelper both single of this parish. B. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Edhouse, Elisabeth Blomfield.
- Nov. 26. Thomas Gardener & Mary Smith both single of this parish. B. Minister Dep. Walter Craske. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Nov. 27. Thomas Wenlock widower & Susan Balls widow both of this parish. L. Minister Dep. Walter Craske. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.

1762.

- Jan. 22. Jacob Price & Elizabeth Steward both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Lomax, John Mann.
- Jan. 23. William Pettet single of Hadleigh & Alice Frost single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Henry Darnell, John Mann.
- Jan. 29. William Webb & Elizabeth Willett Gardiner both single of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Mary Keppelle, John Martin.
- Feb. 2. William Gates & Mary Smith both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Thomas Broock, Eliz. Coe.
- Feb. 2. Joseph Sharpe & Elizabeth Peach both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Ward, John Mann.
- Feb. 8. William Farthing & Ann Ling both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses James Leech, John Mann.
- Feb. 11. Joseph Neal & Susan Beals both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Robert Rampling, John Mann.
- Feb. 14. James Cocks & Sarah Osborne both single of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Jonathan Jackson, John Mann.
- Feb. 16. Richard Harvey widower & Elizabeth Bird single both of this parish. B. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, Mary Hasted.
- Feb. 23. Daniel Syer widower & Charity Baker single both of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Thomas Hunt, John Mann.
- April 2. Samuel Frost single of this parish & Mary Stutter spinster of Hengrave. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Green, Mary Goer, Isham Dalton.

- April 8. Samuel Cooper single of Barham & Mary Ridley spinster of this parish.
L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Ridley, John Cooper.
- April 12. Owen Berry single & Jane Knowles widow both of this parish. B.
Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Hamilton, Jane [?] Davy.
- April 25. William Marham & Ann Giles both single of this parish. B.
Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Margreat Cock, Elizabeth Lynn.
- April 28. Nathaniel Goodwin single & Elizabeth Seeley widow both of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Joseph Maulkin, John Mann.
- May 31. Edward Bullard & Mary York both single of this parish. B.
Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Jaques, John Mann.
- May 31. Richard Clark single of Brandon Ferry in Suffolk & Ann Coe single of this parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Jaques, Chris Harper.
- May 31. William Coe widower & Susan Nickolls spinster both of this parish. B.
Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses George Coe, Eliz. Sheppard.
- June 1. John Pearsons single of Great Barton & Elizabeth White spinster of this parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Robert White, John Mann.
- June 8. Edward Boyton & Mary Moss both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Gawin Balls, Susanna Balls.
- June 16. George Pritty & Mary Betts both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Jacob Watson, John Mann.
- June 21. Solomon Taylor & Sarah Foot both single of this parish. B.
Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Thomas Nunn, Sarah Thornbrough.
- June 24. William Truss single of St Stephen in Ipswich & Ann Rutter single of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses James Hailstone, Thomas Wilson.
- July 6. William Johnson single of this parish with consent of his father Isaac Johnson & Martha Orbell spinster of St Marys. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Michael Mower, Mary Mower.
- Aug. 8. John Kenyon single of St Marys & Hannah Alvis single of this parish. B. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Eliz. Coe, John Mann.
- Aug. 9. John Twitchet & Mary Spalding both single of this parish. B.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Benjamin Downs, Richard Spalding.
- Aug. 21. John Eary widower & Susan Prick single both of this parish. B.
Minister Dep. Walter Craske. Witnesses John Mann, Joseph Tompson.
- Aug. 24. Thomas Sturgeon & Susan Gager both single of this parish. B.
Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, Mary Hasted.
- Aug. 30. William Wick & Sarah Church both single of this parish. B.
Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Daniel Jewers, John Mann.
- Aug. 30. William Tompson single of St Marys & Martha Stedman single of this parish. B. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses Joseph Tompson, Thomas Wenlock.

- Sept. 12. John Perkins & Catherine York both single of this parish. B.
Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Sept. 13. John Seely & Jane Betts both single of this parish. B.
Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Sept. 30. John Sams jun. single of Barkin in Essex & Grace Barwick spinster
of this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Samuel
Hustler, James Linton.
- Oct. 4. Robert Taylor widower of St Marys & Aramatha Lewis spinster of
this parish. L. Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses Alexander
Angus, John Mann.
- Oct. 11. Roger Prigg widower & Martha Seaden single both of this parish. L.
Minister Joseph Sharp. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Oct. 11. John Gooday widower of St Marys & Leah Newell single of this
parish. B. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses George Coe, Susana
Spark.
- Oct. 19. William Lee single of St Margaret in Ipswich & Elizabeth Ashford
single of this parish. B. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John
Lee, Lucy Lee.
- Oct. 28. Samuel Turner widower of Mildenhall & Ann Steward widow of this
parish. L. Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses William Steward,
John Mann.
- Nov. 2. John Brooks & Rebecca Green both single of this parish. B.
Minister J. Sharp. Witnesses John Green, Reuben Sturgeon.
- [Henceforth I omit J. Sharp, who performs all the remaining marriages in this
original volume unless otherwise stated. Ed.]
- Nov. 3. William Ambrose single of this parish & Susan Halls spinster of
Great Waldingfield. L. Wit. Sidley Eldred, Thomas Moulton.
- Nov. 14. Isaac Turnor & Frances Couzens both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Snell, John Mann.
- Nov. 18. Rev. Mr James Barker widower of Redgrave & Elizabeth Norman
single of this parish. L. Minister Dep. Bernard Mills. Witnesses
M. Leman, Edward Is. Jackson.
- Nov. 26. William Dalton & Rebecca Feakes both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Dalton, Jane Dalton.
- Nov. 29. Simon Sterry widower of St Marys & Rebecca Reason single of this
parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Nov. 29. Francis Everett widower & Honour Read widow both of this parish.
B. Witnesses John Mann, Mary Hasted.
- Dec. 11. Robert Clarke single of this parish & Hannah Golding spinster of
Glemsford. L. Minister Dep. Walter Craske. Witnesses Isaac
Mayes, Charles Bigge.
- Dec. 12. Robert Spelman & Dorothy Wright both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Wright, Mary Harvey.
- Dec. 20. William Clarke single of Badwell Ash & Hannah Jeffes single of this
parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Mary Hasted.

- Dec. 23. Thomas Frost single of Bardwell & Mary Harper single of this parish.
B. Minister Dep. W. Craske. Wit. John Knock, Esther Harper.
- Dec. 30. Charles Vinsen & Lucy Houghton both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses George Sparke, John Mann.

1763.

- Jan. 3. Isaac Robinson single of Nowton & Ann Manning single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Robers, John Mann.
- Jan. 30. John Bond widower of this parish & Elizabeth Sizwick widow of Little Barton in this county. L. Witnesses R. Walton, Mary Tompson.
- Feb. 6. John Outlaw & Sarah Jermyn both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Mary Hasted.
- May 1. Benjamin Wright & Elizabeth Coe both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Reach, James Howe.
- May 17. Thomas Crask & Elizabeth Goer both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Vaughan, John Mann.
- June 12. William Berney & Susanna Steward both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Faiers, John Mann.
- June 16. John Woollard single of Mildenhall & Mary Perry spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Mary Bedingfield, Harriot Hale.
- June 16. Joseph Burrell widower of St Peter in Thetford & Frances Taylor widow of this parish. L. Witnesses Reeve Walton, Ann Gill.
- July 18. Thomas Blandon & Mary Jackson both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Francis Canham, John Day.
- July 21. Ambrose Ashfield single of Great Fakenham in this co. & Sarah Yardly spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Isaac Deeks, William Yardley.
- July 26. Edmund Fletcher & Elizabeth Palfrey both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Thomas Crask, John Mann.
- Aug. 2. John Abbott & Mary Harrington both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Harrington, James Hasted.
- Sept. 13. Street Elliston single of St Peter in Sudbury & Hannah Pawsey single of this parish. L. Witnesses Nicholas Clark, Bezer Blundell.
- Oct. 13. Matthias Prick widower & Hannah Dallison widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses James Plummer, Jonathan Payn.
- Oct. 13. George Brett single of St Marys & Elizabeth Sheppard spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Smith, Samuel Smith.
- Oct. 13. William Fenn & Mary Nunn both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Richard Nunn, Jonathan Payn.
- Oct. 15. John Frost & Sarah Betts both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Cooper, John Mann.
- Oct. 16. John Bryant & Elizabeth Crick both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Jonathan Payn, Reuben Sturgeon.
- Oct. 2 etc. John Salter single of this parish & Ann Jarral single of Hengrave.
[Banns only.]

- Oct. 19. Thomas Horsley single of Market Dereham in Norfolk & Unick Reeve single of this parish. B. Witnesses E. Hunt, Ann Cooper.
- Oct. 24. William Best & Elizabeth Browning both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Hunt, James Hasted.
- Oct. 27. William Bass & Jane Gorden both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Holland, Margaret Gough.
- Nov. 1. Robert Bird & Susan Kurby both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Nov. 15. William Ashfield & Mary Murrels both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Jonathan Payn, James Hasted.
- Dec. 2. Thomas Sparks single of Brandon in this Co. & Sarah Cranmer single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Hunt, Jonathan Payn.
- Dec. 22. John Appleton & Charlotte Herrington both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Benjamin Herrington, John Mann.
- Dec. 29. Jeffry Newell & Sarah Goer both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Edward Goer, William Cook.

1764.

- Jan. 8. Edward Hunt & Mary Melton both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- March 5. Philip Crick & Ann Norfield both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Appleton, John Mann.
- March 19. Francis Cates single of this parish & Hannah Royall widow of Attleburgh in Norfolk. L. Wit. Isham Dalton, James Hasted.
- March 20. John Ratlerif & Mary Leeds both single of this parish. B. Witnesses William Hopkins, William Kenyon.
- March 27. John Hanslep widower & Elizabeth Giffens widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Steell, Jonathan Payn.
- April 13. Thomas Norfolk widower of St Marys & Deborah Osborn spinster of this parish, her father Simon Osborn consenting. L. Witnesses Simon Osborn, Joseph Barton.
- April 22. Isaac Norman & Mary Edwards both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Lucy Vinson, John Mann.
- April 25. William Archer widower of St Peters in Sudbury & Elizabeth Cealey widow of this parish. B. Witnesses William Mann, John Mann.
- April 29. John Willingham & Margaret Jarrold both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Charles Parfery, John Mann.
- April 29. John Stone single of St Marys & Margaret Lock single of this parish. B. Witnesses Edward Elsegood, John Mann.
- June 11. Thomas Jellett single of St Marys & Elizabeth Gibbons single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Jellett, Susannah Murrells.
- June 11. Thomas Sparham & Jane Foot both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Henry Edhouse, Hannah [?] Butler [?].
- June 18. Phillip Pratt & Rebecca Harvey both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Benjamin Bridge, Jonathan Payn.

- July 5. Edmund Frost & Sarah Tollady both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Mary Ratterliff, John Mann.
- July 13. Richard Merry single of St Marys & Susan Murton spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses Elizabeth Merry, John Lomax.
- Aug. 5. James Haywood single of Ingham & Abigail Hammond single of this parish. B. Witnesses William Mann, Jonathan Payn.
- Aug. 12. John Lee & Mary Stone both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses William Stone, Lucy Lee.
- Aug. 27. William Marham widower & Mary Filby single both of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Cates, Susan Leach.
- Sept. 3. John Dutton & Elizabeth Carver both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Joseph Calfe, Jonathan Payn.
- Sept. 9 etc. Richard Spalding single of this parish & Elizabeth Sparrow of St Gregorys in Norwich. [Banns only.]
- Sept. 11. Charles Stadman widower & Margaret Pricke widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses Edmund Hunt, Jonathan Payn.
- Sept. 17. Thomas Nunn & Sarah Abbott both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Philip Deck, Ralph Goer.
- Sept. 23. Stephen Covell single of St Marys & Mary Miller single of this parish. B. Witnesses George Sparke, John Row.
- Sept. 27. Benjamin Downs single of Chevington & Martha Yardley spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses William Yardley, Ann Smith.
- Oct. 14. William Fisher & Jane Armstrong both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Byatt, Mary Canham.
- Oct. 15. Thomas West & Susan Miller both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Barton [?], Jonathan Payn.
- Nov. 5. Isaac Bird & Susan Blomfield both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Blomfield, Elizabeth Crick.
- Nov. 20. William Mann & Elizabeth Edwards both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Jonathan Payn, James Hasted.
- Dec. 24. Philip Crick & Susanna Moss both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Robert Crick, Ann [?] Crick.
- Dec. 30. William Mann & Anne Edwards both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Mann, John Row.
- Dec. 30. William Hurrell single of this parish & Jane Notley widow of Glensford. B. Witnesses Thomas Walkinson, John Row.

1765.

- Jan. 1. William Kenyon & Mary Williamson both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Hasted, Jonathan Payn.
- Jan. 3. George Read & Mary Manning both single of this parish, her father Joseph Manning consenting thereto, L. Witnesses James Hasted, Jonathan Payn.
- Jan. 14. Joseph Durrant & Mary Goer both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Edward Goer, Mary Andrews.

- Jan. 22. Robert Fletcher widower & Susan Smith widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Nunn, James Hasted.
- Jan. 23. John Feakes & Mary Banks both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Henry Norman, James Hasted.
- Jan. 28. John Wright & Sarah Hurst both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- April 8. William Brew & Susan Wyles both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Mary Burton, Chris. Bateley.
- April 8. William Hunt & Tamison Fordham both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- April 25. Ezra Twite & Sarah Johnson both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Vaughan, Katherine Vaughan.
- April 28. John Brown widower & Ann Largent widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- May 27. William Smith single of Cockfield & Elizabeth Beeton single of this parish. B. Witnesses Roger Sturgeon, John Mann.
- May 28. Richard Yeates single of Fornham St Martin & Ann Salisbury spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses James Taylor, John Mann.
- June 2. Benjamin Bulbrook & Elizabeth Garwood both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- June 7. John Brundell & Mary Rudd both single of this parish, her mother Ann Rudd widow consenting thereto. L. Witnesses John Mornement, Bartholomew Rudd.
- June 9. John Gooch & Diana Austin both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Isaac Caley, Mary ... [?].
- June 10. Robert Steward & Elizabeth How both single of this parish. B. Witnesses William Barney, John Mann.
- June 17. John Poley single of New Buckenham in Norfolk & Margaret Steggall spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses David Pratt, John Mann.
- June 19. James Tompson & Jane Haward both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- June 20. Henry Orswell & Susan Smith both single of this parish. B. Witnesses William Cates, Mary ... [?].
- July 10. George Curby widower & Sarah Mendum single both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- July 21. John Giles & Dorothy Bryant both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- July 23. Thomas Craske single of Drinkstone & Elizabeth Row spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Sargent, Ann Simpson.
- Aug. 5. James Worton & Ann Palmer both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Aug. 12. William Corbell & Sarah Peachey both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Aug. 27. Richard Beatniffe single of St Peter of Mancroft in Norwich & Martha Dinah Hart spinster of this parish, her father Peast Hart consenting thereto. L. Witnesses P. Hart, Thomas Everson.

- Aug. 31. Thomas Peacock & Mary Walters both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Susannah ...udd, John Mann.
- Sept. 2. Isaac Skinner & Ann Johnson both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Sept. 8. Samuel Johnson & Mary Watts both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Oct. 17. John Norman & Elizabeth Flack both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Oct. 21. Samuel Dutton & Elizabeth Harbour both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Jane Harbour, John Mann.
- Oct. 29. William Bryant widower & Margaret Avis widow both of this parish.
B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Nov. 26. Samuel Wellum & Elizabeth Watkinson both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Winckworth, William Mayhew.
- Nov. 26. William Stone & Elizabeth Partridge both single of this parish, his
father John Stone consenting thereto. L. Witnesses William
Jaye, John Mann.
- Dec. 2. Caleb Steckels & Elizabeth Godfrey both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Edwards, John Mann.
- Dec. 31. Robert Wissett widower & Elizabeth Watson spinster both of this
parish. L. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.

1766.

- Jan. 4. Barzillai Aldous & Mary Aldridge both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses George Barrett, John Mann.
- Jan. 5. Drewry Light single of Hengrave & Elizabeth Everard widow of this
parish. B. Witnesses Henry Barth, John Mann.
- Jan. 14. William Keeves & Elizabeth Kenyon both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Jan. 20. Matthew Dodd & Elizabeth Hurst both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Jan. 23. John Cross & Elizabeth Norman both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Henry Houtten, Elizabeth Cross.
- Feb. 22. William Roper widower of Hadleigh & Hannah Watts spinster of this
parish. L. Witnesses Sidley Eldred, Mary Watts.
- March 10. William Bard single of St Marys & Martha Couzens widow of this
parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Markwell, James Plummer.
- April 7. William Francis & Mary Parker both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Stephen Adams.
- April 15. Edward Gurdon & Ann Martin both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Cath. Death, John Row.
- April 21. Edward Baker & Mary Root both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Bentley, John Mann.
- May 6. John Bird single & Elizabeth Lucas widow both of this parish. B.
Minister Dep. W. Craske. Witnesses Robert Bird, John Mann.

- May 8. George Bessant single of St Marys & Susanna Ward single of this parish. B. Witnesses Samuel Langley, Dragoon, John Mann.
- May 8. Daniel Finney single of Brandon in this county & Elizabeth Mayes single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Guy, Susan Whaite.
- May 20. Matthew Hackett single of St Marys & Susan Johnson single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Hervey, Sarah Baker.
- May 25. John Payn & Patience Smith both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Henry Kennedy, John Mann.
- May 26. William Browning & Elizabeth Clarke both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- May 29. Henry Baley widower & Martha Wissett single both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Elizabeth Bird.
- June 8. John Easton & Ann Browne both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Dancer, Sarah Plier [?].
- June 8. John Newman & Margaret Rosyer both single of this parish. L. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- June 29. William Wyles widower & Ann Emmison single both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Wyles, Eliz. Wyles.
- July 1. Samuel Johnson single & Ann Long widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- July 31. John Crow widower & Mary Shaw widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses Isaac Hunt, Robert Miller.
- Aug. 18. James Wright & Elizabeth Bryant both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Aug. 31. James Rogers & Hannah Larner both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Samuel ... [?], Ann Frost.
- Sept. 13. William Ruxby single & Mary Smith widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Sept. 15. Samuel Murton & Hannah Jermyn both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Sept. 29. James Watts & Elizabeth Osborne both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Osborne, John Mann.
- Oct. 14. Joseph Payne single of St Marys & Sarah Stedman single of this parish. B. Witnesses J. Clark, John Mann.
- Oct. 21. Hugh Hare Esq. of Hangham in Norfolk single & Mary Robards spinster of this parish. L. Wit. William Robards, Pleasance Pykanell.
- Nov. 2. William Jackson single of St Marys & Ann Penteny single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Nov. 9. Joseph Stead & Mary Shepherd both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Robinson, H. Willis.
- Nov. 20. Samuel Smith & Mary Sparrow both single of this parish, her mother Plessant Sparrow consenting thereto. L. Witnesses John Smith, Ann Smith.
- Nov. 26. Thomas Wilson widower of Gazely & Mary Rose spinster of this parish, her father John Rose consenting thereto. L. Witnesses Elizabeth Best, John Laurence.

1767.

- Feb. 7. John Parr single & Ruth Bullard widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann. [?] Gallant.
- Feb. 12. James Gooch single of Great Barton & Susanna Steward single of this parish. L. Witnesses James Plummer, John Mann.
- Feb. 26. John Smith & Ann Frost both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Ed. Boyton, John Smith.
- March 13. John Summers & Ann Cross both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- March 30. James Murton & Elizabeth Lockwood both of this parish single. B.
Witnesses James Watts, John Mann.
- April 2. Richard Jaques & Ann Mann both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Jaques, Elizabeth Reeve.
- April 18. Gabriel Sedra & Rose Went both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses George Death, Eliz. Death.
- April 27. Anthony Meek widower & Jane Poxson single both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Charles Watts.
- May 17. Robert Feaks & Hannah Catton both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Fakes, John Mann.
- May 18. Charles Turner & Mary Ashley both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- May 25. William Barker & Mary Bird both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Richard Harvey, John Mann.
- June 5. John Smith & Esther How both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Edward Jacob, Jane Jacob.
- June 9. William Fisher single of Timworth & Elizabeth Dalton single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Baldwin, Elizabeth Wellum.
- June 14 [etc.] William Alvis widower of this parish & Elizabeth Pennel widow of Ingham. [Banns only.]
- June 18. John Edwards widower & Ann Harrol single both of this parish. B.
Witnesses Henry Darnell, Mary Pack.
- June 25. William Wright & Rebecca Godfrey both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Smith, John Mann.
- July 6. Oliver Osborn single of Hargrave & Ann Crane single of this parish. B. Witnesses George Hoy, John Mann.
- July 13. William Ling & Ann Glover both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- July 19. William Ovens & Susan Harvey both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Benjamin Bridge, Mary Bridge.
- July 30. Stephen Brooks single of this parish & Elizabeth Rosa Moody spinster of St Marys. L. Witnesses Samuel Moody, Sarah Ling.
- Aug. 2. William Church single of St Marys & Mary Thetford spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Ann Procter, Mary Delastre [?].
- Aug. 6. Zacharias Fisk widower & Jane Hopkins widow both of this parish. L. Witnesses William Hawkins, Susan Whaite.

- Aug. 23. Richard King widower & Mary May widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, George Neve.
- Aug. 27. William Bird widower of Fornham St Martin & Elizabeth Reeve
widow of this parish. L. Witnesses John Jaques, Ann Steel.
- Sept. 6. Samuel Johnson widower & Elizabeth Swaby single both of this
parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Sept. 7. William Blanden & Ann Clark both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Winckworth, Thomas Watkinson.
- Oct. 15. Martin Taylor single of this parish & Theophila Goodchild spinster
of Horningsheath. L. Witnesses Frances Cocks, Henry
Darnell.
- Oct. 17. Thomas Bream single of Barton & Elizabeth Oser single of this
parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Nov. 5. Robert Weldhin single of St Marys & Lucy Lee single of this parish.
L. Witnesses John Lee, Mary Lee.
- Nov. 5. John Clark single of Gazely & Jane Larrett single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Jellett, John Mann.
- Nov. 16. Cornelius Griffin single of Redgrave & Susan Prick spinster of this
parish. Witnesses Margaret Gough, Ellen Hawes.
- Nov. 22. Thomas Mothersole single & Alice Fulcher widow both of this parish.
B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Nov. 27. William Alvies widower of St Marys & Mary Parker widow of this
parish. L. Witnesses William Partridge, John Mann.
- Nov. 29. Stephen Scott widower of St James [sic] & Rebecca Payne widow of
this parish. L. Witnesses Samuel Seargent, John Mann.
- Dec. 6. William Durrant widower & Mary Scarff single both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Abbott, John Mann.
- Dec. 21. William Crask widower & Rose Gue widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Whiting, John Mann.

1768.

- Feb. 9. John Currey single & Elizabeth Haward widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Jennery, John Mann.
- Feb. 18. Abraham Steed & Sarah Motten both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Vaughan, John Onge.
- March 20. John Byford & Elizabeth Carter both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Tillbrook, John Mann.
- April 2. George Westrope & Ann Bugg both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- April 21. John Edwards widower of St Marys & Ann Starling spinster of this
parish. L. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- April 25. Robert Copsey widower of Whepsted & Elizabeth Orsborn widow of
this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- April 28. John Sharp jun. widower of this parish & Sarah Winterflood spinster
of St. Marys. L. Witnesses James Sharp, ... Steward.

- June 6. James Hunt single of St George the Martyr in Middlesex & Ann Cocksedge spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses James Plummer, Thomas Jellett.
- June 6. Samuel Croncher & Sarah Hews both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Henry Biscoe, John Mann.
- June 18. John Thurlin & Elizabeth Reed both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Mary Boyton, Ann Pirkins.
- June 28. Henry Battley & Mary King both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- July 3. William Willingham & Elizabeth Girt both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Woolner, Sarah Dorling.
- July 3. John Shipman & Ann Jenepe both single of this parish. L. Witnesses T. Wilson, Thomas Jenepe.
- July 4. John Chakall & Tamazine How both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Smith, John Mann.
- July 17. Nathaniel Caney & Mary Smeer both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Goodwin, John Plummer.
- July 17. Hugh Shields & Alice McGloughin both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Joseph Cook, Charles Riley.
- Aug. 2. William Brett single of St Gregory in Sudbury & Sarah Rosbrook spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Hum, John Mann.
- Aug. 4. David Simpson single of this parish & Mary Hubbard single of Feltwell St Mary in Norfolk. B. Witnesses Thomas Oldman, Jaen Theobald.
- Aug. 14. John Durrant widower & Elizabeth Bath spinster both of this parish. B. Witnesses Robert Spellman, Mary Fisk.
- Aug. 15. George Harvey & Rose Watts both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Aug. 15. Richard Yeates widower of St Marys & Ann Knock spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Aug. 24. Robert Palmer single of St Marys & Mary Fisk spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Samuel Prick, Mary Prick.
- Sept. 1. Thomas White single & Elizabeth Ranson widow both of this parish. L. Witnesses Mary Kenyon, John Mann.
- Sept. 19. George Burt & Frances Bigsby both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Hum, Sarah Hum.
- Oct. 10. John Kendall single of St Marys & Elizabeth Lynn single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Oct. 11. Joseph Youels widower of Wordwell & Sarah Lockwood spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses George Barrett, Aley Atkin.
- Oct. 18. David Shaddow & Margaret Miller both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Clark, John Mann.
- Oct. 18. Robert Jarrol and Mary Johnson both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Isaac Johnson.
- Nov. 11. John Place & Ann Watkins both single of this parish. B. Witnesses James Place, John Mann.

- Nov. 22. Isaac Best & Elizabeth Steward both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses William Best, Eliz. Best.
- Nov. 27. Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Johnson both single of this parish. B.
Minister Dep. W. Craske. Witnesses Isaac Norman, John Mann.
- Nov. 29. William Burton single of Wisbech in the Isle of Ely & Co. of Cambridge & Ann Waller spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Mary Burton, Jonathan Payn.
- Dec. 2. Harrington Willis & Martha Jaques both single of this parish, her father Robert Jaques consenting thereto. L. Witnesses Ann Jaques, Richard Jaques.
- Dec. 18. Thomas Cobbel & Elizabeth Sherman both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Dec. 30. Thomas Umfreville & Elizabeth Willis both single of this parish, her father consenting thereto. L. Witnesses H. Willis, John Mann.

1769.

- Jan. 16. Thomas Oxer & Elizabeth Stocken both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Mary Hasted.
- Jan. 23. John Green & Mary Cupis both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Georg Abbott, John Mann.
- Jan. 29. John Bull & Mary Snell both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Appleton, John Mann.
- Feb. 2. Joseph Orsborn single & Frances Jeffers widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John High, John Mann.
- Feb. 21. William Sherman widower & Mary Barber widow both of this parish.
B. Witnesses Philip Constable, John Mann.
- March 12 [etc]. William Sear single of this parish & Elizabeth Gallant spinster of St Marys. [Banns only.]
- March 13. Thomas Gooch widower of Great Barton & Mary Calver spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Elizabeth Martin.
- March 14. Robert Bryant widower & Mary Gager widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, John Steel.
- April 6. William Vinson & Elizabeth Hickling both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Bathsheba Sturgeon, Mary Hickling.
- April 6. William Barbrooke & Mary Carpenter both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Bathsheba Sturgeon, Mary Hickling.
- April 8. William Banks & Isabella Oxer both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- April 30. Benjamin Lynn & Mary Lockwood both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Thomas Sparham.
- June 1. Edward Spark & Eleanor Medbury both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Everett, John Mann.
- June 4. William Everett single & Mary Miller widow both of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Everett, John Coe.

- June 5. Joseph Carter single of Barking in this Co. & Susanna Farthing spinster of this parish. L. Wit. Samuel Cranshey, John Mann.
- June 18. William Steward widower & Ann Harper single both of this parish. B. Witnesses William Barney, John Mann.
- June 25. John Cobb single of St Marys & Ann Ramplin single of this parish. B. Witnesses Isaac Smith, Martha Raffé.
- June 28. Robert Wright widower & Elizabeth Stevens single both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- June 29. Robert Woodward bachelor of St Peter of Mancroft in Norwich & Hannah Parr spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Parr, John Pate [?].
- July 11. Robert Moodey single of Hartest & Mary Barker spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Tyrell Moodey, Ann Tod.
- July 12. John Campa & Susan Balls both single of this parish. L. Witnesses, Mary Balls.
- July 24. William Page & Ann Smith both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- July 30. Thomas Burrough & Lydia Moote both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted. [do. do. in two next.]
- Aug. 6. Roger Nunn single of Long Melford & Mary Complin single of this parish. B.
- Aug. 6. Robert Hurst & Maria Greengrass both single of this parish. B.
- Aug. 10. Joseph Routledge & Susan Smith both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Elizabeth Thurlo, Elizabeth Alston.
- Aug. 14. Jonathan Dutches widower & Johanna Robenson widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses James Sherman, John Mann.
- Sept. 5. Robert Hopkins widower & Ann Johnson single both of this parish. L. Witnesses Richard Jaques, John Mann.
- Sept. 10. William Searle widower of this parish & Elizabeth Livermore spinster of Clare. L. Witnesses John Shipman jun., Thomas Hewett.
- Sept. 25. Caleb John Gill & Jane Theobald both single of this parish. B. Witnesses N. Daye, O. Bayley.
- Oct. 1. Henry Markham single of St Clement in the Town of Cambridge & Mary Oldfield spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Richard Yeates, John Mann.
- Oct. 26. William Gallant & Sarah Croucher both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Gallant, John Mann.
- Oct. 29. William Cole & Elizabeth King both single of this parish. B. Witnesses William Harden, John Mann.
- Nov. 2. Charles Steward widower & Elizabeth Melshem single both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Jellett, Hannah Butler.
- Nov. 6. Robert Crome & Mary Nunn both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Joseph Nunn, John Mann.
- Nov. 29. Titus Manning single of Fornham All Saints & Elizabeth Lester spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.

- Dec. 9. George Curtin & Ann Edwards both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Weatley Vaughan, John Mann.
- Dec. 14. Robert Cummings widower & Ann Tilly widow both of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Plummer, John Mann.
- Dec. 22. Thomas Frost & Hannah Harvey both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Belshazzar Moore, John Mann.
- Dec. 23. Charles Crow single & Mary Hunt widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Elizeh Burroughs.

1770.

- Jan. 1. George Shelver & Elizabeth Death both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Isaac Churchman, Weatley Vaughan.
- Jan. 1. John Ashfield & Susan Betts both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Jan. 16. John Everett & Elizabeth Murrells both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Edward Spark, William Kenyon.
- Feb. 3. Robert Candler widower & Elizabeth Bull single both of this parish. B.
Witnesses Henry Biscoe, John Mann.
- Feb. 26. Henry Fulcher & Elizabeth Baker both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Mary Walker, Susannah Nunn.
- March 7. William Green & Ann Clark both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- March 22. Charles Robinson & Sarah Halls both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Robinson, Reuben Sturgeon.
- May 4. Joseph Jury widower & Betty Norman widow both of this parish. L.
Witnesses Henry Norman, John Mann.
- May 5. John Fairfax single of St Marys & Penelope Wright single of this parish. L. Minister Dep. L. Wright. Witnesses Gas. Wright, Waller Wright.
- May 15. James Garwood single of St Marys & Amy Carr single of this parish. B. Witnesses Hannah Butler, William Barney.
- May 29. John Easton single of St Marys & Jenny Prigg spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Sarah Prigg, John Mann.
- June 2. John Holland widower of St Marys & Elizabeth Meadows spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses James James, Mary Cobb.
- June 17. Thomas Wilson single & Ann Adlington widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses Samuel White, John Mann.
- June 26. Samuel Mathams widower & Katherine Vaughan spinster both of this parish. L. Witnesses Samuel Wellum, Weatley Vaughan.
- July 1. John Sparham & Mary Ridnall both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Sophia Ann Day, Sarah Burrough.
- July 8. Robert Manning widower of Redgrave with Botesdale & Margaret Susan Cobb spinster of this parish. L. Wit. Titus Manning, John Mann.
- July 8. William Howard single & Mary Southgate widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.

- July 9. William Coe & Mary Burton both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Ann Burton, Sarah Coe.
- Aug. 6. Robert Gill widower & Sarah Ouston single both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Aug. 13. John Ashfield widower & Ann Taylor single both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, William Turner.
- Aug. 21. John Hughes single of this parish & Sarah Meller spinster of St Marys.
L. Witnesses Bezer Blundell, Mary Meller.
- Sept. 3. Henry Girt & Jane Pentuny both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John White, John Mann.
- Sept. 25. John Jaye single & Elizabeth Barnes widow both of this parish. L.
Witnesses William Jaye, John Mann.
- Sept. 27. William Tipple single of Icklingham St James & Margaret Rolfe
single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Oct. 1. William Cole widower & Susan Welbealy widow both of this parish.
B. Witnesses John East, Mary Hayward.
- Oct. 8. Thomas Greengrass & Lucy Outlaw both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Oct. 28. John Ridnell & Margaret Sear both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Martin Carter.
- Nov. 29. James Smith & Elizabeth Ashfield both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Ann Smith.
- Dec. 13. Thomas Crisp single of St Marys & Aley Atkin single of this parish.
B. Witnesses Samuel Gawsell, Catherine Death.
- Dec. 18. Thomas Freestone & Mary Walker both single of this parish, her
father consenting thereto. L. Witnesses William Walker,
William Walker jun.
- Dec. 23. John Hollamby single of St Marys & Mary Wood spinster of this
parish. L. Witnesses G. Sumpter, Richard Hide.
- Dec. 25. Stephen Kempe & Elizabeth Appleton both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Dec. 31. John Crisp single of Great Barton & Mary Vearer single of this parish.
B. Witnesses John Edwards, John Mann.

1771.

- Feb. 12. Charles Evans & Sarah Kemp both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Thomas Hunt, Elizabeth Hunt.
- March 4. John Collings & Elizabeth Wilson both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Mary Hasted.
- March 8. William Greengrass & Sarah Steel both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Hughes, John Mann.
- March 25. James Silver & Sarah Crask both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Price, John Mann.
- March 31. William Cole widower & Elizabeth Smith widow both of this parish.
B. Witnesses John Mann, Thomas Taylor.

- April 14. Elisha Pechey & Catherine Cook both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Ann Steward, Reeve Walton.
- April 24. William Brown & Ann Barton both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Henry Perkins.
- May 19. Ralph Johnson & Mary Wicks both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, William Sare.
- May 23. Thomas Smith & Susan King both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Baxter, Ann Smith.
- June 9. Benjamin Westcott & Susan Dixon both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Mary King.
- July 15. John Johnson & Elizabeth Sturgeon both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Susanner Newman, Rebekah Cocksedge.
- Aug. 7. James Lester & Mary Bourne both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Everett, Mary Everett.
- Aug. 28. Richard Jollkin widower of Ixworth & Mary Read spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Sept. 16. Charles Wheatley & Rebecca Yardley both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Watson, John Mann.
- Oct. 6. Samuel Hayward single of Needham Market & Martha Payne single of this parish. L. Witnesses Edgar Otley, John Mann.
- Nov. 4. John French & Martha Scaff both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Durrant, John Mann.
- Dec. 25. Jonathan Payn & Mary Worton both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Jonathan Payn sen., John Mann.
- Dec. 25. William Battley & Margaret Peake both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Robert Burroughs, Isaac Harrold.
- Dec. 31. Jacob Cook & Judith King both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Clarke, John Mann.

1772.

- Jan. 1. Roger Prick & Hannah Hearn both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Jan. 6. William Punder widower & Elizabeth Cobbell widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- Jan. 6. George Goodwin & Rebecca Todd both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses James Todd, John Mann.
- Jan. 7. Thomas Barton single of this parish & Susan Clark spinster of St Marys. L. Witnesses John Vaughan, John Mann.
- Jan. 12. Henry Spurgeon & Catharine Frances both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Mary Sturgeon, John Mann.
- March 2. Robert Bryant & Mary Berry both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Martha Snell.
- March 2. John Pool & Ann Turner both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Black, John Mann.
- March 21. Rev. Charles Le Grice & Sophia Ann Day both single of this parish. L. Witnesses John T. Allen, John Mann.

- April 30. John Sparrow widower & Alice Whitham spinster both of this parish. B. Witnesses Sarah Wittam, John Mann.
- April 30. Joseph Manning & Hannah Butler both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Bond, John Mann.
- May 16. Isaac Noble single of West Wrattling in Co. Cambridge & Mary Abbott single of this parish. B. Witnesses Ellen Hide, Honnor Baker.
- June 1. Thomas Hall & Martha Burrough both single of this parish. B. Witnesses William Jackson, Mary Jackson.
- June 7. Samuel Chevely & Mary Ottley both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, John Chevely.
- June 8. John Turner & Ann Fulcher both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Henry Fulcher, John Mann.
- June 9. James Manning & Sarah Harden both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Ann Clark, John Mann.
- June 14. John May & Susan Betts both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Mary Hasted.
- June 15. Rev. William Tong widower of Westerfield in Suffolk & Catharine Alvis widow of this parish. L. Minister L. Wright, occasional curate. Witnesses Walter Wright, John Halls.
- July 6. Benjamin Middleditch single of Lackford & Lydia Clark single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- July 6. Thomas Copsey & Elizabeth Flack both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.
- July 7. John Cooper & Jane Bridge both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Daniel Ford, John Mann.
- July 8. Charles Steggall clerk of Wyverstone single & Mary Steggall a minor of this parish, her mother consenting thereto. L. Witnesses Mary Steggall, T. Heigham.
- July 13. John Sheldrake widower of St Marys & Mary Palfrey widow of this parish. B. Witnesses Mary Alves, John Mann.
- July 13. Robert Kemp single of Rede & Mary Newman single of this parish. B. Witnesses Robert Everett, John Mann.
- July 15. Robert Cummings & Sarah Coe both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Edward Fletcher, John Mann.
- July 30. Henry Bullen & Ann Hockley both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Robert Hockley, Eliza Munbee.
- Aug. 2. Samuel White & Ann Brown both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Isaac Harrold, Robert Burroughs.
- Aug. 2. William Goat single of St Marys & Ann Burton of this parish a minor, her mother Mary Burton consenting thereto. L. Witnesses John Everett, Nathan Ball.
- Aug. 31. George Smith widower & Sarah Hibble widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses Wharton Barwick, John Mann.
- Sept. 24. Francis Wyeth single of St Marys & Miriam Grimsey spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Snelling, John Mann.

- Sept. 24. John Worlledge single of Timworth & Frances Squire spinster of this parish, with consent of Ann Squire widow, mother of said Frances. L. Minister John Francklin Squire. Witnesses Bridget Dalton, Susan Worlledge, Isham Dalton N. P.
- Oct. 8. Joseph Ginger single of St Marys & Sarah Bruce single of this parish. B. Witnesses Isaac Robinson, Sarah Ashley.
- Oct. 18. John Bumby & Ann Smith both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Mary Hasted.
- Oct. 22. John Wightman widower of Barningham & Frances Morley spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Adams, Thomas Beart.
- Nov. 2. Robert Petch & Mary Deer both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Hasted.

[Here ends this volume. The next volume contains marriages to Nov. 1789. All marriages in this next original volume are performed by Joseph Sharp unless otherwise stated. Ed.]

- Nov. 16. Thomas Plover single & Mary Elsdon widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses Wharton Barwick, John Mann.
- Nov. 24. Zephaniah Ostler & Sarah Blundell both single of this parish. L. Bezer Blundell, Francis Lungley, Thomas Pawsey, Ann Twight.
- Dec. 3. John Challis single of this parish & Mary Clarke spinster of St Marys. L. Witnesses Miriam Wyth, John Mann.
- Dec. 7. William Partridge single of this parish & Elizabeth Simpson spinster of St Marys. L. Witnesses John Mann, Hannah Simpson.
- Dec. 8. Thomas Watkinson widower of St. Marys & Martha Hopkins widow of this parish. L. Witnesses John Mann, William Jewers.
- Dec. 14. Thomas Green & Mary Rust both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Mary Hasted.

1773.

- Jan. 5. Ellis Simson & Jane Paine both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Robert Alderman, Hannah Jaggard.
- Jan. 7. William Teague single of this parish & Sarah Gotts spinster of Rushbrook. L. Witnesses Robert Braddock, William Green.
- Jan. 7. Richard Wyman & Martha Allen both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Barbara Walton, James Hailstone.
- Jan. 18. Joseph Naish single of St Marys & Ann Fisk spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Joseph Peark [?], William Whatley.
- Feb. 11. William Augustus Howard single of St Marys, Doctor of Physic, & Mary Evans spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Pell Heigham, Penelope Heigham.
- March 6. Thomas Clayton & Elizabeth Stedman both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Robert Pinner, John Mann.
- March 7. Thomas Perkins widower & Elizabeth Waldren single both of this parish. B. Witnesses Stephen Reede, John Mann.

- March 10. John Beacham & Susan Edwards both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Hurst Wharton Barwick, Thomas Barton.
- March 23. Samuel Cobb widower & Martha Syer spinster both of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Holland, John Mann jun.
- April 17. Joseph Slater & Ann Smith both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Hammond, John Mann.
- April 30. John Banyard single of Fordham in Co. Cambridge & Sarah Kenyon
single of this parish. B. Minister Dep. W. Craske. Witnesses
Susan Banyard, John Sturgeon.
- June 10. Burt Wade widower of St George, Hanover Square, Co. Middlesex,
& Ann Smith widow of this parish. L. Witnesses John Hill,
Margaret Gough, Anne Smith, Sarah Sharp.
- Aug. 2. William Noble & Elizabeth Ellington both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Joseph Ellington, Mary Noble.
- Aug. 8. John Money widower of Little Saxham & Sarah Clark single of this
parish. B. Witnesses Elizabeth Irwin, Mary Balls.
- Aug. 13. Joseph Dobinson single of St Marys & Sarah Diver widow of this
parish. L. Witnesses Ann Revens, Barbara Walton, William
Challis.
- Aug. 22. John Black & Frances York both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Mary Hasted.
- Aug. 23. John Everett widower & Susanna Spark single both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Mary Hasted.
- Aug. 31. John Shingelwood widower & Martha Garwood spinster both of this
parish. B. Witnesses James Hasted, Susan Hasted.
- Sept. 12. James Simpson single of Great Saxham & Ann Wenlock spinster of
this parish. L. Witnesses Ann Revens, John Bond.
- Sept. 13. William Beast & Betty Beeton both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Elizabeth Hunt, John Mann jun.
- Oct. 10. William Crick single & Frances Usher widow both of this parish. L.
Witnesses James Parlett, Mary Balls.
- Oct. 11. Robert Burroughes widower & Ann Crack single both of this parish.
B. Minister Dep. W. Craske. Wit. Mary Delighte, John Mann.
- Oct. 12. Robert Barrell jun. single of Drinkston & Sarah Chapman spinster of
this parish. L. Witnesses James Parlett, Elisabeth Barrell.
- Oct. 13. Joseph Ellis single of St Marys & Elizabeth Sparrow spinster of this
parish. B. Minister Dep. W. Craske. Witnesses Susan Smith,
Joseph Irons.
- Oct. 14. George Houghton single of Great Saxham & Ann Martin single of
this parish. B. Witnesses Charles Twitchit, John Mann.
- Oct. 19. Joseph Hunt single of St Marys & Mary Holden single of this parish.
B. Witnesses John Mann, Richard Baker.
- Dec. 16. Robert Best widower & Mary Brundle single both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Mary Forst.
- Dec. 24. Isaac Harrold & Sarah Marbon both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Edwards, John Mann.

- Dec. 25. George Abbott & Sarah Wicks both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, William Reach.

1774.

- Jan. 10. John Place jun. widower & Sarah Prigg single both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Place, John Easton.
- Feb. 15. Charles Noble & Ann Hall both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Nunn, Mary Hall.
- March 29. Edward Jackson widower & Sarah Kirby widow both of this parish.
B. Witnesses Edmund Redding, John Mann.
- April 4. Edward Deadman single of this parish & Ann Fuller spinster of
Pakenham. L. Witnesses Hannah Fuller, William Fuller.
- April 10. John Mott & Mary Alderton both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Thomas Burroughs, John Mann.
- April 10. John Grigson widower & Ann Caney spinster both of this parish. L.
Witnesses George Lumley, Mary Lumley.
- May 16. William Crow & Mary Deveruex both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, John Crowe.
- May 22. Joseph Beedam & Martha Nickolds both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Beedam, John Mann.
- May 26. John Gallant & Mary Clark both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Joseph Barton, Mary Barton, Susan Smith.
- June 7. Robert Norman & Mary King both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam. Norman.
- July 11. Thomas Gray single of St Marys & Sarah Todd single of this parish.
B. Witnesses James Todd, Ann Todd.
- July 18. Thomas Gardener single & Catherine Miller widow both of this parish.
B. Minister Dep. W. Craske. Witnesses George Rowney, John
Mann.
- July 28. Thomas Taylor & Margery Rose both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Susanna Baldwin, Susanna Jennery, John Buck, John
Pate jun.
- Aug. 2. Robert Felton widower of Redgrave & Lydia Carruthers widow of
this parish. L. Witnesses Edward Pausey, John Mann.
- Aug. 11. Jacob Green single & Mary Frost widow both of this parish. L.
Witnesses James Winckworth, John Mann.
- Sept. 1. Joseph Slack & Ann Norman both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Sparke, William Sparke jun.
- Sept. 5. John Wilkinson single & Mary Swanton widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses Richard Whiting, John Mann.
- Sept. 16. William Meade a minor, his father William Meade consenting thereto,
& Hannah Rampling both single of this parish. L. Witnesses
William Meade, Ann Cobb.
- Sept. 29. William Payn & Mary Jeckel both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.

- Oct. 10. Thomas Williamson & Sarah Watts both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Varnon Bird, John Mann.
- Oct. 11. Robert Arbour & Ann Prick both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Gurney, John Mann.
- Oct. 21. John Mann & Ann Penteny both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Nov. 13. John Turner widower of St Marys & Ann English spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Green, Martha Frost.
- Dec. 19. Richard Heath & Mary Lemon both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Samuel Chilver, Susan Heath.

1775.

- Jan. 16. Richard Pickering & Elizabeth Turnor both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Ambrose Murrells, George Hair.
- Jan. 23. James Taylor & Margaret Gould both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Jan. 26. John Banks & Ann Kendall both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Feb. 14. William Garthwait single of Rushbrook & Elizabeth Goodchild spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Samuel Sore, Esther Sore.
- Feb. 20. Walter Smith single & Elizabeth Taylor widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Feb. 27. Michael Keene single of this parish & Susanna Langham spinster of Lakenheath. L. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- April 17. William Parker single of St Marys & Elizabeth Irons single of this parish. B. Witnesses Isaac Messenger, Richard Whiting.
- May 1. William Hempsted widower & Elizabeth Finch single both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Cross, John Mann.
- May 15. Samuel Gusterson & Ann Edhouse both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Henry Edhouse, John Everett.
- May 21. Robert Pulham & Mary King both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Michael Mower, John Gallant.
- June 4. William Heath & Sarah Fake both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Samuel Chilver, John Mann.
- June 29. John Green single of St Marys & Martha Frost spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Robert Hayward, Hannah Cornell, Mary Frost.
- July 18. John Westhrope & Mary How both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Mary Hall, John Mann.
- July 27. Benjamin Pratt single of St Marys & Ann Rust single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann jun, Sam Norman.
- Aug. 10. Samuel Stott jun. & Ellen Hide both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses R. Mills, Rachel Adkin.
- Aug. 12. Thomas Scarf & Maria Parker both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Joseph Parker, John Mann.

- Aug. 18. Robert Hart & Ann Rose both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Elizabeth Fordred, Ann King.
- Sept. 15. Joseph Tinkler & Ann Beasley both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Umpleby, John Mann.
- Sept. 19. Thomas Dyson gentleman widower of Chesham in Co. Bucks & Mary
Umfreville spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Umfre-
ville, John Umfreville.
- Sept. 27. Richard Galey single & Hannah Prick widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Sept. 28. Edward Smith & Ann Smith both single of this parish. L.
Wit. Samuel Smith, Susanna Baldwin, Burt Wade, Ann Crick.
- Oct. 2. Edmund Ranson & Elizabeth Bird both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Oct. 9. William Jackson widower & Jane Rutter spinster both of this parish.
B. Witnesses Robert Burroughs, John Mann.
- Oct. 26. Walter McLean single & Catherine Burrill widow both of this parish.
B. Witnesses Elizabeth Burroughs, John Mann.
- Oct. 28. Richard Smith & Frances Cock both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Susan Smith, Chris. Harper.
- Nov. 6. William Bryant & Rachel Cole both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Nov. 18. Thomas Millward single of St Marys & Susan Burroughs spinster of
this parish. L. Witnesses John Buck, John Gallant.
- Nov. 24. William Jewers single of St Marys & Mary Hickling single of this
parish. B. Witnesses Joan Jewers, Joseph Hickling.
- Dec. 5. Charles Harden & Susanna Ottewell both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Edward Hinds, John Mann.
- Dec. 11. Thomas Footer single of Ingham & Susan Todd single of this parish.
B. Witnesses James Todd, Mary Ann Walton.
- Dec. 18. Thomas Dolby widower & Barbara Walton both of this parish. L.
Witnesses William Forrester, Sarah Evans.
- Dec. 18. John Beedam & Elizabeth Lovuck both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Dec. 25. James Smith single of this parish & Ann Smith spinster of St Marys.
L. Witnesses Ann Smith, John Mann.

1776.

- Jan. 25. Thomas Murton & Sarah Bottomley both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Girt, John Mann.
- March 3. John Bayldon & Mary Hall both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Ann Hall, Charles Noble.
- March 10. John Read & Elizabeth Jaques both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Samuel Steel, Mary Steel, Henry Hayward.
- March 19. Joseph Howes single of Timworth & Alice Ling single of this parish.
B. Witnesses Charles Spooner, John Mann jun.

- April 20. Robert James single of this parish & Mary Clarke widow of Tostock.
L. Witnesses John Owers, Thomas Place.
- April 25. Charles Singleton single of St Marys & Catherine Sumpter spinster of
this parish. L. Witnesses Sam Hustler, Elizabeth Hustler,
Thomas Hustler, Ann Johnson, Susan Sharp.
- April 28. Robert Abbott & Mary Stocken both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Tillott, John Mann.
- May 1. William Turnor widower & Ann Ashfield widow both of this parish.
B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- May 19. James Wilson & Elizabeth Horsman both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Warren, John Mann.
- May 30. William Orford & Mary Bird both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- June 3. Francis Winter widower of Holy Trinity in Ely in the Isle of Ely &
Co. of Cambridge & Sarah Bonnett widow of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Appleton, John Place.
- June 11. William Nunn single of Drinkston & Susan Flack single of this
parish. B. Witnesses William Nunn, Elizabeth Flack.
- June 23. Jacob Pawsey single & Jane Fisk widow both of this parish. L.
Witnesses James Sherman, John Mann.
- June 27. John Bradbrook & Susan Smith both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses William Church, John Mann.
- June 27. Francis Halford widower & Susan Moulton spinster both of this
parish. B. Witnesses George Goodwin, Nathaniel Pricke.
- July 8. Philip Nunn & Mary Elsdon both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Elsdon, Catherine Reeve.
- July 8. Samuel Hart & Frances Jennings both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Marshall, John Mann.
- July 11. John Bruce & Mary Skinner both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Jos. Ginger, John Mann.
- July 20. Michael Scott & Rebecca Clark both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Jonathan Payn.
- July 30. William Archer widower of St Botolph, Bishopgate, London, &
Hannah Rose spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Robert Hart,
Ann Fielder, Ann Hart, Mary Wilson, Elizabeth Fordred.
- Aug. 19. Francis Smith & Ann Smith both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Nathaniel Caney, John Mann.
- Aug. 23. John Pate jun. & Susan Baldwin both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Buck, Mary Buck.
- Sept. 26. John Jellett widower of St Marys & Bridget Hanne spinster of this
parish. L. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Oct. 6. Humfrey Baker jun. & Ann Randle both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Watts, John Mann.
- Oct. 8. Henry Cook widower of Stoke Holy Cross in Norfolk & Rose Pawsey
spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Ann Blundell, John
Isaacson, Zephaniah Ostler.

- Oct. 8. Robert Day jun. single of Barningham in this County & Mary Underwood spinster of this parish, her father Robert Underwood consenting thereto. L. Wit. Robert Underwood, William Day.
- Oct. 10. Richard Barrell jun. single of Hartest & Ann Finch spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Joseph Manning, John Mann.
- Oct. 13. John Beston single of Monks Ely in this County & Elizabeth Smith spinster of this parish. L. Wit. Francis Smith, Rebecca Godfrey.
- Oct. 15. John Mitchell widower & Elizabeth Taylor single both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Oct. 24. Robert Spark & Frances Bennet both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Everett, John Mann.
- Oct. 27. John Prick & Ann Elsigood both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Oct. 27. William Wilson & Sarah Elsigood both single of this parish. B.
- Nov. 7. Robert Gough single & Rebecca Edhouse widow both of this parish. B.
- Nov. 15. Robert Cracknell, his father Samuel Cracknell consenting, & Susan Towler both single of this parish. L.
- Nov. 25. John Baxter & Mary Ranson both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Fletcher, Jeremiah Hunt.
- Nov. 25. Daniel Head & Ellener Stone both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Fletcher, Martha Ranson.
- Dec. 9. John Head single & Elizabeth Bryant widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses Jeremiah Hunt, John Mann.
- Dec. 14. Humfrey Baker sen. widower & Hannah Reynolds widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Dec. 16. William Smith & Elizabeth Smith both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Ann Smith, John Crowe, Francis Smith.
- Dec. 23. John Sheldrick widower & Elizabeth Bryant widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.

1777.

- Jan. 4. James Rufus Johnson & Elizabeth Nurs both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Ralph Johnson, Mary Johnson.
- Jan. 10. Robert Digby & Hannah Watson both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Sarah Griffin, John Mann.
- Jan. 26. Richard Frewer single of Stowmarket & Mary Girling spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Charles Evans, Mary Jermyn.
- Feb. 14. Robert Tilson single of Heringswell & Rachel Taylor single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Feb. 25. John Johnson widower & Mary Coppen single both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- March 4. Thomas Cocksedge single of Ingham & Mary Garnham spinster of this parish. L. Wit. Roger Cocksedge, John Garnham, Henry Leech.
- March 17. John Garnham single of St Marys & Ann Gooch single of this parish. B. Witnesses James Aldridge, John Mann.

- March 31. George Clark & Martha Wistley both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, John Onge.
- April 30. Robert Garwood & Elizabeth Jackson both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Poole, Samuel Brewster.
- May 15. Richard Gormon & Elizabeth Thrower both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Matthew Cowell, Sarah Cowell.
- May 18. Henry Wenlock & Ellen Last both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- May 19. Jarvis Coe & Mary Borley both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses William Baxter, John Mann.
- May 19. Robert Crick & Mary Brightwell both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Evans, John Mann.
- May 19. Samuel Golding jun. single of St Marys & Elizabeth Green spinster
of this parish. L. Witnesses Henry Leech, Henry Leech jun.,
Mary Golding, Jonathan Bullen jun.
- May 31. John Markall single of St Marys & Martha Purkis single of this
parish. B. Minister Dep. W. Craske. Witnesses John Purkis,
Ann Todd.
- July 18. William Rudledge & Sarah French both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- July 28. John Hinard single of Fornham St Martin & Ann Chason spinster of
this parish. L. Witnesses Isaac Chason, John Alderton.
- Aug. 3. Robert Clark & Elizabeth Penteny both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Richard Wellum, John Clark.
- Aug. 29. John Hide jun. & Elizabeth Whittell both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Jarvis Coe, Sam Stott jun., Mary Saunders, Sarah
Moss.
- Aug. 29. William Jennings single & Martha Downs widow both of this parish.
L. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Sept. 17. John Bird & Mary Julee both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Sept. 23. Robert Hawkins single & Martha Kenyon widow both of this parish.
L. Witnesses Joseph Durrant, John Mann.
- Sept. 23. Samuel Sparrow bachelor of St Saviour, Southwark in Surrey, &
Elizabeth Fordred spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Joseph
Parker, Abigail Parker, John Sparrow.
- Oct. 13. Jonathan Skinner & Mary Brett both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Oct. 24. John Chapman & Elizabeth Flack both single of this parish. B.
- Oct. 26. John Alecock & Ann Cole both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Lockwood, Thomas Revell.
- Oct. 27. Samuel Adams single of Walsham in le Willows & Ann Ridley
spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Ridley jun., Thomas
Ridley, Susan Ridley, Mary Adams.
- Oct. 30. John Boreham & Mary Fordham both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Matthias Hunt.

- Nov. 9. James Jackson & Mary Bull both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Nov. 12. Samuel Dixon widower & Elizabeth Hudson widow both of this parish. L. Witnesses Richerd Hervey, John Mann.
- Nov. 24. John King & Mary Horsman both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Nov. 30. Peter Ansell single of St Marys & Ann Cornwell single of this parish. B. Witnesses James Watts, I. Dalton, William Golding.
- Dec. 8. George Simpson & Mary Ford both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Scott, Samuel Loseby.
- Dec. 9. Thomas Nichols & Sarah Pond both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses William Scott, John Mann.
- Dec. 13. John Hide widower & Ann Squire spinster both of this parish. L.
Witnesses Sam Stott jun., Ellen Stott.
- Dec. 14. Richard Westrope single of St Marys & Sarah Brown spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Henry Wright, John Mann.
- Dec. 15. James Hogg & Elizabeth Burroughs both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Elizab Hogg.
- Dec. 17. John Smith & Ann Talbott both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Susanna Jennery, Michael Mortlock.
- Dec. 22. Edward Hinds single & Mary Orage widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses A. Crisp, Lewis Owen, Samuel Hynds.
- Dec. 25. William White & Rebecca Hide both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses M. Keeling, T. Keeling.
- Dec. 26. George Loffts single of Newton & Susan Money single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.

1778.

- Jan. 5. Charles Booty widower & Mary Norman widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Jan. 10. John McMullen & Sarah Philips both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Wine Kent, John Mann.
- Jan. 19. Jonathan Dutches & Mary Snell both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Feb. 16. Thomas Battley & Mary Dutches both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Feb. 21. William Everett widower & Susanna Rade single both of this parish. L. Witnesses Henry Perkins, John Mann.
- March 3. James Winn single & Ann Parr widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses Richard How, John Mann.
- March 18. John Spink & Margaret Gough both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Thomas Bradley, John Mann.
- March 29. James Lumley & Mary Hasted both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses George Lumley, Mary Lumley.
- April 12. John Durrant widower & Ann Cutting widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Joseph Orsbone.

- April 19. Thomas Sewell single & Sarah Bullard widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Ruth Parr.
- April 20. Zachariah Horrex & Elizabeth Newman both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- May 5. John Presland single of Cockfield & Ann Steel single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- May 10. Jarvis Coe jun. wid. & Mary Everett spinster both of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Waller, Esther Sore.
- June 14. William Cock & Mary Goldsmith both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- July 9. Daniel Clarke single of St Marys & Mary Brown spinster of this parish, with consent of Margaret Clarke mother of Daniel Clarke. L. Witnesses Christopher Barnes, John Mann.
- July 20. James Penteney & Mary Gallant both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Nathaniel Gallant, John Mann.
- July 25. John Everard & Mary Bye both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Byford, Sam Norman.
- July 26. Robert Banks single of Chevington & Hannah Banks spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann jun., Sam Norman.
- Aug. 3. John Bryant single of St Marys & Martha Hasted spinster of this parish. B. Wit. Mary Lomlay, John Jermyn, William Hasted.
- Aug. 17. John Scandrett single of St Marys & Sarah Burrough single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Aug. 24. William Jessup single & Elizabeth Durrant widow both of this parish. L. Witnesses William Goat, Sam Norman.
- Aug. 30. Thomas Oldman & Elizabeth Markall both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Lee, E. Jary.
- Aug. 31. Benjamin Houghton & Susan Smith both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses R. Smith, John Cobb.
- Sept. 3. John Garnham & Ann Watson both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Hugh Hare, Mary Hare, Eliza Moone.
- Sept. 20. William Bunn single & Sarah Dobinson widow both of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Eglen, John Mann jun.
- Sept. 28. Joseph May widower of Bileston & Jemima Webb widow of this parish. L. Witnesses Ann Jaques, John Mann.
- Sept. 28. Thomas Steele single of St Marys & Sarah Willis spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses William Chris. Steele, Mary Bryant, Charlotte Steele, H. Willis, Henry Leech jun.
- Oct. 4. Joseph Lee & Lydia Wilson both single of this parish, Thomas Wilson her father consenting thereto. L. Witnesses Thomas Scott, John Gould.
- Oct. 5. John Lord single & Ann Gusterson widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Oct. 25. William Hinds & Sarah Payn both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses George Banyard, Richard Whiting, Peter Burton, John Everard.

- Nov. 3. John Sturgeon & Esther Squorrell both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Thomas Squorrell, John Mann.
- Nov. 18. Benjamin Buck & Elizabeth Hall both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Charles Noble, Sarrah Hall.
- Nov. 21. James Eves & Mary Ashfield both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Ann Smith, John Mann.
- Dec. 8. William Alvis & Elizabeth Cobbell both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Cobbell, John Mann.
- Dec. 10. Richard King & Hannah Bird both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Ann Bird, Mary Woodroffe, John Mann.
- Dec. 14. Matthew Prentice & Esther Revens both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Sarah Revens, John Mann.
- Dec. 18. Robert Burroughs & Sarah Negus both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Burroughs, John Mann.

1779.

- Jan. 5. Robert Mulley & Elizabeth Coe both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Richard Leeks.
- Jan. 25. John Josling & Mary Spurgin both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Richard Coe, John Mann.
- Feb. 8. Henry Holland & Sarah Green both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Joseph Thwaites, Maria Maling.
- Feb. 15. John Winder single of this parish & Mary Bray single of Barton. B.
Witnesses George Wyard, William Paine.
- Feb. 19. Robert Folkard single of Stowmarket & Jane Raffe spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Isaac Smith, John Mann.
- Feb. 27. Snelling Barton & Martha Page both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Smith, John Mann.
- March 1. John Paine & Alice Howlett both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Fletcher, John Mann.
- March 8. William Ely & Alice Sargent both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Richard Noble, John Mann.
- March 9. John Dalton widower & Ann Alvis single both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann jun., Sam Norman.
- March 29. Edward Earl & Mary Emmerson both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Stephen Gosling, John Mann.
- April 1. Andrew Green & Susan Ling both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, George Banyard.
- April 10. James Mann & Sarah Adams both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann jun., Elizabeth Norman.
- April 11. John Burroughs & Rhoda Lanham both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- April 11. Newton Gardener single of this parish & Elizabeth Wilding spinster of Hengrave. L. Witnesses Edward Pugh, John Makins.

- April 11. Robert Speakman & Mary Osborne both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- April 29. John Guy single of St Marys & Mary Sturgeon spinster of this parish.
L. Witnesses Reuben Sturgeon, Ann Sturgeon, Rebecca Sturgeon.
- May 4. Joseph Balls & Edith Hunt both single of this parish, her father
Thomas Hunt consenting thereto. L. Witnesses Thomas Hunt,
George Bland, Susan Brane.
- June 7. George Dodd & Mary Penteney both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- June 14. Thomas Norman single of St Marys & Ann Clutterham single of this
parish. B. Witnesses William Everett, John Place.
- June 27. Charles Horsman & Elizabeth Phipp both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Wilkinson, John Mann.
- June 29. William Garnham & Ann Farrent both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Aug. 3. John Jackson & Ann Skinner both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Samuel Jackson, John Mann.
- Aug. 29. James Richinson & Mary Bidwell both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Aug. 30. John Bacey widower & Hannah Butler widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Sept. 7. William Hempston & Sarah Hart both single of this parish. B.
Minister Dep. B. B. Marker. Witnesses John Abbot, John Mann.
- Sept. 16. Simon Barker single of St Anns, Soho, in Co. Middlesex, & Elizabeth
Jackson spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses William Talbott,
John Mann.
- Sept. 20. George Banyard & Parry Garrad both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Henry Winlock, John Mann.
- Oct. 5. James Wright & Martha Gaut both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Crick, Mary Crick, John Mann.
- Oct. 14. Robert Kerrich & Mary Douse both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Oct. 17. John Wicks single of St Marys & Alice Fulcher single of this parish.
B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Nov. 1. Jermyn Brand & Elizabeth Howard both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Robert Mayston, John Mann jun.
- Nov. 2. John Wright widower & Ann Gipps single both of this parish. L.
Witnesses James Hum, John Mann.
- Nov. 2. George Kirrage widower & Elizabeth Bloomfield single both of this
parish. B. Witnesses Martha Hockley, Mary Hockley.
- Nov. 15. Jonathan Tipple single & Ann Banks widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses David Hill, John Mann.
- Dec. 4. Isaac Churchman & Ann Taylor both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Dec. 5. John Ray & Hannah Maria Gilson both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Robert Hawes, John Mann.

- Dec. 10. Edward Debenham & Ann Bussey both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Edward Cobbin, John Mann.
- Dec. 12. John Balls single of Ingham & Mary Firman single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Dec. 14. Thomas Barton single of St Marys & Susan Tweed spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Sarah Barton, James Barton.
- Dec. 30. Daniel Cooper jun. single of Fressingfield & Martha Hockley spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Hockley, Robert Hockley, Mary Hockley, Susan Hockley.

1780.

- Jan. 11. Thomas Steel & Elizabeth Ramplin both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Canham, John Mann.
- Jan. 23. James Moore & Mary Sturgeon both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Elizabeth Crick, Charles Smith.
- Feb. 29. Samuel Prentice single of Walsham in le Willows & Maria Green Maling spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Abraham Maling, Frances Prentice.
- April 3. William Meller & Frances Leach both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Leach, Robert Branch.
- April 13. Andrew Hunter single of St Marys & Susan Ridley spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Ridley, Mary Best, Samuel Adams.
- April 21. Thomas Pearsall widower & Ann Steward spinster both of this parish. L. Witnesses Agatha Biddell, John Plummer, Mary Plummer.
- April 27. Jacob Pawsey widower of this parish & Elizabeth Rayner spinster of Wickhambrook. L. Witnesses Rt Kemp, Thomas Rayner.
- June 24. Thomas Scowing single of St Marys & Susanna Baxter spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses James Aldridge, John Mann jun.
- July 4. James Miller single & Susan Spurdens widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Bunn, John Mann.
- July 10. James Hollis & Mary Stedman both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Hailstone, Thomas Sparrow.
- July 20. James Wood single of West Buckland in Somersetshire & Mary Beeton spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Moon, Samuel Gawsell.
- Aug. 28. George Watson & Elizabeth Goddard both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Harrold, John Mann.
- Sept. 1. John Steel widower & Maria Hust widow both of this parish. L.
Witnesses J. W. Barwick, Thomas Smith, Henry Leech jun.
- Oct. 5. Francis Halford widower of St Marys & Elizabeth Bridge single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Freestone, John Mann.
- Oct. 17. Jarvis Holmes Dorling & Sarah Wright both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Oct. 22. Samuel Clarray & Elizabeth Spicer both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.

- Oct. 23. John Coppin single & Martha Hall widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Jackson, John Mann.
- Oct. 27. William Barber single of St Marys & Prudence Tillett spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Joseph Slater, John Mann.
- Oct. 31. James Garwood & Susan Marshel both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Spalding, John Mann.
- Nov. 6. Thomas Wilkin & Susan Lait both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Shave, John Mann.
- Nov. 15. William Punder widower & Ruth Parr widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Dec. 1. Simon Gough single of St Marys & Sarah Derisley spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses Edward Bushell, Ann Complin.
- Dec. 26. William Scales single of St Marys & Mary Brown single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Turner, John Mann.

1781.

- Jan. 1. William Lockwood & Elizabeth Turner both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Turner, John Mann.
- Jan. 7. William Wabe single of Ixworth & Patience King single of this parish. B. Witnesses William Garwood, John Mann.
- Feb. 20. Isaac Crosby & Ann Howard both single of this parish. B.
- Feb. 20. John Everett & Sarah Brewster both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Snelling, John Mann. [to both marriages.]
- Feb. 22. Jacob Kendall jun. single of St Marys & Susanna Oliver spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Mary Oliver, Laver Oliver, Elizabeth Oliver, Henry Leech jun.
- Feb. 23. Samuel Long single & Elizabeth Pond widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Long, Richard Gooddey.
- March 10. Miles Belsham & Ann Good both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Samuel Belsham, John Smith.
- March 25. Benjamin Prick single of Ickworth & Mary Lumley spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Robert Everitt, John Mann.
- March 28. George Oakley & Elizabeth Curby both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses H. Gooding, John Mann.
- March 28. Robert Pottle & Elizabeth Mortlick both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Rampling, John Mann.
- March 30. Thomas Sturgeon widower & Susannah Hall spinster both of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Crask, John Mann.
- April 9. Ambrose Rampling & Hannah Calvert both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Robert Burroughs, William Davis.
- April 12. John Marshall & Frances Gardiner both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Ruben Game, John Mann.
- April 12. John Mash & Sarah Head both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Susanner Sturgeon, John Mann.
- April 13. William Adams & Amy Deeks both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Samuel Adams, John Deeks, Sarah Ely.

- April 17. John Whiting single of St Marys & Susanna Harden spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses William Snelling, John Mann.
- May 1. Bartholomew Taylor & Barbara Frost both single of this parish, with consent of John Frost her father. L. Minister Dep. W. Craske. Witnesses William Cooke, John Mann.
- May 10. William Haward single of St Marys & Elizabeth Twitchett single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Twitchett, John Mann.
- May 11. Richard Allen & Lettice Wright both single of this parish. L. Witnesses John Wright, John Mann.
- May 20. William Bell single of Melford & Mary Thompson spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Sarah Wickerton, Edmund Thompson, John Thompson, Elizabeth Hoe.
- May 21. John Olley & Mary Steel both single of this parish. B. Witnesses William Smith, Elizabeth Smith.
- June 30. William Betts single of this parish & Jane Paine spinster of Great Barton. L. Witnesses Mary Howe, John Siddin.
- July 2. Jonathan Dutches widower & Mary Wilkinson widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- July 2. James Hasell single of Little Saxham & Lydia Spink spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Matthew Staff, John Mann.
- July 5. Joshua Kitson single of this parish & Ann Mallinson spinster of Beckinsfield in Co. Bucks. L. Witnesses James Middleditch, William Head, John Day.
- Aug. 5. Daniel Mann & Hannah Parker both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Faiers, Robert Crick.
- Aug. 6. Richard Emmerson & Mary Corvel both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Aug. 6. Isaac Chesson & Susan Heath both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Robert Heath, Ann Chilver.
- Aug. 6. John Jacob jun. & Elizabeth Cornish both single of this parish. L. Witnesses John Jacob, John Mann.
- Aug. 10. Edward Randel & Susanna Nuebath both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Sept. 9. William Steel & Sarah Parker both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Sept. 27. John Lofts widower & Mary Hibbell single both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Elizabeth Norman.
- Oct. 11. Robert Flint single of Lavenham & Kezia Gridley single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Oct. 19. William James widower of Norton & Mary Grimwood single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Norman, Sam Norman.
- Oct. 21. Reuben Game & Hannah Nunn both single of this parish. L. Witnesses John Canham, John Mann.
- Oct. 26. Joseph Winck widower of St Marys & Honour King single of this parish. B. Witnesses Richard Spalding, Mary Woodroffe, Susanna King.

- Oct. 28. George Offord & Susan Boone both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Miller, Susan Miller.
- Nov. 5. William Warren widower & Susan Routledge widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses Francis Smith, Eliz. Smith, Ann Smith.
- Nov. 13. Peter Blomfield single of this parish & Susan Betts single of Market Weston. B. Witnesses John Baker, John Cay.
- Nov. 26. John Holland single of Stradbroke & Mary Green single of this parish. B. Wit. Henry Holland, Hannah & Joseph Thwaites.
- Dec. 13. Henry Hayward & Mary Miller both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Mary Hayward, William Adkin.
- Dec. 26. Abraham Huggins & Unice Prigg both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.

1782.

- Jan. 15. William Brown single of this parish & Susanna Fuller spinster of St Marys. L. Witnesses Mary Hide, John Mann jun.
- Jan. 17. Joseph Hammond & Mary Aldridge both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann jun., Sam Norman.
- Jan. 31. William Golding & Susanna Clarke both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Feb. 2. Thomas Richardson & Mary Rivett both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Row [or Rose], John Mann jun.
- Feb. 8. James Hailstone widower & Ann Bradley widow both of this parish. L.
Witnesses R. Carss, Sarah Wilson.
- Feb. 14. James Middleditch & Ann Kitson both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Joshua Kitson, Ann Kitson, Elizabeth Payne.
- Feb. 27. Robert Taylor & Frances Collier both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- March 12. Peace Garwood & Sarah Lee both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Ratford Grimditch, John Mann.
- March 31. Samuel King & Sarah Turnor both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Holmes, Susan Hasted.
- April 15. John More Beeton & Esther Stutter both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- April 18. Thomas Mallett Case & Mary Ralling both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses J. Balders, Thomas Cocksedge, E. Balders, E. Cock-
sedge, Henry Leech jun.
- April 30. John Leathes esq. & Elizabeth Death both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Le Grice, John Mann.
- May 6. Zachariah Harrold & Dorothy Parker both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Edwards, James Harrold.
- May 14. Edward Luis widower of Culford & Jane Coe single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- June 2. William Wells widower of St Marys & Mary Flower single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Wicks, John Mann.

- June 2. James Harrold & Hannah Beckwith both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- June 4. Isaac Howlett widower of St Marys & Sarah Hilton widow of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Watson, John Mann.
- June 10. Thomas Crick & Judith Willingham both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Henry Waller, Thomas Howlett.
- June 25. William Waldron widower & Ann Wood single both of this parish. B. Witnesses Brook Pratt, John Mann.
- June 27. Charles Steward widower & Jane Seely widow both of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Mann, James Hailstone.
- June 29. Joseph Mickfield & Sarah Harden both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- June 30. John Deeks & Mary Carter both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Adams, Mary Reach.
- July 8. John Clark & Frances Parker both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Zachariah Harrold, John Mann.
- July 13. Thomas Lockett & Rebecca Owen both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Jarvis Coe, Eleanor
- July 15. Nathaniel Greengrass single of Ampton & Christian Borley spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Jarvis Coe, John Mann.
- July 16. John Betts & Elizabeth Andrews both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Jane Paine, John Fenton.
- Aug. 2. Robert Biddell & Rachel Langham both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Richard Langham, Ann Wright.
- Aug. 4. John Jacob & Ann Mann both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Aug. 7. Charles Steward single & Hannah Gilly widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Gardiner, James Lomax.
- Aug. 14. William Bunn widower of St Marys & Ann Murrills spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Jos. Ginger, John Mann.
- Aug. 26. William Abbott & Mary Morse both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Sept. 1. Robert Aves single of this parish & Mary Middlebrook single of Littlebury in Essex. L. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Sept. 16. Thomas Powell & Elizabeth White both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Samuel White, John Mann jun.
- Sept. 19. Robert Ward & Susanna Browning both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Henry Browning, John Mann.
- Oct. 6. Edward Ottley & Sarah Belsham both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Phillis Belsham, John Mann.
- Oct. 13. Robert Burroughs widower & Elizabeth Bird widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses Benjamin Westcott, John Mann.
- Oct. 15. John Whiting single of West Wretham in Norfolk & Catherine Cook spinster of this parish. L. Wit. Sarah Welton, Richard Spalding.
- Nov. 21. John Dix batchelor of St Anns, Westminster, & Ann King spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Mary Best, John Rose.

- Nov. 28. Titus Manning widower & Hannah Button spinster both of this parish. L. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
 Dec. 2. Richard Fox & Susannah Pegg both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Sarah Haeslwood, John Mann.
 Dec. 16. John Billiman & Sarah Garnham both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman. [do. in next marriage.]
 Dec. 31. Charles Vincent & Sarah Betts both single of this parish. B.

1783.

- Jan. 1. John Baldwin widower & Elizabeth Wellum widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann jun., Thomas Walkinson.
 Jan. 6. Thomas Fuller & Amy Barnes both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Richard Spalding, John Mann.
 Jan. 14. William Hoy & Lydia Kenyon both single of this parish. B. Witnesses James Watson, John Mann.
 Jan. 27. William Mann widower & Mary Winning widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Bridges, ... Conbret [?].
 Jan. 29. William Barker widower & Susan Worton single both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
 Feb. 9. Roger Jaques widower & Frances Cadge spinster both of this parish. L. Witnesses John Mashon, John List.
 Feb. 17. Thomas Howlet & Ann Caruther both single of this parish. B. Witnesses E. Welch, Susan Mortlock.
 March 13. George Hubbard & Susan Pretymen both single of this parish. L. Dep. Min. John Pretymen. Wit. Eliza Brundish, Susan Pretymen.
 March 30. William Jolly & Mary Syret both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Daniel Orridge, Robert Jolly.
 April 8. Francis Caley & Jane Mary Hopkins both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Benjamin Walton, Sam Norman.
 May 4. Henry Marken widower & Ann Mann widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
 May 5. John Green bachelor of Great Saxham & Harriet King spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Michael King, John Mann.
 May 12. Richard Ottewell & Ann Long both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Mary Long, John Mann.
 June 6. William Scott single of this parish & Elizabeth Leeks spinster of St Marys. L. Witnesses John Guy, John Mann.
 June 15. Jonas Alderton & Elizabeth Pratt both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
 June 23. Finlay Munro & Mary Hunter both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Ann Nunn, Charles Peart [or Pearl].
 June 23. William Dubber & Sarah Hilton both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Isaac Howlett, John Mann.
 July 14. Robert Winkup & Betty Mortlock both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Jer. Barton, John Mann.

- July 27. James Syer single of Bridgeham in Norfolk & Alice Battley spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses James Sipsey, John Mann.
- Sept. 4. John Butler single of St Marys & Elizabeth Blundell spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses S. Apsey, Philip Deck, A. Deck.
- Sept. 9. Thomas Bruce & Elizabeth Miller both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Sept. 15. Richard Hockley widower of Worlington & Ann Strughet spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Sept. 21. Henry Leech jun. & Rachel Denton both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Denton, Ann Denton, Philippina Leech.
- Oct. 12. Benjamin Hodghon & Sarah Robinson both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Henry Holland, John Mann.
- [This last and each succeeding entry in this volume has a 3 penny stamp. Ed.]
- Oct. 27. William Todd & Mary Pentney both single of this parish, B. Minister Dep. W. Craske. Wit. Thomas Craske, Mary Aels [?].
- Nov. 17. James Gardener Keppell & Elizabeth Bray both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Faiers, Samuel Keppell.
- Nov. 21. William Reynolds single of Holy Trinity in Cambridge & Mary Chaplin spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Mann jun., Sam Norman.
- Dec. 2. William Jacob & Sarah Ottewell both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Dec. 8. John Rutter widower & Mary Hogg widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses James Mann, John Mann.
- Dec. 21. James Burrough widower & Mary Stebben widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, James Tarney.

1784.

- Jan. 15. John Crick & Martha Furman both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Cocksedge, Ann Crick.
- Jan. 16. Robert Swann & Elizabeth Oliver both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Mary Oliver, E. Flanner, Laver Oliver.
- Jan. 26. John Smith & Martha Cadge both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Feb. 18. Edward Layn single & Charlotte Appelton widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses Robert Scott, William Layn.
- March 7. George Bussells single & Sarah Houghton widow both of this parish. L. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- March 31. Thomas Jackson single of this parish & Rebecca Turner single of Thelnetham. B. Witnesses Richard Booty, William Martin.
- April 12. Thomas Sale single of St Marys & Mary Frances Sipsy spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses Robert Winkup, William Hasted.
- May 2. John Germany widower of St Peters in Sudbury & Alice Spencer spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Anthony French, Charlotte Spencer.

- May 17. Thomas Gardiner widower & Susan Warren widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses Elizabeth Smyth, Robert Crick.
- May 25. Joseph Clark & Margaret Hart both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- May 30. William Loveday & Sarah Tolady both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- May 31. Christopher Druett & Elizabeth Wilkin both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Muckelray, Sarah Leeks.
- May 31. John Mills widower & Mary Godfrey single both of this parish. B. Witnesses Isaac Howlett, John Mann.
- June 7. John Smith & Sarah Herrington both single of this parish. B. Minister Dep. W. Craske. Witnesses William Gates, Ann Smith.
- June 7. John Garwood & Ann Herrington both single of this parish. B. Minister Dep. W. Craske.
- June 9. Charles Wilson widower & Elizabeth Gardener single both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- June 15. Thomas Kelly & Elizabeth Duchess both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Batt Sullivan.
- June 17. Morris Reddy & Elizabeth Pettet both single of this parish, B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- June 26. Richard Peacock & Ann Baker both single of this parish, her father Thomas Baker consenting thereto. L. Witnesses Sarah Wright, Samuel Oakes.
- June 28. James Palfrey & Rachel Barker both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Robert Steel, Sarah Wright.
- July 5. William Tillott & Martha Tompson both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- July 7. John Muckelray & Mary Sexton both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Francis Smith, John Mann.
- July 15. John Spackman widower of Fornham St Genoveve & Elizabeth Eley spinster of this parish. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- July 25. John Mellor widower of St John's in Manchester & Mary Harvey spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Edward Pawsey, John Horsfall, R. Pawsey.
- Aug. 4. John Hurst & Mary Cole both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Aug. 6. James Page single of St Marys & Susan Sewell spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses William Fenton, Simon Last.
- Aug. 22. Joseph Offord & Milly Napkin both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Finch, Mary Wiffin.
- Sept. 7. James Sarjant single & Mary Woodroffe widow both of this parish. L. Witnesses Edmund Leech, Elizabeth Leech.
- Sept. 9. Samuel Morris single of St Marys & Mary Best spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Ann Morris, John Morris, John Rose.
- Sept. 23. Thomas Fiddes & Catharine King both single of this parish. B. Witnesses William Everett, John Mann.

- Sept. 27. William Carrington single of St Clements in Ipswich & Lucy Parsons spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses William Ford, John Mann.
- Oct. 4. William Baxter & Margaret Barrel both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Oct. 12. Samuel Long widower & Lydia Byford single both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Oct. 21. William Ranson single of Lawshall & Susannah Bacon single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Steckles, John Mann.
- Oct. 25. John Legget & Judith Norman both single of this parish. B. Witnesses George Kirrage, Thomas Reach.
- Nov. 10. John Battley & Susan Brand both single of this parish, her father John Brand consenting thereto. L. Witnesses John Brand, James Sipsey.
- Nov. 30. John Glover & Sarah Cocksedge both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Mary Cocksedge, John Mann.
- Dec. 6. Robert Steel & Sarah Wright both single of this parish. B. Witnesses William Cotton, John Mann.
- Dec. 9. John Stoney bachelor vicar of Thorpe le Soken in Essex & Sarah Umfreville spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Susan Rackham, Thomas Umfreville.
- Dec. 19. Henry Miller & Mary Frost both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, William Cocksedge.
- Dec. 26. William Southgate single & Susan Woods widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses Joseph Leech, John Mann.

1785.

- Jan. 6. Thomas Hockley single of this parish & Mary Francis Browne spinster of St Marys. L. Witnesses Mary Hockley, J. Cooke.
- Jan. 7. Andrew Reach & Elizabeth Burton both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Peter Burton, Ellen Burton.
- Jan. 12. Joseph Frood single of All Saints in Maldon in Essex & Elizabeth Creswell spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Sarah Chilvers, John Mann.
- Jan. 17. George Wright single of Hengrave & Martha Nunn spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Risbrock, John Mann.
- Jan. 17. Thomas Last & Susan Cuttmore both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Last, John Mann.
- Feb. 14. John Crask & Elizabeth Barton both single of this parish. L. Witnesses William Taylor, William Jewers.
- April 4. William Thorington & Kezia Banham both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Steed, William Midson.
- April 24. Samuel Brett widower & Elizabeth Harvey widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- May 15. Mark Last & Ann Battley both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.

- June 6. Henry Mason single of Swaffham in Norfolk & Sarah Smy spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Derisley Smy, John Mann.
- June 9. Samuel Hart widower & Sarah Morse single both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Clark, John Mann.
- July 3. John Robinson jun. & Mary Felton both single of this parish. L. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- July 11. John Cornell single of St Michael in Cambridge & Sarah Cadywold spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Will. C. Cadywold, Martha Wyman, Mary Ann Lambert.
- July 18. John Faiers & Susan Bulbrook both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- July 18. George Reavely & Mary Lester both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Francis Houghton, Joseph Slack.
- Aug. 1. Edgar Otley & Mary Powell both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Powel, John Mann.
- Aug. 7. William Standard single & Susan Gardiner widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses R. Smith, John Mann.
- Aug. 20. Richard Barrett & Mary Bird both single of this parish. L. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Aug. 21. John Mann widower & Ann Waller widow both of this parish. L. Witnesses William Baker, Charles Birch.
- Sept. 2. James Steward & Elizabeth Hunt both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Robeart Bryant, John Mann.
- Sept. 13. Robert Jackson & Eleanor Hackit both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Waddington, John Mann.
- Sept. 22. Robert Barrett single & Sarah Bugg widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Sept. 28. John Le Grice of this parish & Mary Holworthy. L. Minister Thomas Cook. Wit. Elizabeth Holworthy, Framingham Thruston.
- Oct. 9. George Strutt & Sarah Carpenter both single of this parish, her mother Jane Carpenter consenting thereto. L. Witnesses Peace Garwood, John Mann.
- Oct. 10. Stephen Pratt widower & Elizabeth Head widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Oct. 20. William Abbott & Elizabeth Poole both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Lyon, John Mann.
- Nov. 10. William Byford & Martha Ranson both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Susan Jeffre, John Ranson.
- Nov. 15. Liberius Humphry & Ann Brown both single of this parish. L. Witnesses William Finton, John Mann.
- Nov. 20. Matthew Staff single of Wacton in Norfolk & Elizabeth Tollady single of this parish. B. Witnesses Ann Tollady, John Mann.
- Dec. 25. Stephen Dow & Susan Alderton both single of this parish. B. Witnesses James Lawrence, Sam Norman.

1786.

- Jan. 2. Charles Roden & Martha Carf both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Aldridge, James Hailstone.
- Jan. 3. George Cutting single of Timworth & Rebecka Brooks spinster of this parish. B. Minister Dep. W. Craske. Witnesses Thomas Rudderham, Ann Rudderham.
- Jan. 12. Thomas Frost & Sarah Middleditch both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Joseph Abbot, John Mann.
- Jan. 23. James Perry single of St Marys & Mary Wadman single of this parish. B. Witnesses James Plummer, Ann Plummer.
- Feb. 12. Thomas Huggins widower & Ann Manning single both of this parish. B. Witnesses Gilbert Watson, Samuel Steel.
- Feb. 19. Robert Bugg & Elizabeth Cook both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Jean Kent, Martha Bugg.
- Feb. 20. John Adkin single of St Marys & Susanna Gilly spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Jaques, Mary Boyton.
- March 4. Nathanael Baxter & Elizabeth Sparham both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- March 20. John Risbrock single of St Marys & Mary Poulter single of this parish. B. Witnesses Robert Baker, Sarah Risbrock.
- April 2. John Nunn widower of Beyton & Mary Parlett widow of this parish. L. Witnesses William Mulley, Mary Hunter.
- April 25. John Oakley widower of All Saints in Newmarket & Hannah Gardener spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Edward Lee, John Mann.
- April 30. John Symonds jun. & Margaretta Twight both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Henry Twight, Ann Denton, T. Worlledge.
- May 4. John Perry single & Elizabeth Clark widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses Susan Jeffre, Martha Pentney.
- June 5. William Ottley single of Hengrave & Susan Petch spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- June 18. Thomas Worlledge & Elizabeth Flanner both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses James Flanner, Ann Denton, Edward Collis.
- July 3. Thomas Cooper widower of Holy Trinity in Ely & Sarah Amis widow of this parish. L. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- July 12. Matthew Dodd & Elizabeth Land both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Robert Waller, John Mann.
- Aug. 14. Joshua Drew & Ann Bryant both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Aug. 25. John Parsons & Susan Perkins both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Catherine Storey, Ann Hum.
- Sept. 21. Rev. Roger Kedington widower of Rougham & Elizabeth Brundish spinster of this parish. L. Wit. Mary Ann Long, John Mann.
- Sept. 24. George Jermyn single of St Lawrence in Ipswich & Margaret Manning spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Charlotte Jermyn, Titus Manning, Frances Manning, John Jermyn.

- Oct. 8. Henry Harding & Hannah Nigerson both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Robert Darkin, John Mann.
- Oct. 11. Jacob Hicks & Mary Scott both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Oct. 13. Thomas Leeder jun. single of Raynham in Essex & Sarah Rodwell
spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Crask, Mary Crask,
Susan Oliver.
- Oct. 14. James Parker jun. single of Wattisfield & Ann Hum spinster of this
parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Hum, John Mann.
- Oct. 19. Robert Pamment & Elizabeth Polley both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Nov. 1. John Clark widower & Elizabeth Levack single both of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Hammond, John Mann.
- Nov. 4. William Kerrey & Susan Hawes both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Nov. 7. John Dutton single of Hengrave & Mary Dodson spinster of this
parish. L. Witnesses James Elmer, Mary Elmer.
- Nov. 16. Thomas Gray single of Barningham & Hannah Peck spinster of this
parish. L. Witnesses Charles Peck, Judith Austin.
- Nov. 20. James Clarey single of St Marys & Frances Norman single of this
parish. B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Nov. 26. William Barrel & Ann Elsdon both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Dec. 13. Simon Prick & Tabitha Steward both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Dec. 19. George Haggitt single clerk A.M. of Lyme Regis in Co. Dorset &
Penelope Heigham spinster of this parish. L. Wit. Anne Wright,
John Haggitt, Henry Heigham, John Heigham, Penelope Heigham.
- Dec. 27. Charles Blachley batchelor of St Georges, Hanover Square, in
Middlesex, & Anne Heigham spinster of this parish. L. Minister
James Dashwood. Witnesses Henry Peyton, Penelope Heigham,
Anne Wright, John Heigham, Henry Heigham.

1787.

- Jan. 2. John Goodwin & Susanna Nunn both single of this parish. L.
Minister Br. Brook. Witnesses Thomas Hunt, Drusilla Nunn.
- Jan. 8. Henry Orswell widower & Sarah Johnson single both of this parish.
B. Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- Jan. 12. Henry Hills & Elizabeth Cobbin both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses James Ludford, C. Ashbey.
- Feb. 22. William Steward & Ann White both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Samuel White, Elizabeth Powel [?].
- Feb. 25. Thomas Burroughs single of St Marys & Margaret Banham spinster
of this parish, her father Isaac Banham consenting thereto. L.
Witnesses John Hayward, Benjamin Cocksedge, Isaac Banham.

- Feb. 26. William Nobbs & Elizabeth Rellison both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Ed. Boyton, Mary Boyton.
- March 6. William Cocksedge & Sarah Miller both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- March 30. James Wright & Elizabeth Moss both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Wright, John Mann.
- April 2. Thomas Moss & Frances Snell both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mann, Sam Norman.
- April 30. Laver Oliver single of this parish & Susanna Peppen spinster of St Marys. L. Witnesses John Oliver, John Mann.
- May 9. William Pleasance single of this parish & Elizabeth Ruffel spinster of Stowlangtoft. B. Witnesses Jer. Mathew, John Stedman.
- May 18. David Cook single & Ann Smith widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses Nathaniel Gallant, Sam Norman.
- July 3. William Gough & Sarah Hall both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Nouland, Sam Norman.
- July 24. Robert Payne & Ann Death both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, William Slipped [?].
- Aug. 26. Thomas White & Mary Payne both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Richard Canham.
- Aug. 28. James Garwood widower of St Marys & Charity Syer widow of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Elizabeth Heckford.
- Sept. 5. Thomas Aldrich & Hannah Flack both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Sam Norman.
- Sept. 11. James Watson & Ann Middleditch both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Sam Norman.
- Sept. 11. Thomas Bower single of St George, Hanover Square, in Middlesex, & Jane Rogers spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Wood, John Hart, Maria Hart.
- Sept. 13. Henry Hynard & Susan Jackson both single of this parish. B.
Wit. Thomas Warren, Sam Norman. [do do in next two marriages.]
- Sept. 23. Robert Darkin & Elizabeth Jary both single of this parish. B.
- Oct. 11. William Chaplain single & Mary Walker wid. both of this parish. B.
- Oct. 15. James Tipple bachelor of Ampton & Susan Jacob spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Nathanael Greengrass.
- Oct. 19. George Wathen & Marianne Norford both single of this parish. L.
Minister John Pretymen. Witnesses William Norford, . Norford, Annabella Norford, Sarah Norford, Thomas Warren, P. Clerk.
- Oct. 22. Matthew Burroughs single & Susan Hawes widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses Samuel Baldrey, Sam Norman.
- Nov. 4. Robert Benefield & Martha Bugg both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jane Kent.
- Nov. 8. John Wayman & Mary Markall both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Rebekah Curry.
- Nov. 9. John Philips single of Fornham All Saints & Mary Hubbard single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Boreham, Mary Hayward.

- Nov. 17. Isaac Woodward & Hannah Everett both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Thomas Goodchild, Thomas Warren.
- Nov. 20. George Cooper widower & Eleanor Burton spinster both of this parish.
L. Witnesses Thomas Cage, Peter Burton.
- Nov. 23. Richard Howe & Mary Jaye both single of this parish. B.
Minister Dep. W. Craske. Wit. Thomas Warren, George Kirrage.
- Dec. 2. John Thorpe single of Great Livermore & Mary Wyles single of this
parish. B. Witnesses William Tyzack, John Wyles.
- Dec. 3. William Tyzack & Mary Cocksedge both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Wyles, Thomas Warren.
- Dec. 13. Peter Burton & Elizabeth Green both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses George Cooper, Thomas Warren.

1788.

- Jan. 3. Thomas Slater & Mary Burroughs both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Samuel Morris, John Adkin.
- Jan. 16. James Brown a minor & Ann Feakes both single of this parish, James
Brown the father consenting thereto. L. Witnesses Robert
Scott, Thomas Smith.
- Jan. 29. James Mothersole single of St Marys & Elizabeth Carter single of this
parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Lyon, Thomas Warren.
- Feb. 3. James Clarke single of this parish & Mary Howard spinster of St
Marys. L.
- Feb. 14. Joseph Smith & Mary Norman both single of this parish. B.
- Feb. 26. John Ranson & Ann Salter both single of this parish. B.
- March 9. William Strutt & Maria Peacock both single of this parish. B.
- March 25. Abraham Powell & Ann Tillott both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses [to above five] Thomas Warren, Benjamin Reach.
- April 20. Samuel Scott a minor of this parish & Mary Andrew a minor of St
Marys, their parents consenting thereto. L. Witnesses John
Andrew, Thomas Warren.
- April 22. Robert Hayward single of St Marys & Elizabeth Willingham spinster
of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Benjamin Reach.
- April 28. George Frost single of St Marys & Elizabeth Styles spinster of this
parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Mary Challis.
- May 8. Joseph Blower single of this parish & Deborah May spinster of
St Marys. B. Wit. Ann Johnson, Ann Mullis, Orson Bidwell.
- May 20. Thomas Hewitt jun. a minor, his father consenting thereto, & Ann
Woodroffe both single of this parish. L. Witnesses William
Taylor, Thomas Warren.
- June 15. George Steward widower & Mary Hayward spinster both of this
parish. L. Witnesses Jacob Reach jun., Thomas Warren.
- June 22. John Crouch & Sarah Punder both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Benjamin Reach.
- June 30. John Abbott & Susannah Caves both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Zech. Harrold, Thomas Warren.

- June 30. John Harcourt Steward & Mary Ann Barker both single of this parish, her father consenting thereto. L. Witnesses J. Barker, Thomas Warren.
- July 14. Thomas Smith single & Elizabeth Underwood widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses Nathaniel Gallant, Benjamin Reach.
- July 17. Richard Long & Elizabeth Spalding both single of this parish. B. Witnesses William Harrington, Thomas Warren.
- July 24. James Harrold widower & Mary Sutton single both of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Benjamin Reach.
- July 28. James Johnson widower of this parish & Elizabeth Seagin single of St Marys. B. Witnesses James Clarke, Thomas Warren.
- July 28. Abraham Sharp & Lydia Hazell both wid. of this parish. B. Witnesses Matthew Staff, Thomas Warren.
- Aug. 7. Richard Chinery widower & Elizabeth White spinster both of this parish. L. Witnesses William Everett, John Coe.
- Sept. 5. Thomas Bruce widower & Sarah Brand single both of this parish. B. Witnesses Robert Hum, Thomas Warren.
- Sept. 16. William Robinson & Mary Hart both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Benjamin Reach.
- Oct. 14. Thomas Cowsell widower of Fornham St Genoveve & Mary Hockley spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Josiah Rodwell, Susan Hockley, Mary Frances Hockley.
- Oct. 21. Robards Addison single of St Marys & Susanna Jeffre single of this parish. B. Witnesses Richard Spalding, Thomas Warren.
- Oct. 26. Simon Feakes & Elizabeth Harding both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, William Standart.
- Dec. 1. John Howe single of Glemsford & Mary Harrold spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Benjamin Reach.
- Dec. 4. William Underwood Kemp single of Chevington & Ann Jolly spinster of this parish. L. Wit. Richard Lockwood, Hannah Lockwood.
- Dec. 4. John Barnard single of Bures & Ann Waller spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Waller, Ann Barnard.
- Dec. 6. Richard Wade widower of St Marys & Mary Alecock spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Benjamin Reach.
- Dec. 11. John Hodson & Mary Jennery both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Margery Taylor, Thomas Warren.
- Dec. 11. James Nelson batchelor of St James in the City of Westminster & Mary Hunt spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Rich, Thomas Warren.

1789.

- Jan. 17. Robert Durrant widower & Lucy Cossier single both of this parish. B. Witnesses George Offord, Thomas Warren.
- Jan. 25. James Smith single of St Marys & Sarah Snell spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Benjamin Reach.

- Jan. 30. William Roasbrook single of this parish & Ann Mayston spinster of Little Saxham. L. Witnesses M. Drake, Benjamin Reach.
- Feb. 2. James Fairs & Mary Bryant both single of this parish. B. Witnesses J. Faiers, Thomas Warren.
- Feb. 3. Jonathan Tittle single of East Rudham in Norfolk & Martha Pawley spinster of this parish. L. Wit. Lydia Tippel, William Tittle.
- Feb. 7. William Pentuney & Sarah Aldridge both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Aldridge, Thomas Warren.
- March 10. Thomas Crick & Elizabeth Canham both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, John Canham.
- March 13. William Cupper & Mary Steward both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Corbett Edwards.
- April 26. Henry Fowl single of Honington & Elizabeth Gates single of this parish. B. Witnesses Joseph Baker, Thomas Warren.
- May 25. Joseph Spooner & Charlotte Whymark both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Benjamin Reach.
- June 1. William King single of St Marys & Susan Bass spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses John Bass, Thomas Warren.
- June 2. James Quilter bachelor of St Peter in Maldon in Essex & Philippina Leech spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Henry Leech, Mary Knocks.
- June 22. William Arnold & Ann Bird both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Thomas Catton.
- June 28. Robert Dodd widower & Mary Langham single both of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Jillett, Thomas Warren.
- July 7. Evans Jackson single of St Cuthbert in Thetford in Norfolk & Anna Maria Jaques single of this parish. L. Witnesses William Bird, Jacob Reach jun.
- July 13. James Steward & Mary Best both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Edmund Watkinson, Thomas Warren.
- July 27. George Lord & Fanny Chisleton both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Benjamin Reach.
- Sept. 13. Charles Cole widower & Elizabeth Mully widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses Benjamin Reach, Joseph Dean.
- Sept. 14. William Greengrass widower & Ann Bennefield single both of this parish. B.
- Sept. 20. Joseph Bass & Lucy Ling both single of this parish. B.
- Sept. 28. Samuel Jackson widower & Sarah Mitson single both of this parish. B. Witnesses Henry Miller jun., Thomas Warren.
- Oct. 4. Thomas Stuart & Charlotte Taylor both single of this parish, her father William Taylor consenting thereto. L. Witnesses John Bridges, Thomas Warren.
- Oct. 14. James Steed & Ann Dupee both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Gardiner Cutmere, Thomas Warren.
- Oct. 18. Charles Buxton single of St Marys & Martha Barrell spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses Sarah Chilvers, Thomas Warren.

- Nov. 13. Nathaniel Baxter single of Old Newton & Elizabeth Head spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses John Algor, Susan Genn.
 Nov. 14. Philip Hayward jun. & Mary Ann Tetshall both single of this parish. L. Witnesses William Barnes, Richard Jaques.

[Here ends this volume. The next contains banns to June 1819 and marriages to Dec. 1812. I stop at the end of 1800. I do not give the name of the minister when he is one of the regular clergy of the parish. Ed.]

1790.

- Jan. 3. Henry Battely & Mary Ann Goat both single of this parish. B. Witnesses James Fulcher, Thomas Warren.
 Feb. 4. Thomas Warren widower of St Marys & Sarah Partridge spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Richard Mulley, Benjamin Reach.
 Feb. 12. Jarvis Coe widower & Elizabeth Copsey widow both of this parish. L. Witnesses John Best, Thomas Warren.
 Feb. 15. Henry Gooderham & Charlotte Sturgeon both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Henry Harden.
 Feb. 26. John Bantock single & Ann Jacob widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Kendall, Robert Baxter.
 May 24. John Howlett single of Barrow & Susan Hawkins spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses John Burroughs, Thomas Warren.
 June 9. Robert Bird widower & Sarah Green single both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Ellington, William Talbott.
 June 22. John Baldwin jun. single & Martha Bryant widow both of this parish. L. Minister Dep. Henry Heigham. Witnesses Thomas Warren, William Hasted.
 July 7. Richard Feakes & Henrietta Bray both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Benjamin Reach.
 July 13. Henry Heigham clerk bachelor & Elizabeth Symonds a minor, both of this parish, with consent of Thomas Symonds Esq. her father. L. Minister Dep. John Ord. Witnesses Thomas Symonds, John Heigham.
 July 19. Isaac Best & Ann Trundle both wid. of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Susan Storey.
 July 20. Jeffery Spink jun. single & Elizabeth Johnson a minor, both of this parish, with consent of Samuel Johnson her father. L. Witnesses Jeremiah Hunt, Hannah Bruce.
 July 29. Anthony Wrighton & Mary Knock both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Moyenne [?] Waldegrave, Catherine Buck.
 Aug. 7. Christopher Sculpher widower & Susan Sargent single both of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Seaden, Jacob Reach.
 Aug. 8. John Perry widower & Mary Boyton spinster both of this parish. L. Witnesses Elizabeth Boyton, Charlotte Jermyn.
 Aug. 24. Joseph Burton & Hannah Bruce both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Burton, Thomas Seaden, Benjamin Reach.

- Sept. 2. Michael Fulcher single of St Marys & Sarah Banks single of this parish. B. Witnesses Michael Fulcher sen., Mary Hunt.
- Sept. 13. Thomas Tolladay & Frances Perry both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Margaret Stone, Benjamin Reach.
- Oct. 10. John Adams & Frances Head both single of this parish. B.
- Oct. 10. James Nunn & Mary Nunn both single of this parish. B. Witnesses [to both] John Tunbridge, Thomas Warren.
- Nov. 14. Jonathan Furmin & Jane Snell both single of this parish. B. Witnesses James Smith, Thomas Warren.
- Nov. 18. James Stone jun. single of St Marys & Mary Hayward widow of this parish. L. Witnesses William Adkin, Henry Miller.
- Nov. 26. Robert Martin widower of St Marys & Ann Woolsey spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses William Ramsey, Dinah Woolsey.
- Nov. 28. Thomas Watson & Ann Snell both single of this parish. B. Witnesses James Watson, Thomas Warren.
- Dec. 7. Edmund Clippton single of St Marys & Mary Craske spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses John Rich, Edward Leech.
- Dec. 14. William Mathews jun. & Martha Charlotte Jermyn both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Mary Perry, Mary Payne, John Jermyn.
- Dec. 28. Nathaniel Smith & Ann Burroughs both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Seaden, Jacob Reach.

1791.

- Jan. 11. Ephraim Warne & Sarah Youngman both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Samuel Warne, Thomas Warren.
- Jan. 17. John Watson & Martha Barsham both single of this parish. B. Witnesses James Watson, John Scott.
- Jan. 27. Richard Rolfe & Martha Cobb both wid. of this parish. L. Witnesses William Bird, Thomas Warren.
- March 10. Thomas Dodson widower of Bacton & Catharine Vaughan widow of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Seaden, Jacob Reach.
- April 1. Gardiner Cutmore & Sarah Hughes both wid. of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach sen.
- April 3. Orbell Barton widower of St Marys & Mary Wiffin single of this parish. B. Witnesses Jos. Sharpe, Felicitas Merry.
- April 5. Richard Standish Smart single of St Peter's in Malden in Essex & Theodosia Bullen spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses R. Carss, Sophia Carss.
- May 15. Robert Hum single of St Marys & Elizabeth Barker single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Barker, Thomas Warren.
- June 4. Thomas Weeden & Rebecca Sterry both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Simon Sterry, Thomas Warren.
- June 5. John Griffen & Margaret Stone both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Houghton, Ann Griffen.

- June 10. John Halls & Charlotte Newland both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Thomas Seaden.
- July 3. Michael Barrell & Elizabeth Abbott both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Baxter, Thomas Warren.
- July 4. Thomas Golding & Ann Stammers both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Thomas Seaden.
- July 4. John Miles Frost & Mary Darkin both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Howe, Thomas Warren.
- July 7. George Currie single of Great Saxham & Priscilla Harris single of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Lyon, Thomas Warren.
- July 10. William Clarke & Rachel Mayhew both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Kerry, Thomas Warren.
- July 18. Thomas Miller & Susan Bellimore both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Mary Miller, Thomas Warren.
- July 28. Nathaniel Hogg & Elizabeth Hart both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Samuel Hart, Thomas Warren.
- Aug. 9. Macro Browne & Martha Moss both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Benjamin Reach.
- Aug. 15. John King & Mary Greengrass both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Watson, Thomas Warren.
- Sept. 15. James Middleditch widower & Elizabeth Collman single both of this parish. L. Witnesses Joshua Kitson, Thomas Dickonson.
- Sept. 16. John Bugg & Sarah Wiseman both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Robert Benefield, Thomas Warren.
- Sept. 29. Thomas Robinson & Sarah Thynne both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Thomas Robinson, Theodora Manfield.
- Oct. 11. John Houghton & Mary Barrett both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Craske, Thomas Warren.
- Nov. 21. William Baxter & Alice Steckles both wid. of this parish. B.
Witnesses George Offord, Thomas Warren.
- Nov. 29. John Adams widower & Elizabeth Batt spinster both of this parish. B. Witnesses Mary Hayward, William Hill.
- Dec. 25. James Watts & Susan Waistcoat both wid. of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Morton, Thomas Warren.
- Dec. 29. William Hunt & Mary Pain both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Smith, Thomas Warren.

1792.

- Jan. 1. Thomas Allen & Mary Reeve both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Edward Spark, Thomas Warren.
- Jan. 1. Robert Peck a minor, with consent of his mother Mary Walpoul widow late Mary Peck, & Ann Cobb both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Smith, Susan
- Jan. 4. Daniel Scarfe single of Lavenham & Mary Meeking spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses Henry Miller, Mary Ann Mills, John Mills.

- Jan. 6. Thomas Smith & Ann Shinn both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Susan Ward, Thomas Warren.
- Jan. 11. Samuel Day & Margaret Kemp both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Samuel Day sen., Thomas Warren.
- Jan. 16. Charles Wilson & Elizabeth Wann both wid. of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Aves, Thomas Warren.
- March 4. William Golden single of St Clement Danes in Co. Midd. & Mary Carss spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Edwards, Ann Edwards.
- March 15. John Adkin widower & Mary Reach single both of this parish. L.
Witnesses Ann Reach, Benjamin Reach.
- April 9. John Garwood & Abigail Wilden both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Allen, Thomas Warren.
- May 13. William Wright single of St Marys & Susanna Pettit spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses Gilbert Watson, Charles Packharnis, Mary Ford.
- June 4. Edward Brock & Sarah Currey both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Daniel Brock, Thomas Warren.
- June 18. John Coote & Susan Hilton both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Isaac Howlett, Thomas Warren.
- July 3. James Elliott single of St Marys & Mary Cocksedge spinster of this parish. B. Minister Dep. J. B. Sams. Witness William Stone.
- July 9. John Mower & Susan Thane both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Mary Mitson, Thomas Warren.
- July 18. Thomas Groom & Deborah Moss both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Samuel Hart, Thomas Warren.
- July 23. Samuel Reeve & Mary Whittle both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Seaden, Thomas Warren.
- July 29. Walter Batteley & Ann Caney both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Elizabeth Wix, Thomas Warren.
- Aug. 2. Richard Partridge widower of St Marys & Martha Thompson spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses James Thompson, Mary Elsegood.
- Aug. 21. Henry Lockwood jun. single of St Marys & Jane Kent single of this parish. L. Witnesses Richard Lockwood, Ann Lockwood.
- Sept. 3. Samuel Howlet & Mary Tillerdy both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Archer, Diana Cooke.
- Sept. 17. Thomas Clark single of this parish & Elizabeth Mann spinster of St Marys. B. Witnesses Thomas Sale, Thomas Winkup.
- Sept. 21. Robert Whitten widower & Lucy Wells single both of this parish. L.
Witnesses Henery Wells, Elizabeth Beckett.
- Sept. 25. Benjamin Reach & Henrietta Pratt both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Sopha Cowling, Thomas Warren.
- Sept. 30. William East & Susan Batteley both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Mark Last, Thomas Warren.
- Oct. 11. Thomas Fitch single of Depden & Ann Bell spinster of this parish. L.
Witnesses Robert Goldsmith, Thomas Warren.

- Oct. 29. George Thornton & Dorothy Mothersole Barker both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Seaden, Thomas Steel.
- Oct. 29. William Picking single & Sarah Mothersole widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses Ralph Staton, Thomas Seaden.
- Nov. 4. Samuel Baxter & Elizabeth Wheeler both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, William Archer.
- Nov. 6. Daniel Cork single of St. Clements, Ipswich, & Sarah Spencer spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses James Cork, William Spencer.
- Nov. 6. Samuel Gooday widower & Jane Spencer single both of this parish. B. Witnesses William Spencer, Henry Spencer.
- Nov. 8. Robert Rickwood single of Mildenhall & Ann Towler spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses Ann Smith, Thomas Warren.
- Nov. 8. Thomas Lee & Hannah Jane Pentney both single of this parish. B. Witnesses James Pentney, Thomas Warren.
- Nov. 11. John Baker & Elizabeth Boyton both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Clemence, Thomas Warren.
- Dec. 2. Thomas Greengrass & Ann Smith both single of this parish. B. Witnesses George Greengrass, Thomas Warren.

1793.

- Jan. 3. John Tillott single of Wenhaston & Sarah Thompson spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Thompson, Mary Ann Thompson, John Thompson jun.
- Jan. 15. George Crisp & Sarah Tirrell both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Boreham, Mary Plummer.
- Jan. 25. William Prick & Ann Skinner both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Mary Blatch.
- Feb. 28. Thomas Jaques single of St Neots in Co. Huntingdon & Mary Sharpe spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses William Gooch, Thomas Warren.
- March 6. William Sims single of St Marys & Mary Nunn spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses James Collins, Thomas Warren.
- April 2. William Vincent widower & Mary Ann Largent single both of this parish. L. Witnesses James Miller, Thomas Warren.
- April 11. John Sale single of St Marys & Ann Curtis single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Sale, Thomas Warren.
- April 21. Stewart Cockerill & Ann Moss both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Jacob Reach, Thomas Warren.
- April 29. Thomas Bird & Ann Griffen both single of this parish. B. Minister Dep. J. B. Sams. Witnesses John Gudgeon, John Griffen, Frances Cooper.
- May 7. John Newitt Howard single of this parish & Mary Bosworth of St Mary in the town of Huntingdon. L. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- July 7. John Clarke & Mary Steward both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Elizabeth Hogg, Thomas Warren.

- July 23. Simon Payne jun. single of St Marys & Frances Cooper single of this parish. L. Witnesses Andrew Hunter, Sarah Cooper.
- Aug. 1. Charles Packharnis single & Martha Wright widow both of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Smith, Thomas Warren.
- Aug. 18. Joseph Hayward jun. & Frances Read both single of this parish. L. Witnesses John Edwards, A. Edwards.
- Aug. 26. Robert Warren & Mary Cawston both single of this parish. B. Witnesses George Cawston, Mary Cawston.
- Aug. 29. Mark Brand & Elizabeth Underwood both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Mary Underwood, Christopher Underwood.
- Aug. 29. Richard Jaques jun. single & Leah Choat widow both of this parish. L. Witnesses William Bird, Reb. Goodwin.
- Sept. 8. William Hart jun. & Alice Flack both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Warren, William Hogg.
- Sept. 22. Stephen Hayward & Elizabeth Palfrey both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Sept. 26. Thomas Mothersole & Rebecca Mayhew both single of this parish. B. Witnesses J. Morgan, Thomas Warren.
- Oct. 10. Edward Wicks & Mary Lambert both single of this parish. B. Min. Dep. J. B. Sams. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Oct. 10. Andrew Reach widower of this parish & Mary Albon single of St Marys. B. Witnesses Abraham Albon, Thomas Warren.
- Nov. 6. Joseph Aldrich & Margaret Pillborough both wid. of this parish. B. Witnesses Charles Wilson, Thomas Warren.
- Nov. 18. William Jackson widower & Frances Middleditch single both of this parish. B. Witnesses James Watson, Thomas Warren.
- Nov. 25. John Ridley widower & Ann Hammond single both of this parish. L. Witnesses Andrew Hunter, Frances Payne.
- Nov. 25. John Green & Ann Wallick both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Richard Ungles, Thomas Warren.
- Dec. 2. James Bradwell single & Elizabeth Bugg widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach. [do. do. to next.]
- Dec. 9. Thomas Davies & Mary Batteley both single of this parish. B.
- Dec. 19. William Cooper & Hannah Jowet both single of this parish. B. Minister Edward Mills. Witnesses William Gating, Thomas Warren.
- Dec. 22. Edward Barton & Sarah Eadon both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Jeremiah Barton, Fanny Barton.

1794.

- Jan. 2. Robert Trep & Mary Perry both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Sarah Durrant, Thomas Seaden.
- Feb. 16. Richard Steel single of St Marys & Martha Pentney spinster of this parish. L. Minister Edward Mills. Witnesses John Steel, Sam. Steel.

- Feb. 24. James Barrett & Sarah Smith both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach. [do. do. to next.]
- March 14. William Maynard & Mary Turner both single of this parish. B.
- March 16. Henry Harden widower of St Marys & Mary Mays spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses Isaac Emerson, Thomas Warren.
- March 28. John Porter & Susanna Jennings both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach. [do. do. to next.]
- April 3. William Summers & Elizabeth Wright both single of this parish. B.
Minister Dep. Ph. Godfrey.
- April 8. Thomas Bowman & Elizabeth Harrold both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Harrold, Thomas Warren.
- April 15. Charles Parker single of Cockfield & Ann Balls spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses Richard Spalding, Thomas Warren.
- April 22. Henry Woods single of Stowmarket & Elizabeth Kent spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Rhoda Kent, Henry Lockwood.
- May 4. William Osbourne & Ann Jermyn both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Samuel Cronshey, Thomas Warren.
- May 9. Thomas Ring & Maria Barnes both single of this parish. B.
- May 10. Edward Johnson & Susan Underwood both single of this parish. B.
- May 11. Thomas Allenham & Hannah Hampstead both single of this parish. B. Witnesses [to above three] Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- May 25. Samuel Sculfer & Elizabeth Tompson both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses James Tompson, Thomas Warren.
- June 9. Thomas Feltwell & Hannah Hurst both single of this parish. B.
Min. Dep. H. Hasted. Witnesses Thomas Warren, William Hurst.
- June 17. John Mason single of St Marys & Susanna Newman single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Allen, Thomas Warren.
- July 16. Jeffery King & Sarah Serjeant both wid. of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Everett, Thomas Warren.
- July 20. James Butcher single of St Marys & Ann Sarjeant spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses Sarah Sarjeant, Thomas Warren.
- July 27. Jonathan Skinner widower & Mary Palfrey single both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Palfrey, Thomas Warren.
- July 29. Jonathan Armes & Mary Seaman both single of this parish. B.
Minister Dep. R. C. L. Young. Witnesses Thomas Hall, Thomas Warren. [See Sept. 27.]
- Aug. 3. James Goer & Martha Rutter both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses James Hailstone, Drusilla Hunt.
- Aug. 10. John Golden & Susan Pizey both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Robert Pizey, Dorothy Golden, Mary Pizey.
- Aug. 14. Edward Spalding & Mary Prick both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Seaden, Jacob Reach.
- Aug. 31. John Banham single of Ingham & Mary Mears spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Sept. 8. Jeremiah Margerson single & Mary Dutchess widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses Richard Neale, Thomas Warren.

- Sept. 8. Thomas Goldsmith & Elizabeth Hum both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Richard Neale, Thomas Warren.
- Sept. 15. Joseph Leathers & Sarah German both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Hogg, Thomas Seaden.
- Sept. 18. Jonathan Armes & Mary Seaman both single of this parish. B.
Minister G. Mathew. Witnesses Mary Ford, Thomas Seaden.
- N.B. This marriage was solemnized this second time by desire of the Bishop of Norwich, it being discovered that Mr Young, who officiated at the first solemnization, had imposed upon the minister by falsely professing himself a clergyman. [See July 29 above.]
- Sept. 23. Samuel Collier single of Witney in Oxfordshire & Elizabeth Beerhold spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Elisha Petchey, H. Beerhold.
- Oct. 3. John English & Uny Makin both single of this parish. B.
Min. Dep. Henry Hasted. Witnesses James English, Tho. Warren.
- Oct. 11. Isaac Gallant single of Barton & Elizabeth Cutting single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Oct. 14. Charles Banks & Ann Jarrold both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Bush, Rd Javelleau.
- Oct. 14. Robert Pearson single of Barton & Lydia Cooke spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Seaden, Jacob Reach.
- Nov. 3. Henry Armstrong single & Mary Norman widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Seaden, Jacob Reach.
- Nov. 3. John Cowley single of St Marys & Elizabeth Sutton single of this parish. B. Witnesses Henry Lockwood, Thomas Warren.
- Nov. 11. Benjamin Batt & Elizabeth Churchyard both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Norman, Elizabeth Adams.
- Nov. 16. John Dallison & Christian Deaks both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses H. Winn, M. Syrett.
- Nov. 20. George Blomfield single of St Marys & Mary Baker spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses John Blomfeld, Thomas Warren.
- Dec. 1. William Miller & Ann Peep both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Shingelwood, Thomas Warren.
- Dec. 3. John Purfield & Elizabeth Ellis both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Robert Ling, Thomas Warren.
- Dec. 12. John Baldock & Martha Oxer both single of this parish. B.
Minister Dep. Edward Mills. Witnesses Thomas Warren, John White.
- Dec. 29. John Jaques single of this parish & Rebecca Goodwin single of St Marys. L. Witnesses Mary Lyon, William Bird, Robert Jaques.

1795.

- Jan. 1. Matthew Furlong & Susannah Plummer both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Spencer, Mary Plummer.
- Jan. 19. Thomas Mason & Susannah Blomfield both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Sale, Thomas Warren.

- Jan. 19. Cornelius Elven single of this parish & Mary Ladd single of All Saints in Sudbury. L. Witnesses J. F. Tuberville [?], Jams Riely.
- Jan. 20. John Frost & Judith Cooke both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Robert Frost, Thomas Warren.
- Jan. 25. James Buckingham & Ann Chaplin both wid. of this parish. L.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Jan. 29. Edward Honess & Sarah Fuller both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses J. Martin jun., Thomas Warren.
- Feb. 2. Henry Sharman & Mary Woods both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Henry Browning.
- Feb. 2. William Forrest single & Ann Watson widow both of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, William Jackson.
- Feb. 11. Edward Codling single of Fornham St Genevieve & Elizabeth Oxer of this parish. B. Witnesses Theophila Mills, Sophia Mills.
- Feb. 15. John Girling jun. & Mary Shadow of the age of 20 years, both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Ann Shadwell, Martha Middleditch, Henry Sims.
- March 5. James Moyse & Tabitha Petch both single of this parish. B.
Minister Dep. J. B. Sams. Witnesses John Last, Tho. Seaden.
- March 20. John White & Mary Greengrass both single of this parish. B.
Minister Dep. J. B. Sams. Witnesses Tho. Warren, Jacob Reach.
- April 6. William Britain & Mary Tolliday both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Matt. Staff, Thomas Warren.
- April 14. John Gooch & Elizabeth Stedman both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Jos. Diver, Thomas Warren.
- April 15. John Carter & Elizabeth Reuben both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach [do. to next.]
- April 23. William Larkin & Mary Bryant both single of this parish. B.
- April 29. Thomas Stiles widower of St Marys & Elizabeth Hendey single of this parish. L. Witnesses Henry Woods, Anne Shadwell.
- May 1. John Wyman & Mary Barrett both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- May 4. William Simson & Mary Head both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Sophia Mills, Susan Crick, Ben. Hubbard.
- May 14. Jonathan Bangs & Mary Hunt both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Theophila Mills, Sophia Mills.
- May 16. Joseph Back & Elizabeth Blayden both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Theophila Mills, Thomas Warren.
- May 17. James Marchant & Rebecca Dennis both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Mary Ann Mills, John Mills.
- July 5. Jacob Spink & Mary Wright both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Samuel Hervey, Thomas Warren.
- July 5. Samuel Hervey & Sarah Candler both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Jacob Spink, Thomas Warren.
- July 20. John Kenyon & Jane Chapman both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses George Banyard, Jacob Reach.

- Aug. 20. Jonathan Tipple widower & Ann West spinster both of this parish. L.
Minister Dep. H. Hasted. Witnesses Henry Miller, Charles Peers.
- Aug. 27. John Ashen & Elizabeth Stevens both single of this parish. B.
- Sept. 10. William Handford & Elizabeth Ranson both single of this parish. B.
- Sept. 10. Matthew Dodd widower & Ruth Gridley single both of this parish. B.
- Sept. 29. William Coldham widower & Margaret Payne both of this parish. L.
Witnesses [to above four] Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Oct. 2. William Warren & Margaret Hammond both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses J. Plumb, Thomas Warren.
- Oct. 15. Samuel Debenham single of St Marys & Martha Golding single of
this parish. B. Witnesses Lucy Lingley, Thomas Seaden.
- Oct. 18. Abraham Templar & Ann Frost both single of this parish. B.
- Nov. 14. John Butcher & Ann Rutter both single of this parish. B.
- Nov. 16. James Bickers & Mary Canham both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses [to above three] Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Nov. 30. Thomas Canham & Sarah Wright both single of this parish. B.
- Nov. 30. Francis Cook & Mary Mann both single of this parish. B.
- Nov. 30. John Mann & Mary Bryant both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses [to above three] Robert Benefield, Thomas Warren.
- Dec. 6. William Stevens single & Elizabeth Searle widow both of this parish.
L. Witnesses Robert Stevens, Thomas Warren.
- Dec. 21. Robert Harrold & Sarah Girling both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Seaden, Jacob Reach.
- Dec. 28. William Bryant & Ann Steele both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Dec. 29. Henry Sharpe & Elizabeth Tricker both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Sharp, Thomas Warren.

1796.

- Jan. 17. William Burton & Elizabeth Pollard both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Gooch, Thomas Warren.
- Jan. 21. Edward Lockwood & Elizabeth Bird both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Isaac Bird, Maria Towell, Eliz. Mathew.
- Jan. 25. Samuel Peckham & Frances Manning both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Benjamin Reach.
- Jan. 27. John Morris & Sarah Hurrell both single of this parish. B.
- Jan. 29. William Abbott & Mary Carter both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses [to above two] Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Jan. 29. Henry Browne Woods widower, ensign Suffolk Fencibles, & Anne
Granger Shadwell spinster, both of this parish. L. Witnesses
John Armstrong, Martha Middleditch.
- Jan. 31. Thomas Wordley & Sarah Crack both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Samuel Pechey, Thomas Warren.
- Feb. 7. Ralph Staton & Mary Bryant both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Clemence, Frances Le Blanc, Lucy Le Blanc.

- Feb. 14. John Last & Sarah Money both wid. of this parish. B.
Witnesses Bradbury Last, Sarah Brinkley.
- Feb. 19. Thomas Presnell & Mary Jennings both single of this parish. B.
George Cutton wid. & Sarah Breame single both of this parish. B.
- March 8. William Banks & Mary Steward both single of this parish. B.
- March 19. Robert Lagden jun. single of St Marys & Sarah Bridge single of this parish. L. Witnesses [to above four] Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- March 29. Israel Hancock & Tamar Brewster both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Mason, Thomas Warren.
- April 9. John Palmer single of Downham Market in Norfolk & Charlotte Hanslip single of this parish. L. Witnesses Robert Hanslip, Thomas Warren.
- April 24. Samuel Keeling & Mary Towell both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Alexander Crystall, Ann Keeling.
- May 24. Richard Everitt & Battina Tillott both single of this parish. B.
Minister Dep. William Norford. Witnesses John Stocking, Sarah Hart.
- May 31. James Borton & Ann Jenks a minor both single of this parish, with consent of her mother. L. Minister Dep. J. B. Sams. Witnesses H. W. Barwick, Ann Hawes.
- June 7. Thomas Cooper widower of this parish & Mary Farrow of Whepstead. L. Minister Dep. J. B. Sams. Witnesses Thomas Seaden, Jacob Reach.
- June 12. John Phioput & Susan Walker both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Lucas, Thomas Warren.
- June 13. Henry Cutler & Ann Craven both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Rubey, James Langham [?].
- June 14. John Gill widower & Mary Nunn single both of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Seaden, Jacob Reach.
- June 20. Samuel Taylor & Susan Sturgeon both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Samuel Hervey, Thomas Warren.
- June 28. William Browning & Mary Stead both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- July 7. Edward Winter & Jane Hervey both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Richard Sale, Thomas Warren.
- July 10. Henry Neal & Maria Walton both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- July 11. John Gooch widower & Elizabeth Elliott Webster single both of this parish. B. Witnesses Edward Gooch, Thomas Warren.
- July 13. Samuel King widower of Hessel woolcomber & Mary Jarrold widow of this parish. L. Witnesses Edward Otley, Thomas Warren.
- July 17. John Tillott & Martha Francklin both single of this parish. B.
- July 17. Samuel Whitman & Sally Webb both single of this parish. B.
- July 21. Isaac Chesson & Elizabeth Adams both wid. of this parish. L.
Witnesses [to above three] Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.

- July 27. James Wellard & Sarah Nave both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Edward Mills, Thomas Warren.
- Aug. 14. Samuel Hogg & Mary Everett both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Zechariah Bowle, Thomas Warren.
- Aug. 15. John Bird & Sarah Clarke both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Joseph Thwaitts.
- Aug. 22. John Ranson & Sarah Greenfield both wid. of this parish. B.
Witnesses Christopher Dye, Thomas Warren.
- Aug. 23. John Cobb widower victualler & Mary Smith spinster both of this parish. L. Witnesses Christopher Wilson, Thomas Seaden.
- Sept. 10. Henry Fulcher & Ellen Morley both wid. of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Baker, Thomas Seaden.
- Sept. 24. Robert Ling & Elizabeth Clarke both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Richard Ungles, Thomas Warren.
- Sept. 25. Richard Betsworth & Rose Leake both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Albin Smith, Thomas Warren.
- Oct. 3. Peter Stocken & Ann Westrope both single of this parish. B.
- Oct. 9. Samuel Plumb & Rose Ashfield both single of this parish. B.
- Oct. 31. George Banham & Mary Penywell both wid. of this parish. B.
- Nov. 2. Edmund Tuffield single & Ann Templet wid. both of this parish. B.
Witnesses [to above four] Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Nov. 8. Edward Spink & Hannah Bantick both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Hunter, Thomas Seaden.
- Dec. 2. Edward Hartsorn & Avice Lovick both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Jones, Thomas Warren.
- Dec. 5. John Bland & Mary Metcalfe both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Gurney, Thomas Warren.
- Dec. 12. William Robinson & Mary Sillett both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Howman, Thomas Warren.
- Dec. 23. Charles Peck & Ann Sturgeon both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses James Hailstone, Mary Wilkin.

1797.

- Jan. 5. Thomas Parker & Bridget Perry both single of this parish. B.
- Jan. 17. Robert Gooch & Elizabeth Ely both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses [to above two] Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Jan. 21. James Hoy & Martha Middleditch both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Winkup, Mary Girling.
- Jan. 23. Henry Howlett & Mary Ann Arber both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Feb. 21. John Garrick & Mary Davy both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Charles Merry, Thomas Seaden.
- March 9. Robert Candler & Sophia Salter both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Edward Otley, Thomas Seaden.
- March 12. Peter Bickley widower & Elizabeth Breame single both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Holmes, Thomas Warren.

- March 13. Thomas Horton & Alice Woollard both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Ben. Coley, Thomas Warren.
- March 16. William Vale & Susan Ager both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses James Pawsey, Elizabeth Pawsey.
- March 26. Daniel Orridge & Jane Fisher both wid. of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Goodwin, Mary Gladwill.
- April 3. Charles Carliell & Mary Fulcher both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Anna Fulcher, Thomas Warren.
- April 17. Robert Leeder & Mary Muckelray both wid. of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Robert Sayer.
- April 23. John Orsborn single of St Marys & Frances Brook single of this parish. L. Witnesses John James, Thomas Warren.
- April 30. Samuel Howell single & Elizabeth Copsey widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses Mary Copsey, Thomas Warren.
- May 16. Robert Bird & Elizabeth Mayne both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Bird, Thomas Warren.
- May 23. James Taylor single of St Marys & Elizabeth Bray spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Bray, Thomas Warren.
- June 8. John Ward widower of All Saints, Icklingham, & Frances Napkin spinster of this parish. B. Witnesses Sophia Mills, Mary Challis.
- June 16. William Boreham widower of Beccles & Isabella Holden widow of this parish. L. Witnesses Edward Leech, Sophia Mills, John Mills.
- June 22. James Tompson single of this parish & Elizabeth Simson spinster of St Marys. L. Witnesses Samuel Sculfer, Sarah Tompson.
- July 3. John Peacock & Mary Durrant both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Reach, Thomas Seaden.
- July 4. Martin Robinson single of Bloomsbury, Westminster, & Sarah Haslewood single of this parish. L. Witnesses Susan Westrup, Samuel Middleditch.
- Aug. 13. William Norman & Elizabeth Turner both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Morris, Thomas Warren.
- Aug. 13. Isaac Stofer single of this parish & Sarah Barry single of Debenham. L. Witnesses John Goodson, Thomas Warren.
- Aug. 17. Richard Cotton & Elizabeth Chilver both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Sept. 24. Camel Feakes & Honor Morley both single of this parish. B.
Minister Dep. J. B. Sams. Witnesses Christopher Dye, Thomas Warren.
- Sept. 25. David Hills & Mary Cork both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses John Perry, Mary Perry.
- Oct. 2. John Starks widower & Elizabeth Ashby single both of this parish. B. Witnesses Joseph Thurlow, Thomas Warren.
- Oct. 5. Robert Hayward single of St Marys & Hannah Beerhold single of this town. B. Witnesses Elisha Pechey, F. Hayward.
- Oct. 19. Luke Elvin widower & Susan Curtis single both of this parish. B.
Witnesses Samuel Curtis, Thomas Warren.

- Oct. 22. George Frost & Ann Smith both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Oct. 29. Thomas Hardaker widower of Fornham St Martin & Margaret Thompson widow of this parish. B. Witnesses William Hempsted, Thomas Warren.
- Nov. 2. James Breame & Mary Holt both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Nov. 23. Thomas Attfield single of Newmarket & Ann Rose Hart of this parish a minor with consent of her mother. L. Witnesses Jane Ogbourn, Samuel Sparrow.
- Nov. 26. William Barrell & Elizabeth Crack both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Crack, Thomas Warren.
- Dec. 2. John Barrell single of Bardwell & Mary Maulkin single of this parish. B. Witnesses Richard Clarke, Mary Devereux.
- Dec. 5. John Pearson & Elizabeth Welham both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Francis Welham, Thomas Warren.
- Dec. 25. Thomas Breame & Sarah Cowsen both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Michael Fulcher, Thomas Warren.

1798.

- Jan. 1. William Hempstone widower of St Marys & Mary Abbott widow of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Jan. 25. Charles Wilkinson & Mary Ann Wilkinson both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Elizabeth Barrell, Thomas Warren.
- Feb. 8. Thomas Moss widower & Esther Turner single both of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Wright, Thomas Seaden.
- Feb. 9. Samuel Keeble & Susan Green both single of this parish. B.
Minister Dep. Henry Hasted. Witnesses Ann Airy, John Bellamy.
- Feb. 15. William Westrop widower of Lavenham & Mary Foster spinster of this parish. L. Minister Dep. W. Blowers. Witnesses Mary Sutton, Anne Downing.
- Feb. 19. James Tompson & Elizabeth Fulcher both single of this parish. B.
Minister Dep. Henry Hasted. Witnesses Thomas Turner, Ann Turner.
- March 4. Samuel Bacon single of this parish & Susan Wilby of St Marys. L.
Minister Dep. H. Hasted. Witnesses Mary Nunn, Sarah Snelling.
- March 12. Richard Heath single of this parish & Susan Baker single of St Marys. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Mary Ann Aves.
- March 26. William Jackson single of Barton Mills & Martha Crisp single of this parish. L. Witnesses Anna Maria Sharpe, Martin Sharpe, John Sharpe.
- April 8. Hugh Campbell & Elizabeth Beeton both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- April 10. John Candler & Mary Coe both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Green, Thomas Warren.

- April 10. William Beck single of St Marys & Sarah Markell single of this parish. B. Witnesses Henry Leech jun., Sarah Everitt, John Wayman.
- April 17. Samuel Debenham widower & Lucy Lingley single both of this parish. B. Witnesses Isaac Reach, Susan Pettit.
- May 3. William Breame & Mary Sparrow both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- May 15. Edward Otley & Mary Durrant both wid. of this parish. B. Witnesses Daniel Webber, Thomas Seaden.
- May 22. Samuel Eaves single of Rattlesden & Frances Keeling single of this parish. B. Witnesses Jonathan Keeling, Ann Keeling.
- June 11. Joseph Plummer single of St Mary Magdalen, Colchester, & Mary Nunn single of this parish. B. Witnesses Elizabeth Hanford, William Hanford.
- June 22. William Smith & Sarah Byford both single of this parish. L. Witnesses E. Byford, Ed. Kemp.
- July 9. James Lingley & Abigail Ranson both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Samuel Langham, Ed. Byford.
- July 20. Edmund Shadwell widower of St Mary Magdalen, Colchester, & Susan Robinson single of this parish. B. Witnesses Ann Robinson, Thos. Warren.
- July 29. Samuel Rushbrook & Mary Sipsey both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Edward Lown, Rhoda Cobb.
- Aug. 16. John Saunders single of St Marys & Elizabeth Groom single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Hogg, Thomas Warren.
- Aug. 19. Samuel Branch & Alice Bass both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Mary Ann Mills, Theophila Mills.
- Nov. 5. John Fake & Maria Steed both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Christopher Dye, Thomas Warren.
- Nov. 13. William Reynolds single of St Peter's, Thetford, in Norfolk, & Mary Foster single of this parish. L. Witnesses Thos. Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Nov. 19. John Kimm & Rachel Purfet both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Joseph Bullen, Thomas Warren.
- Nov. 20. Francis Scotchmer single of Occold & Elizabeth Jacob single of this parish. L. Witnesses John Knevett, Thomas Warren.
- Nov. 22. Henry Cozens & Mary Rampley both single of this parish. L. Minister Dep. J. B. Sams. Witnesses Sarah Smith, J... Jannego.
- Dec. 4. Edward Drew widower & Honor Tunbridge single both of this parish. L. Witnesses Sophia Mills, Thomas Warren.
- Dec. 14. Charles Batley & Sarah Scofield both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Dec. 23. Francis Collingwood & Mary Spink both single of this parish. B. Witnesses William Cock jun., Thomas Warren.
- Dec. 25. William Warren & Elizabeth Coel both wid. of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.

1799.

- Jan. 21. Thomas Rayner single & Charlotte Spooner widow both of this parish.
B. Witnesses Martha Tillott, Thomas Seaden.
- Jan. 30. Benjamin Wiseman & Elizabeth Wilkinson both single of this parish.
B. Witnesses Mary Leeder, Thomas Warren.
- Feb. 4. Thomas Tillott single & Elizabeth Powell widow both of this parish.
B. Witnesses W. Fiddes, William Coe.
- Feb. 7. Thomas Sparham widower & Sarah Meers single both of this parish.
B. Witnesses James Reeve, Elizabeth Coe.
- Feb. 12. James Spark widower & Sarah Goodall single both of this parish. B.
Witnesses Sarah Bloomfield, Thomas Seaden.
- March 4. John Ambrose single of St Marys & Mary Southgate single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- March 18. Thomas Nunn & Mary Dallison both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Dallison, Thomas Warren.
- March 26. Walter Smith widower & Jane Gooday single both of this parish. B.
Witnesses E. W. Mathew, Thomas Seaden.
- March 27. James Hensby & Mary Ann Day both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses E. W. Mathew, Thomas Seaden.
- March 29. John Spalding & Rebecca Layzell both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses James Jarmain, E. W. Mathew.
- April 23. William Symmonds & Ann Robinson both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- May 13. William Borley & Elizabeth Lambert both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Samuel Pechey, Thomas Warren.
- May 15. Joseph Hart & Mary Bailey both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John Hinnel, Thomas Warren.
- May 17. James Taylor & Elizabeth Watson both single of this parish. B.
Jun. Min. Richard Baker. Witnesses Thomas Bache [?].
- May 26. Isaac Dye & Sarah Garwood aged 19 years both single of this parish.
L. Witnesses William Crow, Thomas Warren.
- June 6. Thomas Foster & Isabella Groom both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Mary Groom, . Rodwell.
- June 11. John Skinner & Sarah Clarke both single of this parish. B.
Jun. Min. Richard Baker. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- June 20. William Sutton bachelor of Bermondsey in Surrey gent & Maria Towell spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses John Yardley, Mary Wilson, Mary Yardley.
- June 25. John Watts single of St Peter, Sudbury, & Ann Perkins single of this parish. B. Witnesses Charlotte Heckford, Ann Button.
- June 26. Samuel Rumberlow & Lucy Pearpoint both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Robert Cracknell.
- June 30. Joseph Hearn & Mary Hockley both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Gilbert Watson, John Brown.

- July 15. William Archer single of this parish & Winifred Willis single of St Marys. L. Witnesses Derisley Sony [?], Ann Smy.
- July 16. William Draper Beckett bachelor of Yarmouth & Ann Berry spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Stephen Bryant, Maria Mast.
- July 23. William Pape & Mary Gasely both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Eliza Cocksedge, John Davies.
- July 29. John Kendall & Jane Dallison both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Dallison, Thomas Warren.
- July 30. Henry Scarlett & Mary Noble both single of this parish. B. Witnesses E. Brown, Thomas Warren.
- Aug. 6. John Catton & Lucy Gooch both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Pearson, Thomas Warren.
- Aug. 15. James Trudget & Anne Girt both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Bridgman, Thomas Warren.
- Aug. 15. Samuel Ray & Hannah Pallant both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Simon Ray, Thomas Bridgman.
- Aug. 16. George Harper & Charlotte Biscoe both single of this parish. L. Witnesses Edward Seely, Martha Abbott.
- Aug. 16. John Balls & Susan Ungles both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Richard Ungles, Thomas Warren.
- Aug. 30. Robert Cracknell & Martha Wright both single of this parish. B. Witnesses William Crick, Charles Merry.
- Sept. 2. John Life & Elizabeth Byford both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Edward Goddard, Priscilla Byford.
- Sept. 9. John May widower & Ann Turner single both of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Tollady, Thomas Warren.
- Sept. 9. Samuel Farrow & Susan Craske both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Tollady, James Kenyon.
- Sept. 12. William Clarke & Sarah Webb both single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Clarke, Thomas Warren.
- Sept. 16. William Taylor & Martha Abbot both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Joseph Tolliday.
- Sept. 17. John Willingham & Susanna Collins both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, John Lock.
- Sept. 23. Thomas Flapman single & Elizabeth Lockwood widow both of this parish. B. Witnesses John Turner, Thomas Warren.
- Oct. 10. Edward Goddard & Priscilla Byford both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Amy Aldis, Thomas Warren.
- Nov. 3. Henry Barton & Denny Payne both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Mary Hart, Thomas Warren.
- Nov. 11. Peter Bridges & Sarah Downs both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach. [do. do. in next.]
- Dec. 17. Thomas Mallows single of this parish & Ann Ary single of Fornham All Saints. L.
- Dec. 25. Thomas Brabrook & Maria Lockwood both single of this parish. B. Witnesses William Buck, Ann Brabrook.

1800.

- Jan. 9. Henry Browning & Hannah Jackson both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Susan Hart, Robert Ward.
- Jan. 18. John Wayman single of Hoxne & Ann Catton single of this parish. L.
Witnesses George Boreham, Thomas Seaden.
- Jan. 20. William Leech & Hannah Cook both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Elizabeth Cook, Jacob Reach.
- Jan. 23. Thomas Coe & Ann Cooper both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses William Frost, Jane Cooper, Susan Cooper.
- Jan. 27. John Canham & Elizabeth Ashman both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Jan. 28. George Challis & Elizabeth Sier both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Robert Frost, Martha Melsom.
- Jan. 30. William Trudgett single of this parish & Martha Downs single
of Great Livermere. L. Witnesses John Downs, Thomas
Warren.
- Feb. 3. William Smith widower & Judith Kirby single both of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Seaden, Thomas Warren.
- Feb. 14. John Dixon & Ann Lenton both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses James McAlpin, Thomas Warren.
- Feb. 20. John Durrant & Sarah Bart both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Hezekiah Appleton, Thomas Warren.
- Feb. 27. Thomas Morley widower of Roudham in Norfolk & Sarah Parker
widow of this parish. L. Minister Frederick Henry Barnwell M.A.
Witnesses Winnow Frost, Thomas Seaden.
- March 8. Samuel Robinson & Sarah Slater both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Thomas Seaden, Jacob Reach.
- March 16. James Simmons & Elizabeth Jones both single of this parish. L.
Witnesses Charles Carter, Sarah Day.
- March 18. John Bedingfeld Collyer single of Aylsham in Norfolk clerk &
Catherine Alexander single of this parish. L. Witnesses Josiah
Dupre Porcher, Dan. Collyer.
- April 2. Robert Sewell woolcomber & Elizabeth Brown both wid. of this
parish. L. Witnesses Samuel Sale, Mary Boreham.
- April 6. Thomas Andrews widower of Pakenham farmer & Rachael Lilystone
widow of this parish. L. Witnesses Henry Britain, Gilbert
Watson.
- April 14. Charles Turnor & Elizabeth Hart both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses John May, Thomas Warren.
- May 12. Charles Chapman & Elizabeth Jarman both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses Joseph Jarman, Sarah Jarman.
- May 25. George Drew single of this parish & Elizabeth Playle single of St
Marys. L. Witnesses George Challis, Thomas Goodrich.
- June 1. William Buck & Ann Braybrooke both single of this parish. B.
Witnesses William Crystoll, Harriet Harrison, Hannah Harrison.

- June 3. William Jermyn single of St Marys plumber & glazier & Ann Fulcher single of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Fulcher, Eliz. Fulcher.
- June 7. William Hagell & Anna Dowsett both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Ridley, Thomas Dowsett.
- June 23. John Brooks & Rebecca Jewers both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Edward Fletcher, Thomas Warren.
- July 21. Richard Hubbard bachelor of Epping in Essex & Ann Warren spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses William Warren, Jane Warren.
- July 29. Arthur John Brooks bachelor of Great Horningsheath & Elizabeth Maulkin spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Robert Maulkin, Anna Maria Maulkin.
- Sept. 1. John Moye & Martha Mayhew both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Sept. 5. James Scott single & Charlotte Miller widow both of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Cowling, Thomas Warren.
- Sept. 12. William Jaggard & Mary Pentuney both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Oct. 2. Thomas Patrick widower of Rickingham Inferior & Alice Hunt single of this parish. B. Witnesses John Hunt, Mary Gladwill.
- Oct. 19. Samuel Borley & Ann Harnwell both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Susan Hubbard, Jane Tipple.
- Oct. 20. George Stephenson & Sarah Wilson both single of this parish. B. Witnesses George Boreham, Thomas Warren.
- Oct. 20. John Partridge & Ann Rudderham both wid. of this parish. B. Witnesses Ann Walton, Thomas Warren.
- Oct. 20. James Stutter bachelor of Earls Coln in Essex & Elizabeth Newman spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Solomon Maulkin, Thomas Warren.
- Oct. 21. George Lorimer & Sarah Crisp both single of this parish. B. Witnesses George Lorimer, Elizabeth Lorimer.
- Oct. 23. Christopher Holland & Elizabeth Bridge both single of this parish. B. Witnesses William Holden, Mary Bridge.
- Oct. 25. Robert Barker & Elizabeth Burton both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Oct. 30. Benjamin Green widower & Elizabeth Lock single both of this parish. B. Witnesses Richard Marshall, Thomas Warren.
- Nov. 17. John Vincent & Margaret Thwaites both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Joseph Thwaites, Joseph Thwaites jun.
- Nov. 17. Robert Harvey single of Pakenham & Martha Knights single of this parish. B. Witnesses James Knights, Mary Taylor.
- Nov. 24. Charles Gooderham & Mary Fellingham both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Dec. 2. Thomas Crane & Ann Copsey both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Orbell Barton, Mary Napthan.
- Dec. 5. James Parker & Ellen Stott both wid. of this parish. L. Witnesses Henry Miller, Thomas Warren.

- Dec. 14. Thomas Cooper bachelor of Great Whelnetham & Sarah Bulmer spinster of this parish. L. Witnesses Thomas Warren, Jacob Reach.
- Dec. 15. Edward Seely & Elizabeth Barker both single of this parish. B. Witnesses Mary Holden, Thomas Warren.



INDEX No. 1. PERSONS MARRIED.

- AADLE John 33.
 ABBES Elizabeth 20.
 ABBOTT Edward 37.
 Elizabeth 162, 223.
 George 195.
 John 178, 218.
 Martha 237.
 Mary 85, 192, 234.
 Phillip 57.
 Robert 198.
 Sarah 180.
 William 209, 214, 230.
 ABLETT Elizabeth 165.
 ABLEWHITE Mary 70.
 ABRAHAM Edmond 26.
 John 16.
 Robert 2, 18.
 Thomas 80.
 ADAMS Alice 12.
 Amy 20.
 Ann 110.
 Bridget 42.
 Charles 124.
 Dorcas 124.
 Elizabeth 28, 154, 231.
 Gregory 10.
 James 34.
 John 31, 88, 94, 163, 222,
 223.
 Martha 62.
 Rachel 158.
 Ralph 113.
 Rebecca 100.
 Richard 161.
 Robert 3, 121.
 Rose 16.
 Samuel 131, 200.
 Sarah 133, 203.
 Susan 78.
 Thomas 165.
 William 124, 206.
 ADDISON Robards 219.
 ADKISON Susan 101.
 Temperance 112.
 ADKIN See ATKIN
 ADLINGTON Ann 189.
 ADSON Thomas 14.
 AGER Elizabeth 155.
 Luke 40, 129, 150.
 Sarah 152.
 Susan 233.
 William 63.
 See also EAGER.
- AGGAS Bridget 17.
 Constance 18.
 Dorothy 22.
 George 11.
 Stephen 18.
 AGOOD Mary 35.
 AKIN Jone 34.
 ALBON Mary 226.
 ALBORNE George 80, 112.
 ALCOCK } John 200.
 ALECOCK } Marian 9.
 Mary 219.
 Matthew 157.
 Rose 50.
 ALDEN Martha 11.
 ALDERSONN Robert 81.
 ALDERTON Ann 99, 156.
 John 108, 146.
 Jonas 210.
 Mary 195.
 Susan 214.
 ALDHAM Edmond 68.
 ALDIS Ann 72.
 Mary 98.
 ALDOUS Barzillai 182.
 ALDRED Thomas 23.
 ALDRICH Joseph 226.
 Robert 19.
 Thomas 217.
 ALDRIDGE James 80.
 Mary 173, 182, 208.
 Richard 26.
 Sarah 220.
 Temperance 70.
 ALEBY Mary 104.
 ALESTON Mary 92.
 ALEXANDER Ann 31, 97.
 Catherine 238.
 Joseph 20.
 Samuel 90.
 Thomas 28.
 ALGAT William 26.
 ALIARD Margaret 1.
 ALINGWOOD Ann 20.
 ALLEN Dorcas 34.
 Elizabeth 87.
 Henry 19.
 James 130.
 Joan 27.
 John 2, 14, 81, 136, 169.
 Margaret 32.
 Martha 193.
 Mary 67, 119.
- Philippa 165.
 Richard 207.
 Robert 16(2).
 Sarah 114.
 Thomas 79, 151, 223.
 ALLENHAM Thomas 227.
 ALLINGTON Ann 36.
 Edward 34.
 Elizabeth 64, 112.
 Joan 18.
 John 30, 35.
 Judith 40.
 Margaret 83, 151.
 Martha 34.
 Richard 3.
 Robert 14.
 ALMAN } Elizabeth 138.
 ALMOND } Francis 18.
 George 12, 20.
 Joan 17, 22.
 Katherine 19.
 Margery 23.
 Thomas 23.
 ALSTON Jonathan 38.
 ALSWORTH John 30, 59.
 Margaret 81.
 Nicholas 19.
 Thomas 65.
 ALVIS Ann 203.
 Catharine 192.
 Elizabeth 136.
 Hannah 176.
 James 44.
 John 147.
 Mark 136, 164.
 Martin 111.
 Susan 127.
 William 25, 160, 184, 185,
 203.
 AMBROSE John 236.
 Mary 158.
 William 177.
 AMES } Dorothy 100.
 AMIS } John 97.
 Samuel 86.
 Sarah 215.
 AMLINGTON Elizabeth 9.
 AMSELL Mary 9.
 AMY Edward 53.
 Elizabeth 109.
 John 124.
 Sarah 94.

ANDREWS Ann 100, 142.

Cecily 20.

Christopher 20.

Elizabeth 28, 209.

George 39.

James 21, 152.

Joseph 101.

Katherine 109.

Margaret 28.

Mary 75, 88, 143, 218.

Ralf 33, 38.

Richard 109, 112.

Robert 172.

Sarah 30, 104.

Thomas 93, 238.

William 31, 160.

ANGER or AUGER Helen 75.

John 134.

Susan 17.

ANGELL Mary 116.

Robert 26.

ANGUS Caroline 162.

ANMER Henry 11.

ANMOLD Edmund 103.

ANNIS Eve 166.

Elizabeth 90, 102.

ANSELL Ann 155.

Katharine 45.

Margaret 66, 116.

Mary 90.

Peter 201.

William 42, 91, 123.

ANSWELL Margaret 139.

ANTONY Alice 1.

APESLEY Ralph 40.

APPLEBY Sarah 149.

APPLEGATE Elizabeth 10.

APPLETON Alice 84.

Charlotte 211.

Elizabeth 190.

John 179.

ARBER Mary Ann 232.

ARBOUR Robert 196.

ARCHER Agnes 4.

Ann 18.

Edward 37.

Hester 43.

Robert 5.

William 179, 198, 237.

ARGENT Mary 112.

ARINGTON Richard 71.

ARKINSTALL Mary 36.

ARMES Jonathan 227, 228.

ARMIGER Elizabeth 97.

ARMSTRONG Abigail 136.

Henry 228.

Jane 180.

John 126.

Martha 170.

ARNALL } Cornelius 61.

ARNOLD } Frances 100.

John 28.

Mary 113.

William 220.

ARNISBY Isaac 108.

ARNUYE Mary 100.

ARROWSMYTH Katherin 1.

ARTHUR Alice 12.

ARWIN James 132.

ARY Ann 237.

ASH John 30.

ASHBY } Alice 117.

ASSIBY } Elizabeth 148, 233.

John 114.

Thomas 33.

ASHEN John 230.

ASHFIELD Ambrose 178.

Ann 198.

Elizabeth 190.

John 145, 161, 189, 190.

Marian 62.

Mary 147, 203.

Rose 232.

Stephen 126.

Susan 115.

Thomas 136.

William 179.

ASHFORD Elizabeth 177.

ASHLEY Amy 142.

Ann 112.

Mary 184.

Richard 99.

Susanna 117.

ASHMAN Ann 99.

Elizabeth 238.

William 150.

ASHWELL Ambrose 83.

Mary 94.

Stephen 111.

Susan 155.

ASHWOOD Margaret 105.

ASKER Martha 142.

ASTIN } John 63, 133.

ASTON } William 92.

ASTY Frances 65.

ATKIN } Aley 190.

ADKINS } Ann 10.

Annis 76.

Appellina 98.

Epolina 108.

George 166.

John 215, 224.

Mary 17, 161.

Rodulphus 7.

Sarah 170.

Susan 169.

William 32, 85.

ATKINSON } Alice 35.

ADKINSON } Ann 38.

Elizabeth 30.

George 29, 88.

Margaret 29.

Mary 35.

Richard 22.

Thomas 15.

ATTFIELD Thomas 234.

AUMDETT Emm 119.

AUGER See ANGER.

AUSTIN Catherine 174.

Diana 181.

Elizabeth 96.

George 63.

Joan 8.

John 8, 86.

Samuel 157.

William 87.

AVEE Richard 164.

AVIS Alice 3.

Elizabeth 12, 152.

Henry 113, 142.

John 76.

Margaret 117, 182.

Mark 107.

Martin 106.

Mary 103, 104, 106(2), 118.

Meribell 101.

Robert 81, 209.

Samuel 136.

William 116, 137, 147.

AYERS John 72.

AYLAND Ann 99.

AYLMER Robert 10.

B. [sic] John 24.

BAALAM See BALUM.

BACEY John 204.

BACK JOSEPH 229.

BACKHOUSE Ann 14.

BACON George 25.

Henry 174.

John 5.

Mary 71.

Samuel 234.

Susan 213.

Thomas 23.

William 163.

- BADBY Mary 12.
Thomas 1.
- BADCOCK Elizabeth 124.
- BADDAM William 25.
- BADLY Elizabeth 76.
- BAILEY See BAYLEY.
- BAKER Abraham 146, 157.
Alice 81.
Ann 31, 33, 116, 132, 212.
Bridget 18.
Charity 175.
Daniel 62.
Edward 41, 182.
Elizabeth 1, 7, 20, 122,
127, 189.
Frances 142, 148.
George 117.
Hellen 6, 64.
Henry 32, 34, 73.
Honour 167.
Humfry 198, 199.
Jilian 16.
John 7, 23, 63, 77, 148,
152, 168, 170, 225.
Katherin 33.
Margaret 3, 20, 34, 84.
Mary 16, 31, 96, 103, 105,
158, 160, 228.
Nicholas 19, 28.
Richard 10, 91.
Robert 10, 31, 76.
Roger 74.
Rose 28.
Samuel 125.
Sarah 128, 142.
Susan 48, 83, 88, 234.
Thomas 2, 20, 27, 126.
William 56, 68, 94, 99, 118,
153, 161.
- BALDOCK John 228.
- BALDRY Jacob 102.
Mary 97.
- BALDWIN } Anthony 165.
BALDEN } Elizabeth 76(2).
BALDING } John 13, 137, 210,
221.
Mary 123.
Nathaniel 95, 99, 131.
Susan 198.
Thomas 77.
William 29.
- BALES Philip 132.
Susan 78.
- BALEY See BAYLEY.
- BALLARD John 12.
Margaret 37, 75.
- Mary 139.
William 30.
- BALLOT Alice 22.
- BALL Mary 172.
Sary 65.
Thomas 57.
- BALL or BELL Susan 28.
- BALLS Ann 83, 148, 227.
Diana 77.
Elizabeth 124, 151.
Gawin 159.
James 160.
John 44, 82, 205, 237.
Joseph 204.
Judith 36.
Mary 15, 21, 146, 164.
Robert 1.
Susan 175, 188.
Thomas 90.
- BALUM } Elizabeth 151.
BAALAM } Mary 115.
BALLY } Dorrite 29.
BOLLY } Edmond 49.
John 29.
Katherin 9.
Mary 91.
Susan 25.
- BANES Mary 173.
William 21.
- BANGS Jonathan 229.
- BANHAM George 232.
John 40, 227.
Kezia 213.
Margaret 216.
- BANINGE Thomas 107.
- BANISTER John 91.
- BANKS Alice 4.
Ann 140, 144, 204.
Charles 228.
Christian 109, 141.
Daniel 147.
Elizabeth 84.
Hannah 202.
John 106, 128, 154, 196.
Mary 157, 181.
Philip 136.
Robert 105, 113, 142, 144,
167, 202.
Samuel 141.
Sarah 174, 222.
Thomas 75, 98, 112, 134.
William 187, 231.
- BANN Mabel 30.
- BANNOCK Alice 123.
Ann 105.
Edmond 81.
Elizabeth 101.
- Jane 31.
John 79.
Margaret 97(2).
Mary 68, 104.
- BANTOCK Hannah 232.
John 221.
Thomas 35.
- BANYARD Elizabeth 135.
George 204.
John 194.
Thomas 105.
- BAOLY Thomas 24.
- BARAMS Mary 33.
- BARBER Ann 2.
Martha 90.
Mary 15, 34, 187.
Roger 5.
Samuel 113.
Susan 136.
William 206.
- BARBROOKE William 187.
- BARD Thomas 16.
William 182.
- BARDEN Mary 133.
- BARE John 79.
- BARHAM Elizabeth 146.
George 122.
Mary 123.
- BARKER Abraham 122.
Alice 80.
Bennet 13.
Christian 132.
Dorothy M. 225.
Elizabeth 222, 240.
Frances 82.
George 8.
Henry 9.
Rev. James 177.
John 62, 131.
Lydia 65.
Margaret 30, 31.
Mary 188.
Mary Ann 219.
Nathaniel 100.
Rachel 212.
Rebecca 94.
Richard 164.
Robert 116, 239.
Simon 204.
Thomas 142.
Widow 27.
William 8, 184, 210.
- BARKHAM Charles 144.
Joshua 116.
- BARLEY Thomas 132, 140.

BARNARD Henry 16.
 John 101, 136, 219.
 Mary 104, 106.
 Philip 79.
 Susan 19.
 Thomas 27.
 William 111.
 BARNARDISTON Mary 115.
 Thomas 89.
 BARNBY Edward 42, 92.
 BARNEE Ann 118.
 BARNES Amy 210.
 Barbary 122.
 Elisha 113.
 Elizabeth 190.
 Hannah 128.
 Maria 227.
 Mary 86.
 Nathaniel 161.
 Richmond 118.
 BARNET Hannah 163.
 BARRELL Benjamin 97.
 George 162.
 James 174.
 John 117, 162, 234.
 Margaret 213.
 Martha 220.
 Mary 135.
 Michael 223.
 Nicholas 121.
 Richard 199.
 Robert 194.
 Sarah 119.
 Susan 123.
 William 216, 234.
 BARRETT Ann 71, 77, 116.
 Augustine 15, 17.
 Cheyny 167.
 Christopher 57.
 Daniel 91.
 Edward 5, 23.
 Elizabeth 17, 30, 79.
 Frances 16, 63, 121.
 Frances 17, 32.
 George 174.
 Hanah 112.
 James 227.
 Jane 139.
 John 101.
 Judith 27.
 Lydia 93.
 Margaret 9, 75, 89.
 Mark 24.
 Martha 38.
 Mary 20, 40, 79, 95, 223,
 229.
 Phillip 45.

 Richard 214.
 Robert 5, 17, 19, 214.
 Roger 32.
 Rose 131.
 Samuel 68, 101.
 Sarah 85.
 Susan 78.
 Thomas 105.
 William 67, 130, 166.
 BARRON Benjamin 137.
 Marian 7.
 BARROW John 30.
 Thomas 76.
 BARRY Sarah 233.
 BARSHAM Martha 222.
 BART Sarah 238.
 BARTH | Elizabeth 186.
 BATH | John 154.
 Mary 161.
 BARTHOLOMEW Ann 10.
 Mary 16.
 Richard 15.
 BARTHON Rebecka 121.
 BARTLET Ann 28.
 Barbary 31.
 Christian 38.
 Henry 36.
 Margery 25.
 Susan 61.
 Thomas 90.
 BARTON Ann 115, 191.
 Debora 82.
 Edward 226.
 Elizabeth 168, 213.
 Henry 237.
 James 110, 114, 151, 158.
 John 15, 21, 105.
 Margaret 28.
 Orbell 222.
 Phillip 82.
 Snelling 203.
 Stephen 101.
 Thomas 191, 205.
 BARTRAM Margery 15.
 BARWELL John 135.
 BARWICK Grace 177.
 Mary 111.
 Roger 29.
 BASE Susan 22.
 BASHAM Robert 135.
 BASKABY Danell 109.
 BASS Alice 235.
 Ann 66, 145.
 John 3.
 Joseph 220.
 Susan 171, 220.
 William 179.

BASSAN Margaret 21.
 BASSETT Sarah 78.
 BASSINGWHITE Ann 13.
 BASTON Mary 49.
 BATEMAN John 92.
 BATES Mathew 89.
 BATHON See BAYTHORNE.
 BATT Benjamin 228.
 Elizabeth 223.
 John 77.
 BATTS Margaret 25.
 BATTELY Alice 211.
 Ann 107, 157, 213.
 Bridget 44.
 Charles 235.
 Dorothy 80.
 Edward 80.
 Francis 172.
 Hannah 166.
 Henry 31, 186, 221.
 John 85, 213.
 Margaret 101.
 Martha 103.
 Mary 226.
 Robert 77.
 Rose 80.
 Stephen 29.
 Susan 84, 224.
 Thomas 80, 103, 201.
 Walter 134, 224.
 William 29, 85, 113, 191.
 BAWLEY John 35.
 Katherine 111.
 Margaret 35.
 Mary 35.
 BAXTER Ann 12, 27, 82, 123.
 Dorothy 26, 31.
 Edmund 16.
 Edward 98.
 Elizabeth 24, 106, 118.
 George 149.
 Grace 35.
 James 92, 120.
 Jean 115.
 Joan 3, 8.
 John 12, 118, 199.
 Lawrance 81, 83.
 Luke 86.
 Margaret 16, 25.
 Matthew 84, 86, 97, 130.
 Nathaniel 215, 221.
 Nicholas 3.
 Richard 8.
 Robert 3, 92.
 Samuel 225.
 Susan 22, 118, 205.
 William 156, 213, 223.

- BAYLDON John 197.
 BAYLE Mary 121.
 BAYLEY } Ann 123.
 BALY } Bridget 104.
 Edward 114, 137.
 Elizabeth 27, 155.
 Henry 10, 183.
 James 136.
 John 8, 98, 120, 130.
 Margery 5.
 Mary 236.
 Robert 76.
 Thomas 174.
 William 147.
 BAYS Elizabeth 151.
 BAYTHORNE } Elizabeth 80.
 BATHON } Frances 90.
 Joseph 31.
 Mary 27, 100.
 Robert 16.
 Susan 57.
 Thomas 10, 90, 119.
 William 67, 82.
 BEACHAM John 7, 194.
 Margaret 2.
 BEADES Agnes 4.
 BEADLE Charles 132.
 BEALE Elizabeth 50.
 BEALES Davy 10.
 Philippa 51.
 Susan 175.
 BEAMENT } Robert 108, 144.
 BEAUMONT } Susan 110.
 BEANE William 12.
 BEASLEY Ann 197.
 BEAST Mary 141.
 Robert 108, 160.
 Thomas 19.
 William 194.
 BEATNIFFE Richard 181.
 BEATTY James 137.
 BECK Edward 164.
 William 235.
 BECKETT William D. 237.
 BECKWITH Hannah 209.
 BECON Helen 1.
 BEDCOTT Elizabeth 7.
 Helenor 12.
 BEDFORD Alice 61.
 Bridget 90.
 Dennis 30.
 Hannah 35.
 BEDINGFIELD Edmond 124.
 Mary 137.
 BEDSON See BETSON.
- BEDWELL Humfry 137.
 Timothy 89.
 William 69.
 BEECHER Joseph 18.
 BEEDAM John 197.
 Joseph 195.
 BEEFFE Ann 26.
 BEERHOLD Elizabeth 228.
 Hannah 233.
 BEETON Ann 126.
 Betty 194.
 Elizabeth 181, 234.
 John M. 208.
 Martha 129.
 Mary 135, 205.
 Richard 167.
 Thomas 39.
 BEETS Ann 101.
 Danell 106.
 Humphry 109.
 John 124.
 Lucy 166.
 Margaret 105.
 Robert 95, 125.
 BELGRAVE Alice 78.
 John 8.
 BELL Alexander 159.
 Alice 14.
 Ann 224.
 Edward 33.
 Elizabeth 134.
 Henry 2.
 Humfry 125.
 John 28, 112, 150.
 Martha 36.
 Mary 163.
 Ralph 18.
 Richard 25.
 Thomas 19, 22, 31.
 William 207.
 BELL or BALL Susan 28.
 BELLAM Adam 7.
 BELLAMY Humfry 35.
 William 109.
 BELLIMORE Susan 223.
 BELLMAN Adam 8.
 BELLO Sarah 18.
 BELSHAM Miles 206.
 Sarah 209.
 Susan 108.
 BEMROSE Mary 132.
 BENDOE Francis 21.
 Margaret 6.
 Widow 17.
 BENEFIELD Ann 220.
 Robert 217.
- BENNAL Joan 59.
 Margaret 133.
 Rose 47.
 BENNET Ann 13, 88, 131.
 Cutbeard 96.
 Edward 77.
 Elizabeth 14, 36, 104.
 Frances 199.
 Francis 124.
 James 90.
 Joseph 145.
 Nathanell 115.
 Philip 74.
 Richard 78.
 Sarah 156.
 Susan 168.
 Thomas 14.
 Ursula 13.
 BENSCE Robert 14.
 BENSON Ellen 26.
 Mary 163.
 BENTHAM George 6.
 BENTLOW Ann 74.
 BENTLY Antony 4.
 Katherin 10.
 Mary 88.
 BENTON Robert 83.
 BERCHERD Peter 110.
 BERNEY William 178.
 BERRY Ann 237.
 Mary 191.
 Owen 176.
 BERT } Ann 111.
 BEART } George 186.
 BURT } Joan 15.
 Susan 119.
 Thomas 35, 161.
 BESSANT George 183.
 BEST Isaac 187, 221.
 John 163.
 Mary 212, 220.
 Robert 194.
 William 179.
 BESTON John 199.
 Thomas 86.
 BETSWORTH Richard 232.
 BETTS Ann 147.
 Benjamin 162.
 Daniel 33, 122, 129.
 David 129.
 Elizabeth 162.
 Jane 161, 177.
 John 77, 209.
 Joseph 129(2), 142.
 Martin 64.
 Mary 176.
 Nicholas 9.

- Richard 84.
Robert 84, 145, 158, 170.
Ruth 113.
Sarah 98, 140, 178, 210.
Susan 189, 192, 208.
Thomas 70.
William 207.
- BETSON } Ann 106, 134.
BEDSON } Elizabeth 141.
George 127.
John 110.
Margaret 106.
William 121.
- BEVERIDGE Bartholomew 118.
- BICKERS James 230.
- BICKERTON Thomas 152.
- BICKLEY Peter 232.
- BIDBANCK Hannah 92.
- BIDDELL James 158.
Robert 209.
- BIDWELL Mary 204.
- BIGGS Alice 112.
Ann 90.
Joan 17.
Mary 107.
- BIGSBY } Elizabeth 16.
BIBBY } Frances 186.
Henry 53.
John 45.
Margaret 92.
Robert 9, 159.
- BILHAM John 97.
- BILLIMENT } Henry 16.
BILLIMAN } Hester 17.
John 210.
Mary 37.
Susan 16.
- BILLINGSBIE Edward 82.
John 80.
- BILNEY Abraham 100.
Emm 77.
- BIRCHAM See BURCHAM.
- BIRD Abraham 94, 122.
Ann 89, 122, 146, 220.
Charles 9.
Dennis 149.
Edward 89, 91.
Elizabeth 5, 98, 153, 175, 197, 209, 230.
Frances 148.
Francis 147.
George 29, 84.
Gilbert 108.
Hannah 203.
Isaac 21, 143, 180.
Jane 88, 146, 156.
- John 13, 18, 69, 81, 86, 132, 153, 182, 200, 232.
Judith 79.
Margaret 95.
Mary 101, 143, 149, 159, 184, 198, 214.
Richard 12, 126.
Robert 72, 120, 126, 140, 143, 179, 221, 233.
Samuel 159.
Sarah 142.
Stephen 137.
Susan 21, 159, 162.
Thomas 87, 111, 120, 160, 225.
William 86, 118, 146, 171, 185.
- BISCOE Charlotte 237.
- BISHOP Robert 142.
Simon 37.
- BISSET George 95.
- BLACK John 194.
- BLACKBORNE John 109.
- BLACKABY James 110.
Martha 59.
- BLACKLEY Charles 216.
John 127.
- BLACKMORE William 37.
- BLADWELL Symon 91.
- BLAGUE Frances 90.
- BLAKE Elizabeth 92.
John 76.
- BLAND Ann 34, 37.
Edward 17.
John 16, 232.
Michael 75.
Richard 82.
Rose 82.
- BLANDON Thomas 178.
William 185.
- BLANN Audrey 6.
- BLAYDON Elizabeth 229.
Lydia 171.
Thomas 119.
- BLEMELL John 32.
- BLESS Robert 118.
- BLEWERS John 70.
- BLINES George 97.
- BLITHES Mary 167.
- BLOCKE Mary 106.
- BLOOM John 96, 133.
Mary 160.
Thomas 35.
Umfry 16.
- BLOOMFIELD Alice 8.
Ann 145.
Elizabeth 204.
- George 228.
Isaac 141, 173.
Mary 146.
Peter 208.
Susan 180, 228.
William 15, 80.
- BLOSSE Rose 21.
- BLOW Martha 111.
- BLOWER John 173.
Joseph 218.
Margaret 6.
William 5.
- BLOYS David 119.
- BLUNDELL Elizabeth 211.
Sarah 193.
Sibell 87.
- BLYTHE John 143.
- BOGGIS Jane 69.
John 13.
Mary 150.
Robert 121, 153.
Thomas 85.
William 152, 153.
- BOHUN Ann 96.
- BOLDERO Ann 75.
Barbara 84.
Bridget 108.
Elizabeth 3, 71, 154.
Mary 5, 38.
- BOLDINGE Nathaniel 116.
- BOLL Mary 63.
Richard 23.
- BOLLY See BALLY.
- BOMAN See BOWMAN.
- BOND Elizabeth 43, 69, 139.
Hannah 134.
Henry 76.
John 22, 178.
Jonas 94.
Lawrence 63.
Mary 149.
Mathew 20.
Mathias 24.
Peter 15.
Widow 17.
William 116.
- BONNETT Sarah 198.
- BOOCHER } Alice 8.
BOUTCHER } Mary 90.
- BOONE Robert 16.
Susan 208.
Thomas 57.
William 124.
- BOOTHE } Elizabeth 2.
BOTHE } Joan 7.
Robert 28.

- BOOTY Charles 201.
 John 15, 146.
 Sarah 106.
 William 107, 149.
 BOREHAM John 36, 200.
 Philippa 72.
 William 233.
 BOREMAN Susan 66.
 BORLEY Christian 209.
 Frances 74.
 Mary 128, 153, 200.
 Robert 98, 174.
 Samuel 239.
 William 236.
 BORN B. . Ann 31.
 BORRIDGE John 141.
 BORTON James 231.
 BOSE Thomas 106.
 BOSS Elizabeth 146.
 Joseph 149, 169.
 Rachell 16.
 Sarah 137.
 Thomas 134, 152.
 BOSTON Alice 5, 6.
 Ann 132.
 Elizabeth 96.
 BOSWORTH Mary 225.
 BOTTOMLEY Charles 159.
 Sarah 197.
 BOTTRED Frances 14.
 BOTTS Ann 14.
 BOUIT Judy 75.
 BOULTON Agnes 11.
 BOURNE Ann 56.
 Dorrite 30.
 Mary 191.
 BOURRAM William 4.
 BOURY Samuel 120.
 BOWCHINE Thomas 66.
 BOWDELL Ann 96.
 BOWER } Elizabeth 6.
 BOWERS } Thomas 157, 217.
 BOWES Ann 94.
 George 105.
 John 64.
 Phillip 83.
 Thomas 128.
 BOWGEN Mary 100.
 BOWINGE Briget 30.
 BOWLE Alice 3.
 Betheny 134.
 Thomas 93.
 BOWLER Alice 32.
 BOWLES Elizabeth 139.
 Sarah 140.
- BOWMAN } Agnes 5.
 BOMAN } Ann 19.
 Cutbert 12.
 Deborah 130.
 Elizabeth 159.
 John 11, 13, 35, 144.
 Margaret 24.
 Mary 29, 77, 152, 157.
 Rebecca 95.
 Robert 21, 95.
 Thomas 10, 227.
 William 156.
 Yardly 165.
 BOWTELL Ann 117.
 Elizabeth 96.
 Mary 82, 90.
 Roger 53.
 Susan 82.
 BOWYER Edmund 75.
 Margaret 8.
 BOX John 69, 91.
 William 42.
 BOYDON Ann 16, 147.
 Bridget 24.
 Elizabeth 118.
 Ester 37.
 George 17.
 James 29, 33.
 John 132.
 Mary 90, 116.
 Rode 29.
 Susan 30.
 Thomas 131.
 William 158.
 BOYES Richard 129.
 BOYTON Ann 173.
 Edward 176.
 Elizabeth 225.
 Mary 145, 221.
 BRACEY Edward 10.
 Mary 35.
 Roger 29.
 Thomas 9.
 BRACKETT Elizabeth 108.
 George 140.
 BRADBROOK John 198.
 Sarah 153.
 Thomas 112.
 BRADDOCK Mary 23.
 BRADFEILD Susan 103.
 BRADFORD Walter 75.
 BRADISH } Elizabeth 28.
 BRODDISH } Robert 25.
 Lidda 32.
 Sarah 26.
- BRADLEY Ann 129, 158, 208.
 Elizabeth 17.
 Francis 87, 107.
 Henry 12.
 Joan 7.
 John 15.
 Margaret 26.
 Mary 18.
 Robert 4, 24.
 William 5, 137.
 BRADSHAW William 99.
 BRADSTRET Robert 61.
 BRADWELL James 226.
 BRAET Antony 4.
 BRAGG Margaret 24.
 BRAHAM Elizabeth 132.
 BRAMFORD Mary 105.
 BRAMTON Robert 77.
 BRANCH Margaret 100.
 Samuel 235.
 BRAND Ann 78.
 Elizabeth 143.
 Hannah 153.
 Henry 36.
 Jermyn 204.
 Mark 226.
 Mary 158.
 Sarah 219.
 Susan 213.
 BRANKIN Garrard 16.
 BRANSALL Richard 25.
 BRANSON Samuel 82.
 BRANTON Alice 21.
 BRASSWAITE Margaret 140.
 BRASTRED Sarah 127.
 BRAY Elizabeth 90, 107, 211, 233.
 Henrietta 221.
 Henry 115.
 John 142.
 Mary 157, 158, 203.
 Prudence 155.
 Sarah 170.
 Thomas 61.
 BRAYBROOK Ann 169, 238.
 Thomas 237.
 BREAME Elizabeth 37, 232.
 James 234.
 Mary 93.
 Robert 98.
 Sarah 231.
 Thomas 185, 234.
 William 57, 235.

- BREBAND Thomas 98.
 BRECKLY Brigit 21.
 BREDON }
 BREYDON } John 17, 95, 116.
 BREINBROSE John 103.
 BRETT } Alice 4.
 BREET } Elizabeth 4, 173.
 Frances 126.
 George 178.
 Helen 9.
 Henry 78.
 John 127.
 Katherine 22.
 Mary 144, 200.
 Prudence 63.
 Robert 10.
 Samuel 213.
 Sarah 150.
 Thomas 18.
 William 186.
 BRETTON Alice 2.
 Ann 13.
 John 2, 128.
 BREW William 181.
 BREWINGTON Ann 59.
 Susan 114.
 BREWSTER } Alice 36, 119.
 BRUSTER } James 157.
 Jane 83.
 John 22.
 Mary 137.
 Richard 80.
 Sarah 206.
 Susan 18.
 Tamar 231.
 Thomas 31.
 BREWSTONE Mary 94.
 BRIARLY John 27.
 BRIDGE Benjamin 149.
 Elizabeth 205, 239.
 Hannah 93.
 Jane 192.
 Samuel 90, 98.
 Sarah 231.
 BRIDGES Elizabeth 79.
 Francis 107.
 John 88, 145, 173.
 Peter 237.
 Thomas 86.
 BRIDGEMAN Alice 149.
 Ann 131.
 Dorothy 12.
 Jane 124.
 John 27.
 BRIDGETT Thomas 85.
- BRIDON } Ambrose 16, 18.
 BRYDON } Ann 75, 76.
 Dorcas 93.
 Henry 66, 74.
 Joan 15.
 John 31, 66.
 Marian 7.
 Martha 69.
 Robert 18.
 Susan 31.
 BRIGHT Agnes 9.
 Alice 12.
 Ann, 4, 97.
 Edmund 2, 79.
 Elizabeth 89.
 Frances 114.
 Katherin 13.
 Samuel 115.
 Thomas 3, 7, 13.
 BRIGHTWELL Ann 139.
 Mary 38, 200.
 Thomas 90.
 BRIGS Elizabeth 117.
 Joan 26.
 John 11.
 Katherine 23.
 Thomas 6.
 William 6.
 BRINKLY Benjamin 125.
 Joan 9.
 Martha 131.
 Robert 131.
 BRINKNELL John 17.
 Robert 23.
 Umphry 1.
 BRISCO Elizabeth 37.
 Mary 90.
 BRISTOW Thomas 9, 21.
 BRITALL Mary 79.
 Robert 83.
 Simon 83.
 BRITTIN } Ann 113.
 BRITAIN } Grace 85.
 Thomas 111.
 William 229.
 BROADWATER Mary 152.
 BROBANKE Elizabeth 109.
 John 133.
 BROCK Edward 224.
 BRODDISH See BRADISH.
 BROMLEY Elizabeth 154.
 Lewis 66.
 Solomon 120.
 Thomas 71.
- BRONSON Robert 77.
 BROOKE Alice 11.
 Ann 20.
 Elizabeth 14, 111.
 Frances 233.
 John 19.
 Margaret 21, 28.
 Mary 29.
 Susan 65.
 Thomas 28, 160.
 Valentine 34.
 William 135.
 BROOKS Arthur J. 239.
 John 177, 239.
 Rebecka 215.
 Stephen 184.
 BROTHERINGTON
 William 123.
 BROTHERTON Ann 137.
 Bridget 117.
 Charles 82, 116.
 John 110.
 Judith 130.
 Martha 137.
 Mary 135.
 William 105, 134.
 BROWETT Thomas 86.
 BROWNE Alice 6.
 Ann 11, 36, 90, 103, 119,
 183, 192, 214.
 Barbary 3.
 Eale 9.
 Edward 129.
 Elizabeth 18, 26, 163, 238.
 Esther 95.
 Frances 104, 107.
 Francis 138.
 George 3.
 Henrietta M. 133.
 Henry 126.
 James 218.
 Joan 20.
 John 9, 70, 84, 96, 124,
 181.
 Macro 223.
 Margaret 96, 138.
 Martha 131.
 Mary 97, 99, 107, 136, 164,
 202, 206, 213.
 Nicholas 126.
 Ralfe 81.
 Rebecka 137.
 Richard 89.
 Robert 7, 43.
 Sarah 201.
 Suzan 33, 140, 144.

Tamasina 78.
 Thomas 8, 51, 85, 91, 100,
 102, 115.
 William 26, 84, 94, 108,
 111, 144, 191, 208.
BROWNING Elizabeth 179.
 Henry 238.
 Jeremy 25.
 John 18.
 Mary 130.
 Susanna 209.
 William 183, 231.
BROWNRIGG Charles 102.
 Elizabeth 94.
BROXUP William 21.
BROYDEN Elizabeth 11.
 John 13.
BRUCE } Elizabeth 158.
BREUSE } Hannah 221.
 John 159, 198.
 Martha 105.
 Sarah 193.
 Susan 103.
 Thomas 156, 211, 219.
BRUCK Walter 3.
BRUER Martha 84.
BRUET Katherine 11.
BRUNDELL John 181.
 Mary 194.
BRUNDISH Elizabeth 104,
 215.
BRUNDWOOD Frances 135.
BRUNING Barbary 5.
 Robert 2.
BRYANT Alice 92.
 Ann 215.
 Briget 15.
 Dorothy 181.
 Elizabeth 92, 183, 199(2).
 James 105, 143.
 John 111, 145, 174, 178,
 202.
 Judith 162.
 Margaret 3.
 Martha 221.
 Mary 12, 220, 229, 230(2).
 Rebecca 108.
 Robert 20, 149, 187, 191.
 Thomas 91.
 William 153, 182, 197, 230.
BRYDON See **BRIDON**.
BRYSE Rose 15.
BUCK Benjamin 203.
 George 153.
 William 238.

BUCKENHAM Ambrose 34.
 Charles 122.
 Elizabeth 55, 59.
 Joan 2.
 John 6, 22, 30.
 Mary 38, 134.
 Robert 114.
 William 3.
BUCKINGHAM James 229.
 Martha 148.
BUCKLE Ann 78.
 Elizabeth 120.
 Frances 73.
 John 97.
 Mary 95.
 Robert 72, 151.
BUCKLEY Margaret 135.
BUGG Ann 91, 185.
 Catherine 120.
 Christopher 25.
 Dorrit 31.
 Edward 37.
 Elizabeth 226.
 Francis 151.
 John 127, 223.
 Martha 217.
 Mary 15, 93.
 Robert 171, 215.
 Sarah 214.
 Susan 52.
 William 90.
BULBROOKE Benjamin 181.
 Bettrice 27.
 Felix 124.
 George 28.
 Hannah 121.
 John 13.
 Joseph 174.
 Martha 166.
 Mary 34.
 Susan 33, 70, 214.
 Ursula 125.
 William 33, 97.
BULL Alice 12, 25, 100.
 Ann 28.
 Avis 15.
 Edmond 102.
 Edward 9.
 Elizabeth 2, 189.
 Grace 44.
 Henry 14, 27, 37.
 Isack 28.
 Jane 90.
 John 3, 94, 164, 187.
 Lucretia 24.
 Margaret 113.

Mary 34, 130, 201.
 Robert 4, 16.
 Samuel 82.
 Sarah 85.
 Stephen 22.
 Thomas 84.
 Thomasen 14.
 Ursly 13.
 William 6, 36, 39, 98.
BULLARD Ann 76.
 Charles 93, 113, 117.
 Edward 82, 147, 176.
 Elizabeth 79, 133, 145.
 Francis 116.
 John 113, 123.
 Judith 134.
 Luke 136, 161, 168.
 Margaret 91.
 Mary 82, 170.
 Ruth 184.
 Sarah 98, 202.
BULLEN Henry 192.
 John 8.
 Sarah 89.
 Theodosia 222.
BULLMAN Thomas 145.
BULMER Ellyn 93.
 Sarah 240.
BUMBY John 193.
BUMSTED Ann 33.
 Henry 31.
 Mary 21.
 Richard 84.
 Susan 69.
 Thomas 77.
 William 7.
BUNN Philip 27.
 William 202, 209.
BURCH Hannah 162.
BURCHAM Charles 140.
 Elizabeth 124.
 Mary 114.
 Robert 125, 127.
BURGIS John 14, 89.
 Margaret 30.
 Mary 31, 80.
 Susan 101.
BURKETT Edward 106.
BURR Mary 136.
BURRELL Catharine 197.
 Joseph 178.
 Martha 163.
BURROUGH } Agnes 5.
BURROWE } Ann 116.
 Dorothy 33.
 Elizabeth 93.

- Hannah 38.
 James 148, 211.
 John 110, 129, 147.
 Margaret 2.
 Martha 192.
 Mary 128.
 Samuel 38.
 Sarah 202.
 Thomas 157, 188.
 BURROUGHS } Ann 222.
 BUROWES } Bennet 48.
 Elizabeth 80, 174, 201.
 John 108, 203.
 Mary 218.
 Mathew 217.
 Miles 29, 37.
 Robert 194, 203, 209.
 Susan 197.
 Thomas 31, 164, 216.
 BURT See BERT.
 BURTON Ann 36, 192.
 Eleanor 218.
 Elizabeth 153, 213, 239.
 John 1.
 Joseph 221.
 Margaret 10.
 Mark 80.
 Mary 190.
 Peter 218.
 Samuel 142.
 William 187, 230.
 BURWAY Bridget 20.
 Stephen 18.
 BURWELL John 3, 8.
 BUSH Alice 11.
 Hester 8.
 Margaret 9.
 BUSHELL Edward 125.
 BUSSELL George 211.
 William 84.
 BUSSEY Ann 205.
 BUTCHER Isaac 167.
 James 227.
 John 230.
 Mary 97.
 BUTLER Edmund 15, 17.
 Elizabeth 5, 42.
 Hannah 192, 204.
 Hellen 5.
 John 21, 30, 211.
 Margaret 10.
 Thomassen 9.
 BUTTER Mary 35.
 Robert 22.
 Samuel 39, 78.
 William 93.
 BUTTERY Francis 28.
 Joseph 97.
 Thomas 9.
 BUTTON Elenor 34.
 Elizabeth 46.
 Hannah 210.
 John 35.
 Jone 34.
 Oliver 34.
 Rose 31.
 Susan 33.
 William 27.
 BUXTON Charles 220.
 James 96.
 BYATT Thomas 77.
 BYE Agnes 15.
 Ann 21.
 Frances 118.
 John 35, 74.
 Mary 76, 202.
 Mathew 52.
 Miles 16.
 Walter 20.
 BYFORD Elizabeth 108, 237.
 John 185.
 Lydia 213.
 Priscilla 237.
 Sarah 235.
 William 214.
 BYHAM Hanah 112.
 CABBOE Jylian 12.
 CABECK Elizabeth 41.
 CADDY William 135.
 CADGE Frances 210.
 John 151.
 Martha 211.
 Nicholas 134.
 CADMAN John 74.
 CADNEY Ann 156.
 George 144.
 CADYWOLD Sarah 214.
 CAED Sarah 46.
 CAGE Ann 9, 14, 29, 79.
 Elizabeth 83.
 James 8, 38.
 Margaret 12, 31.
 Martha 53.
 Mary 22.
 Rose 37.
 Sarah 79.
 Thomas 27, 37.
 William 13.
 CALEY Francis 210.
 Isaac 171.
 Thomas 37.
 CALF } John 168.
 CARF } Martha 215.
 CALLOWE Ann 92.
 Elizabeth 67.
 Robert 75.
 CALTHORPE Bridget 99.
 Elizabeth 103.
 CALTON John 168.
 CALVER Elizabeth 165.
 Mary 187.
 Richard 96.
 CALVERT Hannah 206.
 CAMBORN Richard 130.
 CAMBE Mary 39.
 CAMPA John 188.
 CAMPBELL Hugh 234.
 CAMPE John 20.
 CAMPION Prudence 14.
 CAMPYN Robert 94.
 CAN Stephen 24.
 CANNE Frances 61.
 CANBY Elizabeth 103.
 CANCELLER John 85.
 Robert 8.
 CANDLER Elizabeth 19.
 Hester 79.
 John 30, 234.
 Robert 189, 232.
 Sarah 166, 229.
 Susan 51.
 William 122.
 CANEY } Ann 195, 224.
 KANY } Francis 29.
 Nathaniel 186.
 William 94.
 CANHAM Agnes 6.
 Elizabeth 220.
 John 238.
 Mary 80, 230.
 Rebecca 162.
 Robert 99.
 Rose 96.
 Samuel 85.
 Thomas 51, 230.
 William 174.
 CANLY Ann 107.
 CANTRELL Ann 28.
 Ralph 19.
 CAPP Ann 90.
 John 116.
 CAPTAYNE Margaret 9.

- CARCOLL Ellen 16.
 CARDOT Nicholas 83.
 CARF See CALF.
 CARLETON Robert 20.
 CARLIELL Charles 233.
 CARLILE Elizabeth 85.
 CARLIS Benjamin 142.
 CARMAN Abblen 14.
 CARPENTER Aves 172.
 Elizabeth 158.
 John 124.
 Mary 187.
 Sarah 96, 214.
 CARR Agnes 6.
 Amy 189.
 Margaret 20.
 Robert 12.
 Thomas 4.
 CARRINGTON William 213.
 CARRUTHERS Ann 210.
 James 93.
 Lydia 195.
 William 113, 169, 172.
 CARSS Mary 224.
 CARTER Andrew 169.
 Ann 58, 131, 149.
 Elizabeth 112, 185, 218.
 Hannah 126.
 Henry 1.
 Isaac 130.
 James 50.
 John 24, 85, 86, 229.
 Jonathan 152.
 Joseph 188.
 Margaret 34, 36, 38, 74.
 Marian 15.
 Mary 54, 86, 111, 209, 230.
 Rebecca 83.
 Richard 104.
 Susan 145.
 Thomas 52, 75, 92.
 William 1, 26, 111, 119, 140.
 CARTWRIGHT Mr 36.
 CARVELL Robert 19.
 CARVER Ann 141.
 Elizabeth 44, 47, 180.
 Henry 79.
 Mary 80, 127, 164.
 Susan 152.
 CARY Christopher 113.
 Elizabeth 147.
 John 114.
 CARYTY Christopher 11.
- CASBORNE Ann 111, 137.
 John 160, 167.
 Mary 120.
 Richard 104.
 CASE Hanah 108.
 Robert 105.
 Thomas M. 208.
 CASON Dorothy 87.
 Catherine 114.
 Elizabeth 72, 147.
 Joseph 84.
 Thomas 80.
 CASTER Hugh 8.
 Mary 9.
 CASTICK Richard 76.
 CASTLE Estur 29.
 Robert 3.
 Thomas 18.
 CASTLETON Elizabeth 84.
 CASTON Mary 13.
 CATCHPOULE Michael 129.
 CATER Ann 120.
 Elizabeth 105, 136.
 George 104.
 Grace 102.
 John 120.
 Mary 101.
 William 93.
 CATES Francis 179.
 Thomas 163.
 CATTON Ann 238.
 Elizabeth 143.
 Hannah 184.
 John 91, 148, 237.
 CAVES Susannah 218.
 CAWDELL Mary 133.
 Robert 31.
 CAWER Sarah 109.
 CAWSTON Mary 226.
 CAWTHORNE Robert 112.
 CAYLEY Mary 139.
 CEALE John 6.
 CEALEY Elizabeth 179.
 CED Jeremiah 76.
 CHADD Mary 93.
 CHADLEY Ann 125.
 CHAKALL John 186.
 CHALICE } Frances 88.
 CHALLIS } George 238.
 John 193.
 William 129.
 CHAMBERLAIN John 82.
 Mary 75.
- CHAMBERS Edward 150.
 Elizabeth 161.
 Gregory 3.
 CHANDLER Elizabeth 110.
 John 102.
 Martha 82.
 Richard 25.
 CHAPLIN Ann 229.
 Mary 86, 211.
 Richard 117.
 William 217.
 CHAPMAN Alice 2.
 Ann 63, 79, 83.
 Charles 162, 238.
 Daniel 27, 78, 88.
 Edward 32(2).
 Elizabeth 77, 99.
 Faith 108.
 James 7, 112.
 Jane 229.
 Joan 3.
 John 82, 84, 109, 113, 120, 129, 200.
 Katherine 122.
 Mary 4, 73, 92.
 Mathew 85.
 Robert 2, 29.
 Roger 137.
 Samuel 77, 100.
 Sarah 194.
 Seth 17.
 Thomas 34, 79, 81, 129, 146.
 William 23, 79(2), 100, 125.
 CHARKER John 91.
 CHASE Robert 116.
 CHASON Ann 200.
 CHAT Joseph 76.
 CHATIWARD William 5.
 CHAUNTER Elizabeth 14.
 Robert 3.
 CHEAPE Robert 24.
 CHEERIT John 53.
 CHEESWRIGHT Ann 71.
 Elizabeth 100.
 CHESTER Susan 78.
 Thomas 43.
 CHESTNED John 114.
 CHESTON } Backabee 38.
 CHESSON } Barbary 6.
 Isaac 207, 231.
 Joan 11.
 John 36.
 CHEVELY Edward 156.
 Samuel 192.

- CHICKARD Jeane 110.
 CHILD Rose 49.
 William 56.
 CHILDS John 141.
 Mary 161.
 CHILDERSTON Mary 75.
 CHILNAS Susanah 117.
 CHILVER Elizabeth 80, 233.
 CHILVERS Hugh 57.
 CHINERY Edmond 20.
 Elizabeth 91.
 Frances 113.
 John 24, 84(2), 96, 108.
 Margaret 21.
 Mary 150.
 Richard 219.
 Robert 47.
 Simon 119.
 Susan 124.
 William 95, 103, 109, 115, 168.
 CHINNY Alice 11.
 Barbary 15.
 CHISLETON Fanny 220.
 CHITTING Edmond 12.
 CHOAT Leah 226.
 Samuel 137.
 CHOYCE Joseph 111.
 CHRISTMAS } Martha 140.
 CRISMAS } Robert 135.
 Sarah 143.
 Thomas 102.
 CHRISTON Elizabeth 9.
 CHURCH Edmond 66.
 Elizabeth 90.
 John 32.
 Lydia 168.
 Mary 139.
 Sarah 176.
 Susan 124.
 William 184.
 CHURCHMAN Isaac 204.
 Joan 18.
 Mary 173.
 Thomas 100.
 CHURCHYARD
 Elizabeth 228.
 CIPPIN Thomas 128.
 CLAGETT Nicholas 98.
 CLARE Margaret 2.
 CLAREY } Frances 160.
 CLARRY } James 216.
 Samuel 205.
 CLARKE } Agnes 32.
 CLERKE } Alice 15, 144.
 Ambrose 38, 81.
 Ann 32, 34, 39, 40, 120, 157, 185, 189.
 Anthony 27.
 Barbara 16, 37.
 Bridget 106, 172.
 Constance 30.
 Daniel 202.
 Dorothy 136.
 Edmund 6, 31.
 Edward 29.
 Elizabeth 38, 59, 89, 103, 121, 122, 167, 183, 215, 232.
 Faith 12.
 Frances 159.
 Francis 17, 96.
 George 11, 97, 200.
 Grace 47.
 Henry 100, 147.
 James 122, 218.
 Jane 79.
 Jeremiah 25, 74.
 Joan 12.
 John 28(2), 30(2), 62, 75(2), 98, 107, 115, 126, 130, 163, 185, 209, 216, 225.
 Joseph 141, 212.
 Lydia 192.
 Margaret 77.
 Martha 129, 157.
 Mary 35, 38, 104, 116, 118, 143, 171, 193, 195, 198.
 Nicholas 21.
 Rachel 127.
 Rebecka 103, 198.
 Richard 84, 176.
 Robert 13, 158, 170, 177, 200.
 Roger 110.
 Samuel 45.
 Sarah 89, 94, 112, 118, 194, 232, 236.
 Stephana 111.
 Susan 43, 162, 191, 208.
 Thomas 11, 95, 134, 144, 158, 224.
 Titus 5.
 Tomazin 24.
 Unica 6.
 William 22, 37, 83, 93, 102, 177, 223, 237.
 CLAXSON Joan 5.
 CLAXTON Elizabeth 97.
 Sarah 125.
 CLAYDON Elizabeth 14.
 Thomas 75, 87.
 CLAYTON Frances 54.
 Thomas 193.
 CLEERS Alice 3.
 Catherin 5.
 Joan 16.
 Thomas 14.
 CLEMENTS Ann 30.
 Constance 82.
 John 23.
 Mary 80.
 Susan 81.
 CLIFF } Ann 55.
 CLIFT } Elizabeth 150.
 James 148.
 Sarah 116.
 Susan 39, 141.
 CLIFTON Ann 125.
 Anthony 150.
 Susan 127.
 CLIPPTON Edmond 222.
 CLITTER Ann 54.
 Elizabeth 37.
 Gilles 31.
 Henry 33.
 Margaret 26.
 Mary 31.
 Susan 74.
 Thomas 19.
 William 9.
 CLOATH Mary 129.
 CLOPTON Luce 84.
 CLOUGH Elizabeth 94.
 Susan 105.
 William 86, 99.
 CLOVER Benjamin 87.
 John 126.
 Thomas 22.
 CLOWE John 27.
 William 24.
 CLUTTERHAM Ann 204.
 COATES } Abigail 95.
 KOTES } Ann 100.
 Grace 127.
 Jane 37.
 John 23.
 Mary 19, 28.
 Thomas 134.
 COBB Ann 31, 60, 223.
 Elizabeth 95.
 Frances 70.
 John 77, 100, 120, 188, 232.
 Margaret S. 189.
 Martha 222.
 Mary 110.

- Rebeckah 128.
Repentance 89, 116.
Samuel 33, 38, 194.
Susana 78.
- COBBS Dorothy 55.
Mary 88.
- COBBER Susanna 139.
- COBBIN See COPPIN
- COBBELL Elizabeth 191, 203.
Susan 144.
Thomas 187.
- COBBOLD James 148.
John 77, 117.
Margaret 55.
Mary 86.
- COBHAM | Mary 173.
- CUBBAM | William 105.
- COBWELL Margaret 46.
- COCK Agnes 2, 9.
Constance 8.
Edward 26.
Elizabeth 11, 70.
Frances 197.
Jane 72.
Joan 4.
John 7, 8, 30, 35.
Margaret 3, 8, 26.
Robert 30.
Sary 71.
Thomas 139.
William 202.
- COCKEN Ann 165.
- COCKERILL Ann 86.
Stewart 225.
- COCKS James 175.
See also COX.
- COCKSEGE | Ann 186.
- COXAGE | Dorrite 31.
Elizabeth 20, 125.
Gay 159.
George 55.
Jane 149.
Margaret 12.
Martha 149.
Mary 218, 224.
Penelope 138, 146.
Sarah 145, 213.
Simond 87.
Thomas 13, 130, 199.
William 217.
- CODD | Ann 125.
- COOD | Frances 115.
Thomas 91, 99, 109.
- CODLING Edward 229.
- CODNAM Mary 15.
- COE Abigail 87.
Agnes 9.
Ann 98, 108, 151, 170, 176.
Charles 62.
Edward 103, 133.
Elizabeth 9, 13, 112, 178, 203.
Frances 83.
George 120.
Grissell 85.
Henry 12.
Isaac 149, 170.
Jane 208.
Jarvis 200, 202, 221.
John 151.
Katherine 71.
Margaret 78, 88, 158.
Mary 14, 79, 94, 134, 234.
Nicholas 27.
Oliver 98.
Prudence 11.
Roger 151.
Samuel 161.
Sarah 192.
Stephen 16.
Susan 33, 58, 77, 161.
Thomas 90, 238.
Ursely 16.
William 29, 31, 88, 103, 106, 126, 133, 152, 176, 190.
- COEL | Ann 41.
- COELL | Elizabeth 235.
Mary 59.
Susan 68.
Thomas Esq. 89.
- COKER Ann 106.
- COLCHESTER Thomas 92.
- COLDHAM John 44.
William 230.
- COLDICOTT John 122.
- COLE | Alice 4.
- COLLE | Ann 127, 145, 200.
- COOLE | Charles 160, 220.
Elizabeth 129, 172.
Henry 160.
James 158.
Joan 6.
John 3, 104, 122, 123, 125, 129, 154.
Margaret 164.
Martin 29.
Mary 212.
Rachel 197.
Robert 123, 125.
Susan 149, 150, 162.
- Thomas 161.
William 36, 157, 173, 188, 190(2).
- COLES Grace 96.
- COLEMAN | Elizabeth 103,
- COLLMAN | 223.
John 99.
Lionel 151.
Mary 65, 140.
Sarah 93.
- COLHAM William 161.
- COLLER Abraham 47.
- COLLET Mary 29.
Millicent 55.
- COLLIER Frances 208.
John B. 238.
Samuel 228.
- COLLIFER Richard 58.
- COLLIN | Ann 13.
- COLLYNG | Elizabeth 3, 14.
Francis 14.
John 23, 54, 135, 139.
Katherine 7.
Margery 117.
Mary 24, 119.
Richard 7(2), 12.
Rose 4.
- COLLINS | Ellena 78.
- COLLINGS | John 141, 190.
Sarah 120.
Susanna 237.
Thomas 113.
- COLLINGWOOD Francis 235.
- COLLIS Hannah 144, 152.
Mary 150.
Sarah 159(2).
Thomas 130.
- COLLISON Elizabeth 50.
Sarah 110.
- COLLIY John 32.
- COLLOP Abigell 118.
- COLT Dorithie 77.
- COLTON Arthur 68.
- COMMINGS
See CUMMINGS.
- COMPLIN Martha 85.
Mary 188.
- CONHOLDE See CUNNALD.
- CONSTABLE Elizabeth 134.
Mary 30.
Philip 165.
Richard 110.
William 14.

- COO Mary 135.
 COOK } Ann 96, 113.
 COKE } Catherine 191, 209.
 Charles 32.
 Constance 8.
 Cristion 127.
 David 217.
 Dorothy 87, 153.
 Edmund 96.
 Elizabeth 33, 83, 110, 129,
 130, 154, 215.
 Frances 79.
 Francis 89, 230.
 Hannah 92, 126, 238.
 Henry 155, 198.
 Jacob 191.
 James 118.
 Jane 37.
 John 35(2), 87, 107, 140,
 164.
 Judith 229.
 Katherin 10.
 Lydia 228.
 Martha 70, 117.
 Mary 10, 13, 25, 138.
 Rebecca 81.
 Richard 85, 96, 106.
 Sarah 147, 151.
 Stephen 52.
 Susan 33.
 Thomas 13, 44, 112, 165.
 William 31, 38, 80.
 COOPER } Alice 89.
 COWPER } Ann 29, 80, 130,
 CUPPER } 169, 238.
 Barbary 12.
 Benjamin 5.
 Daniel 205.
 Dorothy 24.
 Elie 23.
 Elizabeth 26, 39.
 Ellen 17.
 Frances 226.
 George 54, 218.
 Jacob 30.
 Jane 13.
 Jeremiah 144.
 John 15, 32, 192.
 Lawrence 7.
 Martha 91.
 Mary 23, 96, 108, 147.
 Richard 25, 37.
 Robert 16, 25, 153.
 Rose 71.
 Samuel 20, 176.
 Sarah 87.
 Simon 107.
 Susan 93.
 Thomas 215, 231, 240.
 William 74, 220, 226.
 COOTE John 224.
 COOTES John 31.
 COPELAND William 163.
 COPEMAN Elizabeth 87.
 COPLA John 93.
 COPLEY John 99, 122.
 Mary 139, 174.
 Peter 159.
 Thomas 129.
 COPPIN } Abraham 148.
 COPPING } Alice 35, 61.
 Ann 31, 111.
 Edmund 87, 133.
 Elizabeth 24, 28, 45, 106,
 149, 216.
 John 15(2), 27, 136, 206.
 Margaret 4, 34, 78.
 Mary 35, 85, 86, 199.
 Richard 74.
 Susan 38, 152.
 Tabitha 26.
 Thomas 78.
 COPPINGER Elizabeth 82.
 Henry 5.
 Margaret 4, 119.
 COPSEY Agnes 10.
 Ann 20, 239.
 Elizabeth 221, 233.
 Hanah 101.
 Joan 1.
 John 11.
 Katherin 2.
 Margaret 11, 35.
 Mary 33, 147.
 Matthew 93.
 Richard 12, 25, 28, 48, 90,
 98, 112(2), 133.
 Robert 185.
 Thomas 192.
 CORBELL William 181.
 CORBIN John 108.
 CORDWELL George 80.
 CORFIELD Mary 120.
 CORK Daniel 225.
 Mary 233.
 CORNELL Alice 36.
 Ann 33.
 John 214.
 CORNISH Barbara 39.
 Elizabeth 150, 207.
 Ester 102.
 John 117, 121, 159.
 Margaret 118, 136.
 Martha 36.
 Mary 160.
 CORNWELL Ann 86, 201.
 Archinwell 93.
 Arkenall 41.
 Elizabeth 134.
 Francis 28, 83.
 John 28, 95, 106.
 Mary 96.
 Robert 84.
 Thomas 60, 88.
 William 138.
 CORVEL Mary 207.
 CORY Martha 36.
 COSSIER Lucy 219.
 COSTEN Elizabeth 51, 77.
 Joseph 102.
 COSTY Elizabeth 2.
 COTTIWELL John 36.
 COTTON John 80.
 Richard 233.
 Susan 19.
 William 15.
 COTWYE William 17.
 COULSON Rebeckah 102.
 COULT William 76.
 COUZENS Frances 177.
 Henry 235.
 Martha 182.
 Thomas 146.
 COVELL Debora 102.
 Elizabeth 40.
 Stephen 180.
 COVENTRY Ann 123, 164.
 Elizabeth 132, 145.
 John 100.
 Margaret 135.
 Mark 140.
 Martha 148.
 Mary 94.
 Thomas 36, 40.
 COVITS Margery 3.
 COWARD Clement 15, 16.
 Joan 1.
 Mirable 12.
 Ursula 18.
 COWELL Mary 89.
 COWEWOOD Christopher 12.
 COWLEY John 228.
 COWSELL Thomas 219.
 COWSEN Sarah 234.

- COX Ann 19.
 Elizabeth 22.
 George 108.
 Mary 23, 29.
 Sarah 24.
 Thomas 154.
 COXCEL } Elizabeth 5.
 COXSALL } Jane 159.
 Thomas 144.
 COXSON Mary 22.
 CRABB Phoebe 165.
 CRACK Ann 194.
 Elizabeth 234.
 Mary 74.
 Sarah 230.
 CRACKNELL Robert 199, 237.
 Thomas 139.
 CRAKE Mary 136.
 CRANE Ann 91, 154, 184.
 Frances 84.
 Helen 75.
 Henry 11.
 Lawrence 135.
 Sarah 102.
 Thomas 130, 239.
 William 75, 118.
 CRANMER Sarah 179.
 CRANSHAW Mary 80.
 Thomas 82.
 CRANWISE } Amy 16.
 CRANNIS } Edward 16.
 Elizabeth 33.
 Ester 37.
 Joan 3.
 Margaret 7(2), 16, 17, 24.
 Mary 5, 13.
 Protace 29.
 Robert 4.
 Thomas 27.
 William 7.
 CRASE Christopher 96.
 CRASKE Aletheia 128.
 Elizabeth 142.
 Frances 145.
 John 94, 213.
 Margaret 77.
 Mary 222.
 Sarah 190.
 Susan 87, 237.
 Thomas 99, 178, 181.
 William 185.
 CRAVEN Ann 231.
 CRAWMER Peregrine 155.
 CREAME Joan 56.
 Mary 49.
 Thomas 114.
 CREASY Rebecca 172.
 CRECO Mary 92.
 CREKE Thomas 31.
 CRESNALL Edward 41.
 CRESSALL Ann 81.
 Edward 75.
 Mary 96.
 Sarah 76.
 CRESSY Robert 33.
 CRESWELL Elizabeth 213.
 Henry 86.
 CREXALL Rose 19.
 CRIBBEN Katherine 138.
 CRICK Ann 102, 157.
 Bridget 62.
 Elizabeth 157, 178.
 Frances 114.
 Grissell 126.
 John 118, 119, 159, 211.
 Mary 92, 152, 167.
 Philip 179, 180.
 Robert 200.
 Thomas 209, 220.
 William 119, 194.
 CRIKE Rose 80.
 CRISP Edward 36.
 George 225.
 John 114, 190.
 Judeth 137.
 Margaret 152.
 Martha 234.
 Mary 155.
 Robert 86.
 Sarah 130, 239.
 Tabitha 41.
 Thomas 190.
 CROFTS Cecilia 89.
 Margaret 97.
 CROME Robert 188.
 CRONSHEY Samuel 157.
 William 124.
 CROPLEY Alice 164.
 Ann 29, 31, 164.
 Briget 27.
 Elizabeth 154.
 Frances 130.
 Grace 63.
 Henry 31.
 John 109, 142, 151.
 Lydia 152.
 Margaret 29, 61.
 Mary 107, 112, 144, 159.
 Richard 107, 163.
 Robert 15.
 Rose 160.
 Thomas 126.
 William 102, 162.
 CROREY William 173.
 CROSBY Isaac 206.
 Mary 94, 155.
 Samuel 102.
 CROSMAN Daniel 132.
 CROSS } Ann 128, 184.
 CROSE } Barbary 28.
 Catherine 161.
 Christopher 114.
 Elizabeth 79, 172.
 Jeremiah 119.
 John 98, 125, 138, 182.
 Lucretia 26.
 Robert 12, 28.
 Sarah 104.
 Thomas 99, 121, 170.
 William 76.
 CROUCH Henry 119, 162.
 John 71, 106, 218.
 Margaret 115.
 Mary 154.
 Thomas 127.
 CROUCHER Ann 168.
 Samuel 186.
 Sarah 188.
 CROW Ann 81, 94, 98.
 Bridget 107.
 Charles 189.
 Edmund 92.
 Jeremie 88.
 John 151, 183.
 Mary 28.
 William 195.
 CROWN Sarah 97.
 William 79.
 CUDDIN Mary 131.
 CUFFE Thomas 20.
 CULLAM William 65.
 CULLUM Samuel 90.
 CUMMINGS } Robert 157, 189,
 COMMINGS } 192.
 CUNNALL } Elizabeth 121.
 CUNNELL } John 16, 22.
 CUPIS John 145, 154.
 Mary 187.
 Sarah 171.
 CURBY Edward 129.
 Elizabeth 206.
 George 181.
 John 99.
 William 47.
 See KIRBY.

- CURLS Elizabeth 132.
 CURREY George 223.
 John 185.
 Sarah 224.
 CURTIN George 189.
 CURTIS { Ann 30, 107, 225.
 CURTICE { Elizabeth 77.
 John 26.
 Margaret 74.
 Richard 85.
 Susan 233.
 William 99.
 CUSSEN Mary 84.
 CUSSINGS John 125.
 CUTCHEY George 107.
 John 90.
 Jonathan 100.
 See SCUTCHY.
 CUTHBERT { Elizabeth 77.
 CUTBERD { Mary 78.
 CUTLER Henry 231.
 Roger 20.
 CUTMORE Ann 79.
 Gardiner 222.
 James 68.
 Mary 80.
 Susan 213.
 CUTTER Richard 76.
 CUTTERIS { Bridget 24.
 CUTTRIX { Thomas 7.
 William 19.
 CUTTING { Ann 201.
 CUTTIN { Elizabeth 228.
 George 215, 231.
 John 133.
 Mary 149.
 Nathanael 27.

 DADE John 29.
 Thomas 93.
 DAINE John 75.
 DALE Elizabeth 134.
 John 98.
 Samuel 18, 22.
 DALLE Katherine 115.
 DALLIMONT Robert 14.
 DALLISON Elizabeth 129.
 Francis 107, 128, 132.
 Hannah 178.
 James 135.
 Jane 237.
 John 228.
 Mary 236.
 Sarah 122.

 DALTON Edward 120.
 Elizabeth 184.
 John 151, 159, 203.
 Samuel 152.
 William 177.
 DAMMANT Robert 28.
 DANDEY Elizabeth 56.
 Mary 64.
 DANE Ann 127.
 Christopher 143.
 Edmond 130.
 John 129.
 Phillip 129.
 DANHAM Elizabeth 79.
 DANIELL Francis 31.
 Walter 4.
 DANNOCK Tamison 116, 152.
 DANSEY Hanah 104.
 DANSON John 80.
 DARBY Ann 138.
 Charles 121.
 Katherine 28.
 DARKIN Mary 223.
 Robert 174, 217.
 DARLING Thomas 128.
 DARNELL Ann 157.
 DARSIE Thomas 83.
 DARSON { Edward 152.
 DERSON { Sarah 129.
 DASONN Henry 77.
 DASSET Thomas 46.
 DAVERSON Susan 155.
 DAVIDSON Frederick 174.
 DAVIES { Ambrose 155.
 DAVIS { Ann 153.
 Hannah 134.
 John 122, 132.
 Martha 125.
 Mary 128, 141.
 Robert 110, 132.
 Susanna 160.
 Thomas 125, 149, 226.
 Winefred 91.
 DAVY Agnes 13.
 Ann 30.
 Blaunch 10.
 Edmund 14, 22.
 Elizabeth 18, 22, 25.
 Henry 24.
 Joan 11, 26.
 John 4, 29, 86.
 Katherine 9.
 Margaret 12, 13, 18, 87.
 Mary 84, 232.

 Nicholas 18, 25.
 Richard 83.
 Robert 13, 28.
 Rose 23.
 William 117.
 DAVYSON Elizabeth 5.
 DAWSON George 6.
 Isbell 12.
 Mary 12.
 DAWTON Robert 12.
 DAY Ann 114.
 Isaac 18.
 Jane 72.
 Lancelot 29.
 Mary 100.
 Mary Ann 236.
 Richard 115.
 Robert 199.
 Samuel 134, 224.
 Sophia Ann 191.
 Susan 90.
 DE GRAY Mrs Ann 74.
 DEACON Barnaby 20.
 Edward 146.
 DEAD Elizabeth 73.
 DEADMAN Ann 173.
 Edward 195.
 See DEBENHAM.
 DEALE Thomas 114.
 DEANE Ann 19.
 Edmund 104.
 Edward 29.
 Elizabeth 4.
 Frances 81.
 Francis 34.
 George 7.
 Jeffry 11.
 John 104.
 Joseph 161.
 Margaret 23.
 Marian 11.
 William 5, 139, 146.
 DEATH Ann 144, 161, 217.
 Bridget 119.
 Elizabeth 37, 189, 208.
 Frances 130.
 John 92, 140.
 Martha 41, 139.
 Richard 94.
 Sarah 109, 159.
 Susan 59.
 Thomas 91.
 William 157.
 DEBAGE Mary 130.
 DEBENHAM Ann 157.
 Edward 205.

- Elizabeth 6.
Lydia 145.
Margaret 8.
Rose 9.
Samuel 230, 235.
See DEADMAN.
- DEBIDGE Robert 103.
- DECK John 155.
- DEEKES Abigail 138.
Amy 206.
Christian 228.
George 85.
Isaac 78, 138.
John 209.
Matthias 94.
Nathaniel 111, 146.
Sarah 131.
Susan 98.
- DEERE Mary 193.
Sarah 82.
William 144.
- DEINS Edward 145.
- DEISTER alias MARSHALL
John 13.
- DELIGHT John 162.
- DENCH Jonah 89.
- DENNE George 28.
- DENNIS Rebecca 229.
- DENT Elizabeth 121.
John 107.
Margaret 107.
Mary 123.
- DENTON Rachel 211.
- DERISLEY Mary 149.
Sarah 206.
- DEVEREUX Mary 195.
- DEVYS John 14.
Susan 15.
- DEXTELL Katherine 75.
- DEXTER Annable 22.
Clement 16.
- DIAPER Ann 153.
Elizabeth 115.
James 122. Err:
Sarah 82.
Thomas 137.
- DICKERSON } Charles 148.
DICKINSON } Elizabeth 52.
John 28, 35.
Judith 151.
Mary 164.
Robert 24, 126.
Thomas 25.
- DICKSON See DIXON.
- DIEVES Robert 153.
- DIGBY Joseph 135.
Robert 199.
- DIGGON } Bartholomew 95.
DIGGINS } John 92.
Nicolas 92.
Thomas 158.
William 45.
- DIGLE Richard 30.
- DIGLET Rose 32.
- DIGLOTT Mary 24.
- DIGTTOS Elizabeth 83.
- DIKES } Francis 124.
DYKES } Urcely 19.
- DISCORD Henry 143.
- DISTER John 7, 17.
Mary 12.
William 8.
- DITCHFIELD Robert 139.
- DIVER Sarah 194.
Thomas 115.
- DIX } Ann 119.
DICKES } John 209.
Rebecka 32.
- DIXON } Alice 129.
DICKSON } Ann 25, 35.
Elizabeth 15, 118, 156.
Frances 141.
George 11.
Joan 89.
John 26, 238.
Judith, 108, 129.
Margaret 17, 161.
Mary 134, 168.
Oliver 8, 10.
Samuel 133, 201.
Susan 191.
William 23, 104, 130, 132, 163.
- DOBBS Robert 85.
William 79.
- DOBBY Thomas 54.
- DOBINSON Joseph 194.
Sarah 202.
- DOBSON Elizabeth 159.
Sarah 110.
- DOCKING } Abraham 144.
DOCKEN } Alice 69.
Ama 78.
Ann 119, 123, 135.
Edmund 8.
Frances 83.
Hannah 130.
John 106.
Mary 87, 127.
Robert 31, 104.
Susan 139.
- DOCWRA Mary 148.
- DOD Ann 120.
Edmund 29, 39, 73.
George 204.
Humphry 88.
James 77.
Joan 20.
John 6, 29, 32, 52.
Margaret 31.
Mary 16, 64, 79.
Matthew 182, 215, 230.
Robert 220.
William 16, 67.
- DODSON Mary 20, 216.
Susan 7, 8.
Thomas 222.
William 17.
- DOE James 81.
Mary 128.
Robert 77.
Sarah 49.
Susan 91.
- DOLBY Thomas 197.
- DOOLE Mary 102.
- DOORE Thomas 106.
- DORKIN Mary 161.
- DORLING Abraham 120.
Jarvis H. 205.
Mary 144.
- DOUBBELL Alice 83.
- DOUGHTY Elizabeth 141.
George 114.
John 77.
Richard 26.
Stephen 110.
- DOUSE Mary 204.
- DOWE Edward 85.
- DOWNING Ann 110, 148.
Benjamin 76.
James 126.
Martha 137.
Thomas 111.
- DOWNS Benjamin 180.
John 97.
Martha 200, 238.
Sarah 237.
- DOWSETT Anna 239.
- DOWSEY Sarah 151.
- DOYLEY Elizabeth 146.
- DRAKE Ann 78, 116.
Edmund 101, 155.
Elizabeth 77, 161.
John 150.
Martha 96.
Mary 138, 158.

- Richard 20.
Thomas 161.
DRAKELAND James 65.
Miles 63.
DRAPER Ann 27.
Mary 87.
Thomas 4.
DREEN Mary 137.
DREGGETT Ann 100.
DRIVER Mary 28.
DRUE } Bridget 102.
DREW } Edward 235.
George 238.
John 22.
Joshua 215.
Thomas 98.
DRUETT Christopher 212.
DRURY Ann 38.
John 7.
DUALL Ann 74.
DUBBER William 210.
DUCE Samuel 112.
DUCKERSON John 25.
DUCKET Thomasen 41.
DUCKLING Ann 34.
DUFFIELD } Alice 64, 163.
DULFIL } Frances 87, 156.
Robert 132, 141.
William 109, 119.
DUGLAY John 21.
DUNCH Frances 96.
DUNKLIN Capt. John 40.
DUNKON Richard 2.
DUNN Alice 95.
Elizabeth 6(2).
Robert 38.
DUNNETT Israel 173.
DUNTON John 116.
DUPPEE Ann 220.
DURRANT Ann 33.
Elizabeth 202.
Jacob 132.
Jeremiah 100, 113, 148
John 186, 201, 238.
Joseph 79, 180.
Mary 233, 235.
Robert 219.
Thomas 23, 80, 128.
William 77, 185.
DUTCHES Elizabeth 212.
Jonathan 188, 201, 207.
Mary 201, 227.
DUTTON John 180, 216.
Samuel 182.
- DYE Christian 95.
Isaac 236.
DYER James 22.
Mary 125.
Robert 20.
DYSING } Ann 43.
DISON } Barbary 12.
Charles 67.
John 25.
Susan 163.
Thomas 197.
William 96.
DYGSEY Joan 22.
- EADE John 28.
EADON Sarah 226.
EAGER Ann 133.
Martha 173.
Mary 157.
Rachel 160.
Sarah 155.
Thomas 133.
See also AGER.
EAGLE John 64.
Lenard 56.
Sarah 53.
Stephen 16.
EARL Edward 203.
Mary 119, 122.
Robert 84.
Roger 55(2).
Susan 84.
William 78, 98.
EARNSBEE Susan 51.
EARLY John 176.
EASEY John 135.
EAST John 122, 153.
William 224.
EASTHERSON Ann 127.
EASTON John 183, 189.
EATHERS John 51.
EATON Alice 10.
Ann 31, 35, 171.
Benjamin 28.
Elizabeth 49.
John 14, 32, 33.
Manning 137.
EDBURIE William 7.
EDED Thomas 72.
EDGAR Mary 141.
EDGERTON Ann 48.
William 31.
EDGLEY Edmund 116.
Grissill 76.
Samuel 158.
- EDGON Mary 75.
EDHOUSE Ann 196.
Henry 163.
John 170.
Rebecca 199.
Samuel 175.
Thomas 128.
EDMUNDS Elizabeth 76.
Grace 99.
John 7, 92.
Susan 37.
Ursella 108.
EDWARDS Amy 23.
Ann 180, 189.
David 151.
Elizabeth 105, 180.
Harvey 154.
John 3, 152, 164, 184, 185.
Mary 77, 127, 179.
Richard 9.
Susan 33, 194.
William 115.
EGLEBY Robert 23.
ELDRED Ann 33.
Edmond 23.
Elizabeth 60.
Francis 21.
George 134.
Helen 34.
Mary 37, 75.
William 22.
ELEY Ann 22.
Elizabeth 212, 232.
Stephen 48.
William 203.
ELGER Alice 8.
ELIGAM Joan 5.
ELLE John 12.
ELLEN Elizabeth 167.
ELLENNAH Elizabeth 156.
ELLINGTON Elizabeth 194.
ELLINGWORTH
William 139.
ELLIOT George 135.
James 62, 224.
John 123.
Sary 66.
ELLIS } Edmund 21.
ELLICE } Elizabeth 33, 82,
228.
Grace 94.
Joan 2.
John 109.
Joseph 194.
Mary 10.

- Richard 3.
Sarah 149.
Thomas 21.
ELLISTON James 103.
Street 178.
William 55.
ELMES Mary 96.
ELMOR Susan 113.
William 107.
ELSDEN Ann 216.
James 34.
John 112, 156.
Mary 133, 193, 198.
Prudence 31.
Rosa 78.
Susan 109.
Thomas 118.
ELSIGOOD Ann 158, 199.
Daniel 2.
Elizabeth 76, 105, 152.
George 130, 163.
Henry 89, 106, 147.
Mary 99.
Sarah 199.
Susan 115.
ELTON Diana 134.
ELVIN Cornelius 229.
Luke 233.
EMMANS John 145.
EMMERSON } Ambrose 130.
EMMINSON } Ann 141, 165,
183.
Dennis 141.
Henry 40.
Isaac 139.
Margaret 159.
Mary 171, 203.
Richard 207.
Sarah 159.
Thomas 132.
EMMIS Robert 114.
EMYNS Ann 22.
ENGLAND William 155.
ENGLISH } Ann 196.
ENGLISH } John 144, 228.
Mary 8.
Prudence 161.
William 15.
ENGOULL Nathaniel 28.
ENNALL Adam 155.
Mary 31.
See INGOLT.
ESGATTE William 111.
ESLY Elizabeth 116.
ESTHERBROOK
Thomas 154.
ESTLEN Thomas 120.
EVANS Abraham 125.
Amy 10.
Ann 25.
Charles 190.
David 25.
Elizabeth 9.
John 5.
Martha 25.
Mary 10, 97, 193.
Richard 11.
Thomas 84, 108.
EVATT John 142.
Philip 116.
Richard 61.
EVENINGE Francis 103.
EVERARD Alice 151.
Elizabeth 182.
Francis 160.
John 202.
Margaret 91.
Martha 93.
Rebecca 170.
Robert 151.
Rose 93.
Thomas 150.
EVERED } Agnes 14.
EVERETT } Alice 75.
Ann 153, 167.
Austen 4.
Elizabeth 142.
Emm 62.
Francis 177.
Hannah 218.
Henry 131.
Isaac 147.
James 90.
John 59, 110, 117, 136,
189, 194, 206.
Katherin 10.
Lydia 142.
Margaret 89.
Mary 75, 86, 133, 140, 144,
202, 232.
Nicholas 115.
Richard 9, 231.
Robert 117, 133.
Rose 114, 121.
Roger 33.
Samuel 144.
Sidday 120.
Thomas 15, 83.
William 51, 187, 201.
EVERELL Mary 81.
EVES } James 203.
EAVES } Samuel 235.
EWEN John 110.
EWING Elizabeth 160.
EYERS Mary 1.
EYONEY Martha 56.
EYREY Elizabeth 47.
FAIERS James 220.
John 169, 214.
FAIRECLIFE Ann 127.
FAIRFAX } Agnes 11.
FAYERFOX } Elizabeth 8.
John 189.
Mary 7.
FAIRLISH Richard 114.
FAIRWETHER Elizabeth 35.
Jane 148.
Thomas 25.
FAIX Roddia 39.
FAKE John 235.
FAKES Alice 87.
Elizabeth 87.
George 32, 74, 75.
John 115.
Margaret 122, 135.
Mary 26, 35, 137.
Rose 86.
Sarah 196.
Simon 33.
FALKES John 80.
Richard 75.
FALKNER John 84.
FANCY Ann 130.
David 132, 157.
Mary 118.
Robert 107.
FARMERY Mary 162.
FARNABY Adry 37.
FARNES }
FERNES } Henry 16, 22.
FARRENT Ann 204.
FARROLD Jacob 119.
FARROW Ann 116.
Elizabeth 75, 106.
Giles 33.
James 77.
John 78, 85.
Lidia 136.
Mary 43, 128, 231.
Samuel 237.
William 116.
FARTHING } Alse 76.
FARDIN } Joan 25.
Mary 119.

- Susanna 102, 188.
 Thomas 18, 32, 38.
 William 175.
 FEAKES Alice 163.
 Ann 218.
 Camel 233.
 Elizabeth 98, 104, 156.
 John 105, 121, 149, 181.
 Mary 157, 160, 166.
 Rebecca 177.
 Richard 157, 221.
 Robert 91, 184.
 Sarah 113, 168.
 Simon 157, 219.
 Susan 104.
 FEILD John 84.
 Margaret 24.
 Thomas 87, 116.
 FELL Garrard 1.
 FELLINGHAM Mary 239.
 FELTON Mary 214.
 Robert 195.
 FELTWELL Thomas 227.
 FELWALL Elizabeth 112.
 FENCH Alice 25.
 FENN Eales 31.
 George 164.
 Jacob 139.
 Mary 83.
 William 178.
 FENTON Sarah 157.
 Thomas 105, 121.
 William 130.
 FESTE Elizabeth 13.
 FIDDEMAN Robert 44.
 FIDDES Thomas 212.
 FILBEY Edmund 114.
 Mary 180.
 FINCH Alice 95.
 Ann 199.
 Elizabeth 196.
 Henry 156.
 John 123.
 Martha 108.
 Mary 162.
 Robert 99.
 Thomas 3.
 William 164.
 FINCHAM Elizabeth 91.
 John 31.
 Mary 158.
 Robert 35, 79.
 FINDE Margery 11.
 FINKELL Mary 5.
 FINNEY Daniel 183.
 FINTON James 163.
 Mary 139.
 FIRBANCK Mary 106.
 FIRMAN { Elizabeth 81.
 FURMAN { Giles 62.
 James 121.
 Jonathan 222.
 Martha 211.
 Mary 126, 205.
 Micaell 107.
 FISH Ann 172.
 John 128, 144.
 Sarah 164.
 FISHER Alice 2.
 Daniel 52.
 Elizabeth 74.
 Jane 233.
 Jasper 33.
 Mary 41.
 Samuel 148.
 Sarah 96.
 William 180, 184.
 FISHLEY Edmund 17.
 FISKE Ann 193.
 Jane 198.
 John 69.
 Martha 77.
 Mary 186.
 Zacharias 184.
 FISON { Ann 85.
 FYSON { Dorothea 78.
 Edward 6, 87.
 Elizabeth 32.
 Frances 37, 75.
 Margaret 159.
 Rebecca 88.
 Richard 21, 96.
 Rose 53.
 Susan 73.
 William 18.
 FISTON Alice 15.
 George 7.
 FITCH Ann 105.
 Lidia 80.
 Mary 76.
 Thomas 127, 224.
 FITCHES Thomas 140.
 FITT Catherine 108.
 FITTIN John 144.
 FLACK Alice 226.
 Ambrose 88.
 Elizabeth 182, 192, 200.
 Hannah 217.
 John 141.
 Mary 150.
 Robert 113.
 Susan 198.
 Thomas 104, 136.
 William 34, 105, 152.
 FLANNER Elizabeth 215.
 John 103, 122.
 Lydia 102.
 Mary 125.
 FLAPMAN Thomas 237.
 FLATT Jane 125.
 Mary 124.
 FLEATHERS Anthony 105.
 FLETCHER Edmund 178.
 Edward 43, 89, 105.
 Elizabeth 27.
 John 73, 90, 93, 96, 117.
 Philip 36.
 Robert 151, 181.
 Rose 19.
 Susan 23, 31.
 Thomas 113, 140.
 William 39, 158, 161.
 FLINT Robert 207.
 Tamison 84.
 FLOOD { Ann 22.
 FLUDD { Elizabeth 3.
 Helen 13.
 William 30.
 FLOWER Ann 154.
 Christopher 79.
 Dorothea 78.
 Elizabeth 163.
 Joan 7.
 John 109.
 Katherine 8.
 Mary 208.
 Nicholas 158.
 William 3.
 FLOWERDUE John 93.
 Mary 80.
 Sarah 159.
 FLUCE Sibella 169.
 FOBBESTER John 153.
 FOKEARDE { Ann 89.
 FOAKER { Thomas 15.
 FOLKARD Robert 203.
 FOLKES Phillip 58.
 FONDONN James 10.
 FOOKES Phoebe 67.
 FOOT Elizabeth 161.
 Jane 179.
 Sarah 176.
 FOOTER Susan 89.
 Thomas 197.
 FORD alias WORD Ann 27.

- FORD Ann 98.
 Anthony 124.
 Elizabeth 75.
 Katherine 23.
 Mary 98, 201.
 Samuel 164.
 Sarah 144.
 William 83.
 FORDHAM Martha 171.
 Mary 55, 200.
 Tamison 181.
 FORDREDE Elizabeth 163, 200.
 FOREMAN Ann 131.
 John 81.
 Thomas 92.
 FORNAM Thomas 3.
 FORREST William 229.
 FORSTER Edward 140.
 Hanah 114.
 John 35.
 Margaret 144.
 FORTER John 76.
 FORTUNE Margaret 6.
 Susan 5.
 FOSTER Anthony 23.
 John 29.
 Mary 111, 135, 234, 235.
 Murrisco 148.
 Thomas 76, 94, 236.
 FOULGER } Ann 113.
 FOUGER } Brigid 35.
 Elizabeth 116.
 FOULSHAM Samuel 156.
 FOWLE Henry 220.
 Judith 101.
 William 103, 107, 113.
 FOWLER David 85.
 Randolph 23.
 FOX Hannah 139.
 James 12.
 Richard 210.
 Thomas 24.
 FOXGILL Faith 100.
 Jeffery 23, 24.
 Nathaniel 47.
 Robert 10.
 FRAKE Martha 107.
 FRANCIS Abraham 156.
 Elizabeth 94.
 Henry 4.
 Joseph 70, 86.
 Katherine 36, 191.
 Susan 163.
 William 182.
 FRANCKLIN Martha 231.
 FRANK Ann 97.
 Christian 95.
 Robert 10.
 FRANT William 69.
 FRAY Katherine 19.
 FREBORNE Thomas 29.
 FREEMAN Abigail 96.
 Ann 111.
 Daniel 136.
 Jane 76.
 John 55, 80.
 Robert 5.
 Sibilla 88.
 Thomas 51.
 William 105, 106.
 FRENCH Ann 76.
 Johana 79.
 John 22, 191.
 Mary 78.
 Robert 98.
 Sarah 200.
 FRESTON } Agnes 2.
 FREESTONE } Thomas 190.
 FREWER Richard 199.
 FRISBY William 112.
 FRITH Elizabeth 20.
 Nathaniel 114, 120.
 Richard 17.
 Thomas 20.
 William 19.
 FROMAN Robert 81.
 Rose 77.
 FROOD Joseph 213.
 FROST Alice 175.
 Amy 91.
 Ann 20, 33, 39, 84, 184, 230.
 Barbara 207.
 Catherine 97, 115.
 David 24.
 Edmund 180.
 Edward 155.
 Elizabeth 30, 33, 152.
 Erasmus 10.
 Frances 22, 26.
 George 83, 95, 100, 218, 234.
 Hellen 21.
 Henry 20.
 James 90, 104, 113.
 John 65, 83, 123, 145, 178, 229.
 John Miles 223.
 Margaret 76, 113.
 Martha 91, 196.
 Mary 13, 29, 38, 53, 67, 84, 99, 196, 213.
 Robert 14, 20, 79, 142.
 Roger 4, 29.
 Rose 74.
 Samuel 93, 175.
 Susan 87.
 Thomas 77, 111, 153, 178, 189, 215.
 Thomasine 38.
 William 82, 86, 89, 119.
 FROWARD Constance 34.
 FROWELL William 36.
 FRYER Elizabeth 11.
 FUELL Mathew 16.
 FULCHER Alice 185, 204.
 Ann 192, 239.
 Diana 157.
 Elizabeth 234.
 Grace 143.
 Henry 189, 232.
 John 169.
 Lydia 169.
 Mary 233.
 Michael 222.
 Richard 127.
 Robert 161.
 Thomas 92, 101, 130, 131.
 William 151, 158.
 FULLER Agnes 5.
 Ann 135, 143, 146, 195.
 Bridget 72, 130.
 Cornelius 95.
 Dorothy 119.
 Edmund 2, 143.
 Elizabeth 119.
 Francis 112.
 Frank 148.
 Giles 32.
 Henry 54.
 James 141.
 Joan 72.
 John 15, 46, 78, 83, 98, 114, 134.
 Margaret 14, 47, 64, 74.
 Martha 93.
 Mary 63, 93, 106, 135, 150, 171.
 Mathew 23.
 Murrisker 170.
 Robert 80, 94, 100.
 Roger 29.
 Sarah 88, 106, 229.
 Stephen 91, 92.
 Susanna 208.
 Thomas 27, 36, 59, 74, 80, 123, 135, 210.
 Thomasen 13.

- Widow 17.
 William 89, 143.
 FUNSTON Elizabeth 80.
 FURLONG Mathew 228.
 FURMAN See FIRMAN.
 FUTTER Ann 32.
 Elizabeth 79.
 FYLER John 119.
 Mary 106.
 GAGARD Ann 107.
 Elizabeth 103.
 See JAGGARD.
 GAGE Henry 57.
 Samuel 99.
 GAGER Ann 137.
 Edmund 148.
 Elizabeth 138, 149, 155,
 172.
 John 142, 153, 160.
 Martha 118.
 Mary 142, 174, 187.
 Rebecca 146, 163.
 Richard 144.
 Robert 104.
 Sarah 155.
 Susan 176.
 Symond 111.
 Thomas 95, 127, 140.
 GALE Margaret 8.
 Thomas 3.
 GALEY Richard 197.
 GALL Susan 141.
 GALLANT Ambrose 81.
 Ann 74.
 Elizabeth 99, 187.
 Isaac 228.
 John 33, 67, 143, 195.
 Mary 130, 170, 202.
 Sarah 142.
 Thomas 125.
 William 114, 188.
 GALLEY Ann 141.
 GALLIN John 37.
 GAMBLE Thomas 139.
 GAMBREL Margaret 142.
 GAME Elizabeth 86.
 Joseph 142.
 Mary 75, 137.
 Reuben 207.
 Robert 26.
 GAMES John 147.
 GANNINGS See JENNINGS.
 GANT or GAUT See GAULT.
- GARDINER Dimaria 131.
 Edward 67.
 Elizabeth 212.
 Elizabeth W. 175.
 Frances 206.
 Hannah 215.
 John 144.
 Mary 167.
 Newton 203.
 Robert 83.
 Susan 214.
 Thomas 117, 137, 162, 175,
 195, 212.
 GARLAND Mary 93.
 GARLICK Thomas 16.
 GARNER Margaret 76.
 GARNHAM Ann 107.
 Benjamin 105.
 Edward 157.
 Henry 84.
 John 199, 202.
 Mary 78, 199.
 Richard 30.
 Robert 18.
 Sarah 210.
 Stephen 107.
 Thomas 121, 137, 168.
 William 149, 204.
 GAROLT Edward 75.
 GARRAD Margery 17.
 Parry 204.
 GARRARD Mary 97.
 Thomas 3.
 GARRET Edward 92.
 Jeremy 132.
 GARRICK John 232, Err :
 GARROD Elizabeth 98.
 John 105.
 Robert 173.
 Thomas 58.
 GARROLD John 138.
 Robert 25.
 GARTER Joan 6.
 GARTHWAIT William 196.
 GARWOOD Elizabeth 111,
 181.
 James 34, 100, 189, 206,
 217.
 John 212, 224.
 Martha 194.
 Mary 36.
 Peace 208.
 Richard 161.
 Robert 50, 200.
 Sarah 236.
- Thomas 118, 126.
 William 37, 155, 157.
 GASELY Mary 237.
 GASLING George 27.
 GASSE Anthonie 21.
 GAST or OAST Elizabeth 108.
 Robert 101.
 GATE John 67.
 GATELY Alice 9.
 GATES Barbara 86.
 Edward 65.
 Elizabeth 220.
 Etheldre 101.
 Frances 87.
 Joana 24.
 John 13.
 Leonard 26.
 Mary 85.
 Moses 14.
 Richard 28.
 William 175.
 GATHERCOLE Agas 13.
 Agatha 147.
 Robert 115.
 GATTAWAY Margaret 95.
 GATTIWOOD Martha 98.
 GATWARD Thomas 161.
 GAUDRON Grace 104.
 GAULE Mary 115.
 GAULT Alice 114, 158.
 GAUT Ann 83.
 Edith 9.
 Francis 80.
 Hannah 140.
 James 88, 110.
 Joan 6.
 John 85, 166.
 Martha 204.
 Mary 28.
 Peter 47.
 Rachel 81.
 Susanna 129.
 GAWDY John 74.
 GAY Bridget 24.
 Thomas 27.
 William 69.
 GAYFORD Ann 14.
 GAYFOR Elizabeth 138,
 145.
 John 92, 115.
 Luke 123.
 Margaret 18, 120.
 Mary 100.
 Susan 153.
 Thomas 87.
 William 131, 133.

- GDGE John 28.
 GELOWE See JELOWE.
 GENILS William 118.
 GENN Alice 7.
 Thomasen 6.
 GENT Alice 4.
 Margery 3.
 Robert 1.
 Susan 5.
 GERALD Henry 138.
 GERMAN Sarah 228.
 GERMANY John 211.
 GESON Peter 119.
 GEST Margaret 4.
 GEW Ann 92.
 GEWERS Susan 154.
 GIBBON } Ann 164.
 GIBBONS } Elizabeth 39, 109,
 179.
 Isabella 154.
 John 36, 107.
 Margaret 10.
 Nathaniel 14.
 Robert 4.
 Thomas 17.
 GIBORNE Mary 88, 89.
 GIBSON } Abel 128.
 GIPSON } Ann 22.
 Francis 93.
 George 132.
 John 172.
 Nathaniel 39.
 Penelope 139.
 Sarah 28.
 Susan 24.
 GIFFENS Elizabeth 179.
 GIFFORD Mordecai 21.
 GILBERT } Alice 25.
 GIBBURTT } Amy 106.
 Annabell 162.
 Elizabeth 9, 33.
 John 97.
 Joseph 111.
 GILDEN } Katherine 4.
 GYLDTINGE } Mary 8.
 GILL Ann 11.
 Bridget 126.
 Caleb J. 188.
 John 12, 231.
 Robert 190.
 GILLAM Adam 15.
 Robert 15.
 GILLES } Ann 128, 160, 176.
 GILES } Elizabeth 62, 95.
 John 181.
 Jones 82.
 Margaret 18.
 Susan 122.
 Thomas 9.
 GILLET Thomas 16.
 GILLY } Elizabeth 64.
 GILLEE } Hannah 209.
 John 51, 84.
 Robert 77.
 Susan 215.
 William 74, 121.
 GILMAN Mary 100.
 GILSON Hannah M. 204.
 GINGER Elizabeth 157.
 Joseph 193.
 GINKINGS Elizabeth 108.
 GINNER Elizabeth 16.
 GINXE John 5.
 GIPPS Ann 34, 204.
 Elizabeth 81.
 John 145.
 Lucy 36.
 Mary 17.
 Thomas 87.
 GIRGY Senory 121.
 GIRLING } Alice 92.
 GURLING } John 38, 91, 229.
 Katherine M. 121.
 Mary 131, 199.
 Robert 148.
 Sarah 141, 230.
 Thomas 24, 33.
 GIRT Ann 237.
 Elizabeth 186.
 Henry 190.
 GLADDETT James 152.
 GLADWELL } Alice 4.
 GLEDLE } Edward 9.
 Elizabeth 3.
 Katherine 15.
 William 22.
 GLADWIN John 117.
 GLADWING Elizabeth 10.
 GLANFEILD Mary 25.
 GLASSON Catherine 133.
 John 108.
 GLENSFORD Alice 35.
 GLOVER Agnes 5, 17.
 Ann 101, 184.
 Francis 31.
 Giles 76.
 John 7, 213.
 Judith 74.
 Marian 98.
 Stephen 135.
 Susan 7.
 Thomas 15.
 GOAT Mary Ann 221.
 William 192.
 GOBBET Mary 4.
 GODDARD Alice 159.
 Amos 8.
 Cateran 37.
 Danell 128.
 Edith 55.
 Edward 237.
 Elizabeth 33, 205.
 George 123, 146.
 Henry 83.
 Jane 141.
 John 8, 24, 61, 115, 126.
 Margaret 16.
 Mary 128.
 Nicholas 132.
 Rose 12.
 Susanah 120.
 Thomas 7, 25, 123.
 Zakary 119.
 GODFREY Alice 23, 38.
 Ann 23, 37, 79, 95, 107.
 Deborah 93.
 Elizabeth 51, 75, 182.
 Francis 89.
 Frederick 30.
 Henry 6, 102, 113, 141.
 John 109, 147, 156.
 Ludivicke 84.
 Margaret 22, 27, 104, 109,
 111, 132.
 Mary 11, 22(2), 24, 139,
 212.
 Rebecka 116, 184.
 Robert 66, 105.
 Samuel 84.
 Sarah 47, 111(2).
 Simon 135.
 Thomas 9, 17.
 William 10, 75, 89, 127.
 GODSON Alice 16.
 Elizabeth 24.
 Gabriel 3.
 Helias 11.
 John 16.
 GODWARD John 26.
 William 90.
 GOER See GORE.
 GOFFE Ann 10.
 Richard 5.
 See GOUGH.

- GOLDING } Ann 37.
 GOULDIN } Elizabeth 75.
 Hannah 177.
 John 41, 227.
 Katrín 76.
 Martha 230.
 Rose 123.
 Samuel 200.
 Thomas 11, 123, 223.
 Widow 25.
 William 208, 224.
 GOLDINGHAM Ann 32.
 Elizabeth 30.
 Hellen 47.
 Mary 58.
 Thomas 14.
 GOLDSMITH Alice 13.
 Elizabeth 119.
 Mary 100, 106, 202.
 Nathanael 136.
 Susan 11.
 Thomas 156, 228.
 GOLDSON Susan 149.
 GOOCH } Alice 86.
 GOUCH } Ann 95, 115, 144,
 199.
 Augustine 14.
 Elizabeth 84, 89.
 James 18, 108, 184.
 John 181, 229, 231.
 Lucy 237.
 Mary 38, 98.
 Robert 141, 232.
 Sarah 144.
 Thomas 34, 187.
 William 103.
 GOODALE John 60.
 GOODALL James 127.
 Sarah 236.
 GOODBODY Thomas 6.
 GOODCHEAP Margaret 5.
 GOODCHILD Elizabeth 51,
 119, 196.
 John 94.
 Margaret 132.
 Susanah 119.
 Theophila 185.
 William 20.
 GOODDAY } Elizabeth 94, 165.
 GOODY } Jane 236.
 John 37, 177.
 Mary 97.
 Robert 123.
 Samuel 225.
 GOODE Ann 206.
 William 143.
 GOODERHAM Charles 239.
 Henry 221.
 GOODEVE Cristopher 140.
 GOODING } Edward 108.
 GOODIN } John 117.
 Katrín 31.
 Mary 103.
 Robert 8.
 Rosa 79.
 GOODRICH Edward 22.
 Henry 25.
 John 163.
 Nathanell 102.
 Rebecca 100.
 GOODRICK Alice 6.
 Ealles 28.
 Eunice 107.
 Samuel 15.
 Thomas 151.
 William 15, 53.
 GOODRIDGE Thomas 68.
 William 62.
 GOODWIN Ann 88.
 Edward 112.
 Edwin 56.
 Francis 88, 98.
 George 124, 191.
 Henry 89.
 John 77, 138, 164, 216.
 Martha 113.
 Mary 96, 103.
 Nathanael 176.
 Prudence 135.
 Rebecca 228.
 Symon 93.
 William 127.
 GOOGE Mary 39.
 GOOSE John 80.
 GORDEN Jane 179.
 GORE } Catherine 138.
 GOER } Elizabeth 178.
 James 121, 162, 227.
 Mary 56, 125, 159, 180.
 Robert 74.
 Samuel 113.
 Sarah 179.
 Susan 127, 159.
 Thomas 115.
 GORMON Richard 200.
 GORRARD Thomas 145.
 GOSLING } Ely 134.
 GOSTLIN } James 69.
 John 129, 167.
 Mary 89.
 Robert 73.
 Sarah 91.
 Timothy 103.
 GOSNALL Anthony 18.
 GOSNOLD Martha 32.
 GOSS Elizabeth 13.
 John 3, 5, 8.
 Margaret 88.
 Mary 150.
 GOSSARD Phillip 26.
 GOSENS Audryan 1.
 GOSTLIN See GOSLING.
 GOTOBED Edward 78.
 Thomas 37.
 GOTTS Sarah 193.
 GOUGH Margaret 201.
 Robert 142, 159, 199.
 Sarah 164.
 Simon 206.
 William 217.
 See GOFFE.
 GOULD Elizabeth 82.
 Ellyn 5.
 John 172.
 Margaret 196.
 Mary 3.
 Susan 17.
 William 85, 115.
 GOULDHAWKE
 Abraham 128.
 GOWERS Ann 120.
 Elizabeth 150.
 John 129.
 Phillip 145.
 Robert 128.
 Sarah 141.
 Susan 129.
 GOWLTJ John 11.
 GOYBE John 6.
 GOYMER John 152.
 Thomas 24.
 GRACY John 135.
 GRAHAM John 149.
 GRANE Joan 7.
 GRANGE Thomas 22.
 GRANGER Ann 101.
 John 85.
 Susan 141.
 GRAY } Alice 15.
 GREY } Ann 24.
 Edward 126.
 Helen 1.
 Joseph 138.
 Lawrence 23.
 Margaret 147.

- Mary 111, 133.
 Robert 79, 106, 111, 135, 164.
 Sarah 145.
 Thomas 78, 82, 195, 216.
 GRAYGOOSE Alice 20.
 GREENE Abraham 35.
 Alice 25.
 Andrew 203.
 Ann 18, 28, 157, 163.
 Benjamin 239.
 Charles 25.
 Christian 21, 25.
 Deborah 128.
 Dorothy 91.
 Edward 22, 111.
 Elias 32.
 Elizabeth 12, 13, 35, 106, 200, 218.
 Ester 79.
 Helias 19.
 Henry 39.
 Isaac 160.
 Jacob 195.
 James 113, 161.
 John 27, 34, 41, 46, 104, 127, 150, 168, 187, 196, 210, 226.
 Katherine 34.
 Margaret 32, 81, 95, 118, 124.
 Martha 171.
 Mary 38, 70, 84, 85, 88, 115, 116, 122, 156, 208.
 Nicholas 24.
 Rebecca 125, 177.
 Richard 25, 92, 98.
 Robert 3, 23.
 Samuel 24, 26, 37.
 Sarah 95, 122, 129, 203, 221.
 Susan 72, 100, 234.
 Thomas 22, 84, 193.
 William 37, 64, 83, 111, 189.
 GREENFIELD Sarah 232.
 GREENGRASS John 97.
 Mary 188, 223, 229.
 Nathaniel 209.
 Susan 116, 150.
 Thomas 190, 225.
 William 190, 220.
 GREENWAY John 2.
 GREENWOOD Alice 19.
 Christopher 46.
 Elizabeth 130.
 Robert 145.
 GREGORY John 164.
 GRESS Sarah 147.
 GRICE Robert 2.
 William 7.
 See LE GRICE.
 GRIDLEY John 20, 28.
 Kezia 207.
 Ruth 230.
 GRIFFIN Ann 225.
 Barbara 86.
 Cornelius 185.
 Giles 45, 96.
 John 222.
 Joseph 158.
 Thomas 13.
 GRIGBY Seniorah 113.
 GRIGGS Ann 19, 90.
 Elizabeth 24.
 Hannah 163.
 James 77.
 John 36.
 Joshua 109.
 Margaret 19, 115.
 Mary 75, 76, 124.
 Rachel 126.
 Roger 86.
 Susan 24.
 Thomas 97.
 GRIGSON John 195.
 GRILFITCHES John 151.
 GRIME Elizabeth 20.
 Thomas 28.
 GRIMLY Rose 13.
 GRIMSEY Joseph 122.
 Mary 153.
 Miriam 192.
 GRIMWADE Abigail 91.
 GRIMWOOD Ann 48.
 Joan 73.
 John 119, 127, 147.
 Judith 123.
 Mary 207.
 Susan 146.
 GRINDELL William 5.
 GRISS Phillis 127.
 GRIST Mathew 111.
 Susan 142.
 Thomas 81, 106, 132.
 GROCER Lawrence 11.
 GROOM Elizabeth 145, 235.
 Isabella 236.
 Johannah 148.
 Liddia 80.
 Nathanell 80.
 Susan 91.
 Thomas 224.
 GROVE Francis 29.
 Henry 30.
 Mary 128.
 Thomas 33.
 GROWSE Christian 118.
 John 118.
 Mary 136.
 GRUNDY Martha 31.
 GUE Elizabeth 113, 160, 175.
 John 123, 148.
 Robert 154.
 Rose 185.
 Thomas 89, 98.
 William 120, 134, 147.
 GUGGY John 86.
 Mary 152.
 GUNNS Alice 10.
 GUNSTON Edward 115.
 GUNTING Henry 97.
 GURDON Edward 182.
 Hugh 14.
 William 17.
 GURNEY Alexander 147.
 Mary 27.
 Thomas 32.
 GUSTERSON Ann 202.
 Samuel 196.
 GUTTERICK Amiball 31.
 John 23.
 GUY John 18, 19, 204.
 Joseph 168.
 GYON George 83.
 HABLE Roger 7.
 HACKETT Eleanor 214.
 Matthew 183.
 HACKLEME Awdery 18.
 HADDOCK Ann 67.
 HEADACH Dorothy 95.
 Elizabeth 92.
 Henry 30.
 James 38.
 Margaret 79.
 Mary 67, 155.
 Richard 27.
 Robert 144.
 HADDY Edward 105.
 HAGELL William 239.
 HAGGARDEE Robert 86.
 HAGGIS Annis 28.
 HAGGITT George 216.
 HAGGON Sarah 167.

- HAGREN Henry 150.
HAILSTONE James 208.
Susan 93.
HAINES Mary 103.
HAKIN Elizabeth 163.
HALE Sarah 170.
HALFORD Francis 198, 205.
HALL Alice 21.
Ann 10, 195.
Briget 26.
Elizabeth 119, 203.
George 95.
Grisill 39.
Joan 3.
John 2, 9, 19, 20, 36, 78,
81, 94.
Martha 206.
Mary 21, 27, 149, 197.
Roger 81.
Rose 14.
Sarah 217.
Susan 206.
Thomas 8, 13(2), 17, 155,
192.
William 10, 25, 170.
HALLAWAY Mary 137.
HALLETT Mary 110.
HALLHEAD Agnes 35.
HALLOCK Robert 82.
HALLOWELL Richard 14.
HALLS Catherine 149.
Femer 86.
John 102, 223.
Margaret 49.
Sarah 189.
Susan 177.
Thomas 110.
HALSTED See HASTED.
HALSTON Stephen 88.
HAMBILEN Christover 30.
HAMMOND Abigail 180.
HAMANT Ann 23, 50, 97,
105, 155, 226.
Briget 30.
Debora 84.
Dynah 68.
Edmund 77.
Elizabeth 30, 39, 104.
Frances 111.
Henry 56, 81.
John 60, 78, 131.
Joseph 99, 208.
Margaret 2, 97, 230.
Mary 13, 30, 53, 98, 105,
114, 139, 148.
Ralph 35.
Robert 83.
Roda 81.
Samuel 149.
Sarah 27, 92.
Susan 95, 118, 155.
Thomas 80, 121.
William 28.
HAMON Susan 80.
HAMPSTEAD
See HEMPSTEAD.
HAMSTON John 118.
HANCOCK Israel 231.
HANDFORD William 230.
HANDLER Alice 49.
HANEY Mary 92.
HANIBALL Mary 107.
HANMER Ann 18.
John 5.
Richard 16.
HANNA Philip 75.
HANNE Bridget 198.
HANSComBE Thomas 89.
HANSLIP Charlotte 231.
Elizabeth 119.
John 179.
Robert 97.
HARBAR John 27.
HARBOUR Elizabeth 182.
HARBURD John 15.
HARDAKER Thomas 234.
HARDDE William 80.
HARDING Ann 63.
HARDEN Charles 197.
Eliakim 134.
Elizabeth 219.
Henry 216, 227.
Joan, 3, 35.
John 153.
Mary 122.
Samuel 111.
Sarah 192, 209.
Susan 207.
William 167.
HARDWICK Delabare 168.
HARDY John 34.
Mary 98, 102, 114, 123, 131.
Robert 76.
HARE Ann 149.
Elizabeth 124, 161.
Hugh 183.
HARGRAVE Andrew 5.
John 2.
Rose 25.
Zakeriah 103.
HARLESTON Mary 150.
HARLETT Samuel 103.
HARLEY Elizabeth 121.
James 93.
HARLINGE Henry 106, 111.
Mary 114.
HARMAN Ann 15.
Hellen 161.
HARMOND Henry 75.
HARNES John 30.
HARNWELL Ann 239.
HARPER Ann 139, 188.
Briant 38.
Christopher 131, 175.
Edmund 31.
George 120, 237.
Hester 98.
Mary 178.
Tristram 107.
HARRINGSON Elizabeth 38.
Honour 140.
HARRINGTON
See HERRINGTON.
HARRIS Nicholas 119.
Priscilla 223.
Richard 143.
HARRISON Ann 69.
Barbary 33.
Bridget 87.
Catherine 38, 83.
Christopher 72.
Dorothy 164.
Elizabeth 83, 84, 97, 113,
124.
Ellen 18.
George 79.
Isaac 95, 153.
James 93.
Jeremie 86.
John 35, 78, 84, 86, 131.
Joseph 90.
Luce 15.
Martha 34.
Mary 10, 37, 133.
Richard 125.
Robert 33, 98.
Sarah 115.
Thomas 129.
HARROLD Ann 25, 144, 184.
Elizabeth 227.
Grace 74.
Isaac 160, 194.
James 209, 219.
John 17, 66, 127, 156.

- Mary 98, 219.
 Robert 230.
 Sarah 166.
 Thomas 94, 100.
 William 160.
 Zachariah 208.
- HARRON... Mary 30.
- HART Alice 129.
 Ann 17, 18, 234.
 Audrey 91.
 Bartholomew 165.
 Charles 120.
 Dorcas 153.
 Edmund 20.
 Elizabeth 115, 163, 223,
 238.
 Ellen 27.
 George 89.
 Jeremiah 145.
 John 23, 31, 106, 113, 143,
 147.
 Jonathan 133.
 Joseph 236.
 Margaret 212.
 Martha 103, 181.
 Mary 92, 172, 219.
 Richard 57, 77.
 Robert 10, 17, 148, 152,
 197.
 Samuel 173, 198, 214.
 Sarah 204.
 William 79, 150, 226.
- HARTSORN Edward 232.
- HARVEY } Ann 111, 128.
 HERVEY } Edward 107, 141.
 Elizabeth 213.
 George 21, 186.
 Hannah 135, 189.
 Henry 118, 127, 139.
 James 82.
 Jane 231.
 Joan 117.
 John 150, 167.
 Joseph 95.
 Margaret 34.
 Mary 15, 150, 151, 212.
 Rachell 127.
 Rebecca 179.
 Richard 175.
 Robert 239.
 Rose 157.
 Samuel 119, 229.
 Sarah 123, 160.
 Susan 26, 184.
 Thomazin 153.
 William 93.
- HARWARD Edward 14.
 Hellen 9.
 William 8.
- HARWELL Ann 137.
 George 123.
 Isaac 133.
 Katherin 114.
 Thomas 82.
- HARWOOD Margaret 23.
- HASELL } James 207.
 HAZELL } Lydia 219.
 Mary 114.
 Peter 25.
 Thomas 120.
- HASELWOOD Elizabeth 112.
 John 15, 18.
 Sarah 233.
- HASLEHAM William 96.
- HASTED } Alice 9, 10.
 HALSTED } Ann 103.
 HAWSTEAD } Edmund 11.
 Elizabeth 28, 86, 110, 118.
 Grace 89, 116.
 Henry 11.
 Joan 14.
 John 15, 24, 36, 84.
 Margaret 4, 9, 29.
 Marrable 43.
 Martha 29, 202.
 Mary 21, 91, 156, 201.
 Mathew 83.
 Roger 96.
 Sarah 95, 96.
- HATFIELD John 103.
- HAULD John 72.
- HAUKE Elizabeth 25.
- HAWES Agnes 13.
 Ann 19.
 Elizabeth 103, 134, 154.
 Hannah 45.
 Jana M. 164.
 John 35.
 Mary 23, 87, 129(2).
 Richard 141.
 Robert 5, 22, 92, 103.
 Samuel 39, 97.
 Susan 21, 216, 217.
- HAWKES Margaret 94.
 Tabitha 125.
 William 37.
- HAWKINS Ann 163.
 John 72, 141.
 Mary 164.
 Robert 200.
 Roughland 33.
- Susan 221.
 Thomas 118.
- HAWKSBY Elizabeth 12.
- HAWSTED See HASTED.
- HAWSTEN Robert 20.
- HAXALL William 161.
- HAY or HOY Elizabeth 147.
- HAYE Edmund 2.
- HAYES Elizabeth 75.
 John 14, 118.
 Leonard 151.
 Slone 174.
- HAYHOW } Edward 36.
 HEIGHO } Thomsin 31.
 Ursely 20.
- HAYLIT Joan 53.
- HAYMARKE Benjamin 116.
- HAYWARD } Ann 1, 45.
 HAWARD } Bartholomew
 35.
 Constance 3.
 Elizabeth 21, 118, 119, 185.
 Euster 110.
 Francis 115.
 George 26.
 Henry 145, 165, 208.
 James 70.
 Jane 181.
 John 11, 114, 130, 136.
 Joseph 226.
 Katherine 140, 144.
 Leonard 5.
 Margaret 28.
 Martha 154.
 Mary 75, 79, 117, 136, 146,
 175, 218, 222.
 Mercy 92.
 Philip 221.
 Phoebe 77.
 Richard 9, 78, 89.
 Robert 104, 218, 233.
 Rodger 124.
 Samuel 114, 191.
 Sarah 111, 140, 171.
 Stephen 226.
 Temperance 92.
 Thomas 76.
 Violetta 162.
 William 146, 207.
- HAYWOOD James 180.
- HEAD Daniel 199.
 Elizabeth 214, 221.
 Frances 222.
 Henry 47.
 John 39, 157, 199.

Mary 229.
 Sarah 206.
 HEADACH See HADDOCK.
 HEADLOND } Alice 34.
 HIDLAND } Edmond 24.
 Robert 7.
 HEARN } Hannah 191.
 HERN } John 37, 43, 72.
 Joseph 236.
 Margaret 39.
 Mary 45.
 Robert 33.
 Susan 89, 100.
 Thomas 125.
 HEART Edward 88.
 HEARTHEN Rebecca 150.
 HEATH Ann 115.
 John 3.
 Margaret 3.
 Richard 196, 234.
 Robert 31, 156.
 Susan 207.
 William 196.
 HEFFORD Elizabeth 133.
 HEIGHAM } Ann 216.
 HIGHAM } Edmond 4.
 Francis 2.
 Henry 221.
 Isaac 156.
 James 112.
 Mary 34, 152.
 Penelope 216.
 HELCOCKE Thomas 19.
 HELDER } John 94, 97.
 HILDER } Susan 146.
 William 39, 78.
 HELLET Ann 169.
 HELMS Mary 116.
 HELY John 21.
 HEMMINTON Mary 32.
 HEMPSON Roger 15.
 HEMPSTED Hannah 227.
 Robert 108.
 William 196.
 HEMPSTON Edward 94.
 Sarah 167.
 William 204, 234.
 HENDEL William 173.
 HENDEY Elizabeth 229.
 HENSBY See HINSBY.
 HEROLD George 104.
 HERON Judith 99.
 HERRINGTON Ann 105, 155,
 163, 212.
 Charlotte 179.

Christopher 134.
 Frances 83.
 George 153.
 James 162.
 Margaret 105.
 Martha 174.
 Mary 178.
 Robert 26.
 Sarah 212.
 William 77, 137, 150, 162.
 HESSELL Edward 146.
 HEVERING Audry 33.
 HEWINGS Elizabeth 16.
 HEWIT } Charles 123.
 HUET } Christopher 3.
 Sarah 132.
 Thomas 218.
 William 13.
 HEWS Sarah 186.
 HEYDON Thomas 19.
 HEYHOW See HAYHOW.
 HEYRS } Alice 7.
 HIERS } Susan 2.
 HIBBLE Ann 31, 136, 169.
 Dianah 107.
 Hannah 152.
 Henry 32, 34, 37, 113, 118.
 John 97, 100, 172.
 Martha 36, 99.
 Mary 60, 106, 119, 135,
 207.
 Richard 18, 89.
 Sarah 136, 192.
 Susan 174.
 Thomas 95, 101, 119, 128.
 HICKLING Elizabeth 187.
 Mary 197.
 HICKS Jacob 216.
 John 45.
 Robert 50.
 HICKSON Thomas 9.
 HIDE Ellen 166, 196.
 John 161, 200, 201.
 Rebecca 201.
 HIGGINS Mary 164.
 HIGH Frances 149.
 HILL Adam 17.
 Agnes 3, 4.
 Ann 39.
 Bridget 95.
 Christopher 120.
 Elizabeth 17, 49, 78.
 Frances 35.
 Francis 102.
 Grace 3.

Hellen 161.
 Henry 12.
 Humphrey 37.
 James 107, 170.
 Joan 14.
 John 32.
 Martha 121.
 Mary 24, 34.
 Rebecka 29.
 Richard 4, 86.
 Sarah 123.
 Thomas 12.
 William 175.
 HILLS David 233.
 Elizabeth 38.
 Henry 216.
 Thomas 17.
 William 94, 123.
 HILTON Sarah 209, 210.
 Susan 224.
 HINARD See HYNARD.
 HINDES } Abigail 25, 32.
 HINES } Ann 38.
 Charles 132.
 Edward 38, 78, 201.
 Jane 86.
 Joan 25.
 John 77.
 Katherine 87.
 Mary 28, 125.
 Richard 143, 159.
 Robert 19.
 William 202.
 HINKIN John 137.
 Mary 174.
 HINKINS Ann 166.
 HINSBY } Ann 58, 105.
 HINCHERSON Ann 144.
 HENSBY } Edmund 32.
 Edward 146.
 James 236.
 Margaret 34.
 Mary 41.
 HINSON William 79.
 HITCHCOCK Mary 158.
 HITCHERSON Ann 144.
 HOBANKE Richard 82.
 HOBBS Mary 134.
 Richard 156.
 HOBBY Christian 9.
 HOBMAN Frances 74.
 HOBSONN Joan 8.
 HOCKLEY Ann 192.
 Christopher 19.
 Martha 205.
 Mary 219, 236.

- Richard 211.
 Robert 151.
 Thomas 213.
 William 135.
 HODGE Robert 115.
 HODGSKINS James 13.
 HODSON Benjamin 211.
 John 50, 219.
 Margery 10.
 HOGG James 201.
 John 123, 147.
 Mary 211.
 Nathaniel 223.
 Samuel 232.
 Susan 164.
 William 2, 122, 170.
 HOGGARD Mary 131.
 HOGGER John 35, 100.
 HOLDBACK Richard 25.
 HOLDEN } Elizabeth 149.
 HOLDING } Henry 85.
 Isabella 233.
 John 74.
 Mary 194.
 Thomas 127.
 William 143.
 HOLDSWORTH
 Elizabeth 94.
 James 73.
 HOLLAMBY John 190.
 HOLLAND } Ann 128.
 HOLLOND } Christopher 239.
 Elizabeth 27.
 Henry 203.
 John 128, 189, 208.
 Mary 117.
 Widow 35.
 William 22, 23, 26.
 HOLLGRAVE Agnes 3.
 Ralfe 2.
 HOLLIMAN Mary 154.
 HOLLIS James 205.
 HOLMAN Dorothy 90.
 Katherin 23.
 HOLMES } Agnes 5.
 HOMES } Alexander 22.
 Joan 108.
 John 86, 95.
 Margaret 30.
 Robert 128.
 Thomas 86.
 William 108.
 HOLT } George 160.
 HOULT } Helen 10.
 Margaret 6.
 Mary 8, 234.
 William 19.
 HOLWORTHY Mary 214.
 HONESS Edward 229.
 HONYBALL John 63.
 HOOD Bartholomew 113.
 HOOGAN Susan 98.
 HOOGETT Joan 17.
 HOOMLY Elizabeth 86.
 HOORE } Abacuck 6.
 HOR } Elizabeth 163.
 HOPKIN John 116.
 Olivett 119.
 HOPKINS Jane 184, 210.
 John 165.
 Martha 193.
 Robert 155, 188.
 William 130, 154, 157.
 HORNBUCKLE
 Elizabeth 133.
 HORNE Ann 77.
 Elizabeth 81.
 Robert 55.
 Thomas 6.
 HORNER Mary 75, 103.
 Thomas 48, 80.
 HORNINGOLD James 84.
 Jane 74.
 Ralph 35.
 HORNSBY Martha 91.
 HORREX Benjamin 113.
 Mary 124, 166.
 Zachariah 202.
 HORSLEY Elizabeth 123.
 Thomas 179.
 HORSMAN Charles 204.
 Elizabeth 2, 198.
 Margaret 7.
 Mary 158, 201.
 HORTON Thomas 233.
 HOUCHIN Debora 79.
 James 80.
 John 85.
 Joseph 96.
 Thomas 78.
 HOUGH John 105.
 HOUGHTON } Ann 132, 160.
 HOWTON } Benjamin 202.
 Bridget 80.
 George 194.
 Grace 131.
 John 223.
 Lucy 178.
 Margaret 22.
 Martha 142.
 Sarah 211.
 HOULTON Cathrine 81.
 John 119.
 HOVELL Ann 169.
 Elizabeth 33.
 Oliver 121.
 Ro. 80.
 HOWARD Ann 206.
 Elizabeth 204.
 Frances 30, 96.
 Henry 102, 112.
 John N. 225.
 Mary 218.
 Richard 97.
 Sarah 164.
 Susan 106.
 William 189.
 Will. Aug. 193.
 HOWE Abigail 26.
 Alice 25, 40.
 Amie 26.
 Ann 33, 140.
 Dorothie 22.
 Edmund 136.
 Elias 142.
 Elizabeth 50, 166, 181.
 Erasmus 10.
 Esther 184.
 Hannah 130.
 Henretta Maria 126.
 Henry 50, 94.
 Jacob 86.
 James 117.
 Joan 18, 23.
 John 168, 219.
 Joseph 154.
 Margaret 24(2).
 Mary 97, 164, 196.
 Richard 218.
 Rose 25.
 Sarah 94.
 Tamazine 186.
 Ursula 94.
 HOWELL Samuel 233.
 HOWERS Ann 79.
 HOWES } Alice 6, 36, 76.
 HOWSE } Amy 36.
 HOUSE } Henry 29, 37, 82,
 107, 136.
 John 23.
 Joseph 197.
 Margaret 23, 79, 126.
 Mary 25, 66, 105.
 Thomas 83.
 HOWLET Agnes 1.
 Alice 51, 203.
 Ann 22, 97.

- Edward 76, 95.
 Frances 50, 95.
 Henry 232.
 Isaac 209.
 James 119.
 John 221.
 Peter 79.
 Rose 145.
 Samuel 224.
 Susan 93, 173.
 Thomas 120, 210.
 HOWMANS John 18.
 HOWSEMAN John 64.
 HOY Agnes 2.
 James 232.
 William 210.
 HOY or HAY Elizabeth 147.
 HUBBARD } Ann 112, 141.
 HUBBERT } Avis 86.
 Bridget 113.
 Catherine 160.
 Charles 73.
 Edmund 131.
 Elizabeth 3, 39, 159.
 Ellen 27.
 George 210.
 Hanna 87.
 Jane 25, 75, 81.
 Joan 6.
 John 3, 11, 25, 28, 71,
 114(2).
 Mary 186, 217.
 Nicholas 110.
 Richard 239.
 Simon 6.
 Susan 71.
 Thomas 89, 120.
 William 33.
 HUDSON Ann 25, 36, 90.
 Arthur 135.
 Benjamin 155.
 Elizabeth 146, 201.
 George 26.
 John 11, 25, 38.
 Katherine 27, 120.
 Margaret 15.
 Mary 27.
 Rose 23.
 Samuel 145.
 Sarah 148.
 Thomas 24.
 HUGGINS } Abraham 208.
 HUGINGS } Alice 5.
 Elizabeth 92.
 John 139, 165.
 Margaret 148.
 Thomas 47, 126, 159, 215.
- HUGHES John 190.
 Sarah 222.
 HULL Dorothy 128.
 Edward 18.
 Isaac 49.
 John 34.
 Jonas 153.
 Jone 30.
 Susan 35.
 HULL or HALL Alice 21.
 HUM Ann 216.
 Daniel 125.
 Elizabeth 228.
 John 167.
 Robert 222.
 Thomas 164, 167.
 HUMPHRY Annis 26.
 Dorkas 19.
 Elizabeth 41.
 Grace 64.
 Joan 86.
 Liberius 214.
 HUNINXE William 12.
 HUNT Agnes 7.
 Alice 239.
 Ann 32, 107, 132, 169.
 Charles 145.
 Edith 204.
 Edmund 20, 39, 123.
 Edward 36, 96, 121, 142,
 179.
 Elizabeth 2, 32, 79, 86,
 96, 144, 154, 166, 214.
 George 10, 173.
 Giles 58.
 Hamlet 18.
 Isaac 174.
 James 186.
 Jeremy 92.
 Joan 5, 14.
 John 82, 98, 109, 137, 138,
 160, 168, 173.
 Joseph 93, 194.
 Martha 104.
 Mary 121, 140, 145, 148,
 159, 171, 189, 219, 229.
 Matthias 167.
 Rachell 118.
 Richard 79, 160.
 Samuel 6, 53.
 Sarah 73(2), 111, 119.
 Susan 114, 150.
 Thomas 120, 169.
 William 119, 131, 148, 158,
 181, 223.
 HUNTER Alice 23.
 Andrew 205.
- Martha 22.
 Mary 210.
 HUNTINGTON Henry 13.
 HURRELL Elizabeth 147, 151,
 169.
 Sarah 230.
 William 180.
 HURRY William 158.
 HURST Elizabeth 182.
 Hannah 227.
 John 212.
 Robert 188.
 Sarah 181.
 Susan 162.
 HURTT Sarah 110.
 HUSBANDS Elizabeth 143.
 HUSKE John 104.
 HUST Henry 118.
 Isaac 101.
 John 131.
 Maria 205.
 Martha 166.
 Robert 78.
 William 136, 162.
 HUTCHISON Ann 39.
 Dr. Francis 117.
 John 17.
 HUTTON James 12.
 HYDEN Edmund 4.
 HYE Ann 106.
 HYNARD } Abraham 95.
 HINNARD } Ann 19, 30.
 Barbarye 17.
 Henry 217.
 John 200.
 Richard 108.
 Rose 19.
 Thomas 114.
- IBBOTT John 115.
 Thomas 92.
 IGELSBE Robert 33.
 ILDER Joan 11.
 ILGER Thomas 18.
 ILIFFE Richard 138.
 IMIN Alice 21.
 INCKEBE Mary 23.
 INGLETHORPE Ann 14.
 Edmund 7, 18, 44.
 Hellen 23.
 Margaret 12.
 Sigismund 34.
 INGLISH See ENGLISH.

- INGOLT } Edmund 106.
 INNOLL } Frances 108.
 INHALL } Francis 54.
 George 88.
 Leah 62.
 Ralph 14(2).
 Robert 74.
 Thomas 33, 34.
 William 88.
 See ENGOLL,
 ENNALL.
- ION Ann 16.
 Katherine 18.
- IORNS Joan 4.
- IRLAND Alice 111.
 Roger 6.
- IRON Joseph 159.
 Susan 141.
- IRONS Elizabeth 196.
 Joseph 133.
- ISAAC } Alice 172.
 ISAACKS } Mary 35.
- ISABEL Martha 103.
- ISBELL Thomas 146.
- IVERSON Ann 107.
- IVERY Elizabeth 11.
- IVES Dorothy 96.
- JACK Thomas 33.
- JACKMAN George 8.
- JACKSON } Ann 95.
- JAXSON } Barbara 36.
 Benjamin 148.
 Dorothy 118.
 Edward 130, 195.
 Elizabeth 24, 146, 155,
 156, 200, 204.
 Evans 220.
 Hannah 238.
 James 201.
 John 8, 142, 172, 204.
 Joshua 92.
 Mary 20, 29, 68, 102, 105,
 178.
 Robert 110, 117, 118, 154,
 214.
 Samuel 220.
 Stephen 37.
 Susan 144, 217.
 Theophila 162.
 Thomas 211.
 William 17, 27, 39, 113,
 139, 183, 197, 226, 234.
 Winnethered 72.
- JACOB Ann 152, 221.
 Elizabeth 235.
 John 105, 131, 207, 209.
 Sarah 116, 119.
 Simond 121.
 Susan 134, 217.
 William 211.
- JACOMAN Jeane 101.
 John 78, 101.
- JAGGARD Mary 111.
 Robert 96.
 Sarah 111.
 Thomas 143.
 William 38, 85, 239.
 See GAGARD.
- JAGGON Mary 99.
- JAMES } Elizabeth 29.
- JEAMES } John 3, 11, 27.
 Margaret 31.
 Martha 27.
 Mary 93, 122.
 Robert 198.
 Rose 6.
 Thomas 10.
 William 207.
- JANDIGO Edward 76.
- JANESON Elizabeth 109.
- JANKENSON Mr 9.
- JANNINGS See JENNINGS.
- JANS Oifier 7.
- JAQUES } Ann 171.
- JAKES } Anna Maria 220.
 Elizabeth 162, 197.
 John 149, 228.
 Martha 187.
 Mary 122, 165.
 Richard 107, 184, 226.
 Robert 104, 133.
 Roger 210.
 Simon 82.
 Thomas 225.
- JARID Andrew 87.
- JARMAN Elizabeth 238.
- JARMIN Mary 119.
- JARROLD } Ann 178, 228.
- JARRAL } Catherin 92.
 Margaret 179.
 Mary 231.
 Robert 186.
- JARVIS See JERVICE.
- JARY Elizabeth 217.
- JAVELLEAU James 134.
 Martha 137, 171.
 Mary 173.
- JAVELSHAW Abraham 102.
- JAVERSON Martha 130.
- JAY } Elizabeth 133.
- JEY } John 78, 83, 155, 163,
 190.
 Margaret 84.
 Mary 218.
 Robert 164.
 Susan 164.
 Thomas 122.
 William 126.
- JECKEL Mary 195.
- JEFFE John 75.
- JEFFERS Frances 187.
- JEFFERY Ambrose 166.
 Ann 17, 20.
 James 150.
 Joan 14.
 John 23, 146, 158.
 Katherin 24.
 Richard 4, 12.
 Susanna 219.
 Thomas 9.
 Thomysyn 18.
 William 18.
 — 15.
- JEFFES Hannah 177.
- JELLET John 198.
 Thomas 179.
- JELOWE } Elizabeth 2, 17, 20.
- JELOWS } John 17.
 Katherin 14.
 Margaret 17, 23.
 Marian 11, 16.
 Mary 23, 77.
 Robert 2, 4, 18.
 Susan 21.
 William 3, 18.
- JENCEFORD Thomas 60.
- JENEPE Ann 186.
 Samuel 144.
- JENKIN Thomas 39.
- JENKINGS Katherine 90, 123.
- JENKS Ann 231.
- JENNERY Mary 219.
- JENNEY Thomas 44.
- JENNINGS } Alice 83.
 Ann 89.
- JANINGE } Bridget 130.
- GANNINGS } Debora 82.
- JINENS } Elizabeth 82.
 Frances 198.
 John 137, 147.
 Mary 165, 231.
 Robert 161.

- Samuel 112.
Susan 108, 227.
William 143, 200.
- JERMY Ann 39.
Edmund 108.
- JERMYN Ann 227.
Edmund 135.
Elizabeth 173.
George 157, 215.
Giles 156.
Hannah 183.
Henretta 57.
Henry 165.
John 92, 161.
Martha C. 222.
Sarah 178.
William 239.
- JERVICE { Alice 119.
JARVIS { Ann 126.
Margaret 101.
Thomas 97, 134.
William 81, 116, 140.
- JESSUP Margaret 127.
Thomas 98.
William 97, 202.
- JEUELS Joseph 104.
- JEWEL Ralph 169.
- JEWERS } Ann 82.
JUERS { Daniel 82, 96.
Elizabeth 35.
Philip 97.
Rebecca 239.
Sarah 123.
William 33, 197.
- JOHNSON Agnes 7, 8.
Alice 32.
Ann 28, 30, 94, 97, 100,
111, 119, 125, 159, 182,
188.
Bridget 41.
Catherine 131.
Cislle 26.
Clements 26.
Daniel 133.
Deborah 105.
Edward 49, 106, 227.
Elizabeth 2, 5, 17, 19, 25,
91, 95, 98, 115, 119, 126,
136(2), 138, 158, 187, 221.
Faith 34.
Frances 5, 21.
Grace 95, 108.
Heaster 85.
Jacob 93, 115.
James 199, 219.
Jane 110, 141.
- Jeremiah 92.
Joan 1, 6.
John 6, 8, 12(2), 21, 49,
78(2), 104, 106, 126, 138,
147, 151, 191, 199.
Lucretia 17.
Luke 70, 94.
Margaret 27, 32.
Martha 27, 108, 112, 126.
Mary 81, 91, 102, 116(2),
118, 123, 135, 168, 186.
Ralph 82, 191.
Robert 19.
Roger 13.
Rose 5.
Samuel 182, 183, 185.
Sarah 181, 216.
Susan 37, 89, 131, 183.
Thomas 26, 29, 76, 77, 118.
Thomasin 39.
Widow 32.
William 5, 6, 11, 16, 17,
27, 32, 33, 76, 134, 138,
140, 142, 170, 176.
- JOLEWAY Hugo 103.
- JOLLKIN Richard 191.
- JOLLY Ann 69, 219.
John 25, 117, 130.
Jonas 43.
Margaret 16.
Robert 2, 10, 119.
William 138, 210.
- JONAS Francis 24.
- JONES Ann 116.
Elizabeth 238.
John 122, 159.
Mary 31, 61, 148.
Richard 103.
Sarah 101, 141.
William 74, 118, 125.
- JORDAN } Ann 57.
JURDEN { Elizabeth 84.
John 30.
- JOSLING John 203.
- JOWET Hannah 226.
- JUDE Mary 134.
Simond 126.
- JULE Abigail 116.
- JULEE } John 152.
JULY { Mary 133, 200.
- JURGIN Henry 141.
- JURISNE Mary 99.
- JURY Joseph 189.
- JUSTIN Thomas 58.
- JYMORE Margaret 75.
- KANY See CANEY.
- KEALE Jane 12.
- KEBELL John 140.
- KEDALL Robert 26.
- KEDINGTON Rev. Roger 215.
- KEEBLE Samuel 234.
- KEELEY George 163.
- KEELING Frances 235.
Samuel 231.
- KEENE Margaret 56.
Michael 196.
- KEEVES William 182.
- KEGELL Thomasy 19.
- KEINSTON Charles 19.
- KELLAM } Barbary 21.
KILHAM } Nicholas 20.
- KELLY Thomas 212.
- KEMBALL Elizabeth 105.
Mary 113.
Thomas 83.
- KEMP Elizabeth 151, 169.
James 104.
Margaret 224.
Mary 137.
Robert 115, 192.
Sarah 190.
Stephen 190.
William U. 219.
- KEMPTON John 118.
- KENDALL Abraham 161.
Ann 11, 138, 146, 196.
Elizabeth 45, 143, 148.
Jacob 149, 158, 206.
John 21, 104, 122, 138,
186, 237.
Martha 112.
Mary 167.
Rebecca 117.
Roger 2.
William 158.
- KENERICK Mrs Anna 80.
- KENFORD } Ann 70.
KENTFOR } Mary 86, 89.
- KENINGTON Lyon 5.
- KENT Abraham 111.
Alice 3.
Arthur 16.
Benjamin 96.
Elizabeth 227.
Frances 113.
Francis 91.

Jane 224.
 Judith 8.
 Margaret 7, 8.
 Mary 135.
 Roger 83.
 Susan 99.
 KENTING Chestern 121.
 KENYON Ann 137, 149.
 Charles 168.
 Elizabeth 182.
 Henry 174.
 John 151, 176, 229.
 Lydia 210.
 Martha 200.
 Mary 143, 150.
 Rebecca 151.
 Sarah 194.
 William 180.
 KEPPELL James G. 211.
 Samuel 167.
 KERREY William 216.
 KERRICH } George 204.
 KIRRAGE } Robert 204.
 KETT John 131.
 KETTELL Ann 31, 108.
 Edward 26.
 Mary 81.
 Roger 85.
 Rose 54.
 Thomas 75.
 William 87.
 KETTON Judith 110.
 KEW Elizabeth 115.
 KEY } Ann 151.
 KYE } Barbary 30.
 KEAYE } Edward 17.
 Elizabeth 5.
 Joan 20, 24.
 John 1.
 Martha 10.
 Mary 11.
 Susan 26.
 Thomas 15.
 KID } Ann 20.
 KYDE } Mary 82, 97.
 Meldred 23.
 Robert 29.
 KIDMAN Mary 136.
 KILLET Dennis 87.
 Robert 38.
 KILLINGBACK
 Christofer 11.
 KIMM John 235.
 KIMMIS Thomas 136.

KING Abigail 88.
 Agnes 1.
 Alice 131, 133.
 Ann 76, 92, 97, 103, 120,
 125, 135, 157, 209.
 Benjamin 158.
 Catharine 212.
 Constance 85.
 Elizabeth 17, 31, 80, 188.
 George 66, 78.
 Hannah 149.
 Harriet 210.
 Honour 131, 207.
 James 159, 172.
 Jeane 120.
 Jeffery 227.
 Jeremy 95.
 John 2, 15, 81, 108, 119,
 156, 164, 165, 201, 223.
 Judith 102, 142, 191.
 Margaret 49, 67, 75, 111,
 115.
 Mary 85, 101(3), 114, 121,
 138, 147, 186, 195, 196.
 Nicholas 10.
 Patience 206.
 Ralph 1.
 Richard 185, 203.
 Robert 88, 161.
 Rose 103.
 Samuel 58, 106, 117, 125,
 141, 144, 151, 159, 208,
 231.
 Sarah 90.
 Simon 36, 83, 109.
 Susan 170, 191.
 Thomas 52, 73(2), 83, 110.
 William 4, 220.
 KINGSBURY Ann 126.
 Robert 125.
 KINGSTONE } Mary 32.
 KINGSON } Thomas 12, 18,
 20.
 KINKE Alice 18.
 KIRBY Elizabeth 23, 114.
 Emme 21.
 Jeane 116.
 John 117.
 Judith 238.
 Martha 20.
 Mary 106.
 Sarah 195.
 Susan 179.
 See CURBY.
 KIRK John 100.
 KISBY Elizabeth 18.

KITSON Ann 208.
 Joshua 207.
 KNIGHT } Alice 133.
 KNIGHTS } Ann 42, 88.
 Arthur 162.
 John 25.
 Judith 69.
 Martha 239.
 Robert 60.
 Stephen 91.
 William 98.
 KNIGHTLY Elizabeth 9.
 KNOCK Ann 77, 186.
 Cecily 21.
 Henry 20.
 John 137.
 Mary 104, 221.
 KNOPP Benjamin 163.
 KNOWLES Jane 176.
 KURTIS See CURTIS.
 LACK } Ann 22.
 LAKE } Barbary 38.
 Elizabeth 8, 26.
 George 9, 25.
 John 3.
 Lawrence 2, 3.
 Margaret 8, 11.
 Widow 16.
 LACY Agnes 2.
 Richard 10.
 LADD Aaron 128.
 Mary 229.
 LADYMAN Martin 6.
 Mary 44.
 LAGDEN Robert 231.
 LAKE or LOKE Simon 81.
 LAMB George 30.
 Joseph 99.
 Thomas 78.
 LAMBARD } Alice 4.
 LAMBERT } Ann 28, 148(2).
 Christopher 2.
 Elizabeth 4, 105, 236.
 John 79, 87, 119.
 Mary 140, 144, 226.
 Richard 15.
 Roger 164.
 LAND Elizabeth 215.
 LANDISDALE } Alice 13, 74.
 LONSDALE } Ann 11, 73,
 135.
 Edmond 82.
 Elizabeth 32.
 Joan 19.

- John 95, 99, 108.
 Mary 37.
 Susan 27.
 Thomas 34, 92.
 LANDMORE Mary 88.
 LANE } Alice 9.
 LAYN } Edward 211.
 Rev. John 150.
 LANGGRIKE Elizabeth 81.
 LANGHAM Alice 13.
 Ann 76, 101, 103.
 Edmund 38.
 Edward 103.
 Elizabeth 27, 36, 99, 118,
 121.
 Faith 19.
 George 31, 80.
 Hugh 11.
 John 13, 22, 101, 107.
 Martha 161.
 Mary 29, 103, 220.
 Rachel 209.
 Robert 7, 127.
 Roger 3.
 Rose 29.
 Samuel 114.
 Stephen 94, 112.
 Susan 157, 196.
 Thomas 14(2).
 William 76, 166.
 LANGLEY Barbara 27.
 Dorrite 29.
 Elizabeth 34.
 Henry 126.
 John 9.
 Mary 26.
 Robert 7.
 Thomas 5.
 LANGRIGE Mary 115.
 LANHAM James 112.
 John 119.
 Rhoda 203.
 Robert 85.
 LANSETER John 35.
 LANSONBY Margaret 29.
 LAPHAM or LAXHAM
 Elizabeth 18.
 LAPPINGWELL
 William 86, 88.
 LARGENT Alice 104.
 Ann 181.
 Elizabeth 68.
 James 55, 94, 103, 104.
 John 15.
 Mary Ann 225.
 Robert 81.
 Susan 28.
 Thomas 121.
 LARKIN Mary 52.
 William 12, 229.
 LARLING Deborah 57.
 Magdalen 112.
 Robert 85, 90.
 LARNER Ann 132, 170.
 Elizabeth 124.
 Hannah 183.
 Mary 96.
 Robert 127.
 Thomas 113.
 LARNES Margaret 6.
 LARRETT Jane 185.
 LARTHER Samuel 125.
 LAST Alice 93.
 Elizabeth 117.
 Ellen 200.
 John 231.
 Joseph 87.
 Margaret 122.
 Mark 213.
 Thomas 115, 213.
 LAVER Thomas 172.
 LAW Mary 100.
 LAWLING Samuel 121.
 LAWRENCE Ann 121, 145.
 Cicely 3.
 Dorothy 5.
 Elizabeth 9.
 Gedeon 7.
 Isbaell 9.
 Henry 32.
 John 5, 10, 104.
 Mary 22, 27.
 Thomas 20.
 LAWSON George 15.
 John 78.
 Mary 27.
 Susan 89.
 LAXHAM or LAPHAM
 Elizabeth 18.
 LAY Peter 10.
 Richard 3.
 LAYMAN Ann 74.
 LAYT Ann 154.
 Elizabeth 113.
 Sarah 113.
 Susan 206.
 William 149.
 LAYZELL Rebecca 236.
 LEA } Ann 113, 161.
 LEE } Elizabeth 20.
 LEY } Euen 114.
 Jane 151.
 Joan 5.
 John 180.
 Joseph 202.
 Lucy 185.
 Mary 18, 81, 147.
 Robert 27, 138.
 Sarah 152, 208.
 Thamesine 133.
 Thomas 81, 95, 98, 104,
 111, 113, 225.
 William 140, 177.
 LEADER } Frances 158.
 LEEDER } Mary 32, 78.
 Richard 1.
 Robert 233.
 Thomas 216.
 LEAKE Rose 232.
 LEASE } Edward 9.
 LEES } Francis 23.
 LEATHERS Joseph 228.
 LEATHES John Esq. 208.
 LEAVER Robert 30.
 LEAVEROCK Joseph 122.
 LECK Elizabeth 19.
 LEECH Edward 119.
 Elizabeth 145.
 Frances 159, 205.
 Henry 211.
 James 158.
 Philippina 220.
 Sarah 109.
 Thomas 72, 130, 171.
 William 238.
 LEEDS John 96.
 Mary 179.
 LEEKS Elizabeth 210.
 LEETE Ann 115.
 Hanah 103.
 John 121.
 Martha 72.
 LEGATE } Agnes 12.
 LEGGET } Jane 124.
 John 37, 213.
 Judith 112.
 Mary 66.
 LEGET alias WIFFIN
 Elizabeth 81.
 LEGG Margaret 4.
 LE GRICE } Rev. Charles 191.
 LEGRISE } Jane 135.
 John 91, 214.
 Sarah 108.
 LELLAM Edward 30.
 LEMON Mary 161, 196.
 LENTON Ann 238.

- LEONARD Ann 159.
Joan 11.
- LEPUELL Thomas 111.
- LEST Thomas 17.
- LESTER } Alice 88.
LYSTER } Ambrose 98.
Elizabeth 188.
James 191.
John 75.
Mary 214.
- LEUELL Elizabeth 104.
Samuel 104.
- LEVACK Elizabeth 216.
- LEVELD Simon 158.
- LEVERIDGE Thomas 113.
- LEVERINGTON
Catherine 84.
- LEVI Lucy 159.
- LEVITT Hannah 99.
William 140.
- LEWIE Elizabeth 150.
- LEWIS } Aramantha 177.
LUIS } Davy 13.
Edward 208.
John 100.
Margaret 152.
Rev. Samuel 162.
- LICHFEILD Margery 4.
- LIFE John 237.
- LIGHT Drewry 182.
- LIGHTFOOTE Avis 4.
- LILLY Ann 55.
Christian 37.
Elizabeth 15, 174.
John 24.
Martha 72.
Mary 38.
Richard 17.
- LILYSTONE Rachael 238.
- LIMNER } Hester 86.
LIMMER } Margaret 142.
Thomas 80.
- LINCOLN Mary 163.
Richard 70.
- LINDELLE Susan 105.
- LINDGE John 69.
- LING Alice 197.
Ann 175.
Elizabeth 105.
George 120.
James 21, 138.
John 61.
Lucy 220.
Margaret 14.
Mary 48.
Peter 13, 89, 90.
Robert 112, 232.
Sarah 98, 121, 128.
Simon 112, 136.
Susan 203.
Walter 9.
William 184.
- LINGLEY James 235.
Lucy 235.
- LINGWOOD } Agnes 12.
LINWOOD } Ann 22, 110.
LIGWOOD Elizabeth 105.
- LINTON Ann 118.
- LISCHELL William 75.
- LISSON Ann 58.
- LITCH John 145.
- LITTLE Elizabeth 8.
Francis 135.
Lawrence 28.
Margaret 35.
Mary 15, 143.
- LITTLEPROUD Isaac 138.
Mary 127.
- LIVERMORE Alice 104.
Elizabeth 101, 188.
John 41.
Peter 80.
Susan 111.
- LOCK } Edward 97.
LOOCK } Elizabeth 239.
Isaac 118.
John 102, 148.
Jonathan 99.
Margaret 179.
Susan 77.
Thomas 29, 93.
William 120.
- LOCKETT Thomas 139, 209.
- LOCKWOOD Ann 83, 116.
Edward 230.
Elizabeth 184, 237.
Henry 84, 224.
John 149.
Margaret 111.
Maria 237.
Mary 95, 187.
Sarah 186.
Susan 104.
Thomas 96.
William 206.
- LOFTHOUSE John 125.
- LOFTS George 201.
John 207.
Joshua 175.
Rebeckah 106.
- LOGAN Robert 139.
- LOKE or LAKE Simon 81.
- LOMAX Elizabeth 174.
- LONDON Elizabeth 174.
John 151.
- LONG Agnes 12.
Ann 10, 183, 210.
Elizabeth 100.
Henry 114.
James 137.
Jane 13.
Margaret 3.
Mary 99, 150.
Richard 148, 219.
Samuel 206, 213.
William 170.
- LONSDALE
See LANDISDALE.
- LORD Abednego 156.
Elizabeth 11, 141.
George 220.
John 24, 202.
Jonathan 135.
Robert 87, 108, 145.
Thomas 19, 79.
William 85.
- LORIMER George 239.
Mildred 127.
Sarah 162.
- LOTT Lettis 127.
Mary 121.
- LOUDELL Ann 113.
Henry 134.
Jeane 104.
John 110.
- LOUELAND Mary 62.
- LOUENES Jeames 16.
- LOVE } Ann 39, 93.
LOUE } Elizabeth 153.
George 4.
Jeffery 16.
John 60, 123.
Judith 114.
Margaret 84, 116.
Mary 118.
Simon 27.
Thomas 36, 79.
- LOVEDAY Susan 115, 148.
William 212.
- LOVELL Robert 145.
William 56.
- LOVETT Peter 93.
- LOVICK Avice 232.
- LOVUCK Elizabeth 197.

- LOW Ann 118.
 Grisell 119.
 Robert 25.
 Thomas 89.
 LOWES John 139, 175.
 Mary 142.
 Sarah 139.
 Susan 113, 160.
 Thomas 61.
 LOWTH William 1.
 LUBBOCK Elizabeth 163.
 LUCAS Aaron 147.
 Ann 115.
 Benjamin 102, 114.
 Elizabeth 156, 162, 182.
 Francis 35.
 Jacob 137.
 John 23, 71.
 Lydia 140.
 Mary 92.
 Nathaniel 122, 146.
 Rebecca 81.
 Sarah 126.
 William 88.
 LUDBROKE John 15.
 LUFF Abigail 92.
 Ann 86.
 LUFFKIN Robert 7.
 LUMKIN Briget 14.
 Elizabeth 17, 19.
 George 9.
 LUMLEY James 201.
 Mary 206.
 LUNGLEY Mary 146.
 LUNN Ann 65.
 Christopher 64.
 Elsebeth 77.
 LYE Margaret 17.
 LYES Joshua 161.
 LYNGESYE Constance 17.
 LYNN Benjamin 187.
 Elizabeth 186.
 LYON Ann 152.
 Thomas 151.
 William 9.
 LYRON William 123.
 LYSS George 125.

 MAAS Thomas 128.
 MABOURNE } Elizabeth 14.
 MAYEBORNE } Robert 2.
 MACHAM Robert 91.
 MACE Richard 144.
 Sarah 168.

 MCGLOUGHIN Alice 186.
 McLEAN Walter 197.
 McMULLEN John 201.
 MACKLIN Daniel 160.
 MACRO Ann 140.
 John 122.
 Mary 88, 120.
 Rachel 145.
 Thomas 97, 105.
 William 127.
 MADDOCK Persevall 31.
 MADDOCKS Elizabeth 39.
 MADET Mary 11.
 MAHHAM Thomas 32.
 MAHUGH See MAYHEW.
 MAIDWELL William 144.
 MAJOR } Ann 142.
 MAIGOR } Edward 102.
 Mary 100.
 Thomas 101.
 MAKINGE } Amy 63.
 MAKIN } Audry 10.
 Uny 228.
 MALDING } Dorothy 38.
 MALDON } Elizabeth 39.
 MALING } Elizabeth 127.
 MALIN } Joseph 108.
 Maria G. 205.
 MALLINSON Ann 207.
 MALLOWS John 139.
 Margaret 93.
 Thomas 237.
 MALSTER George 78.
 MALTIWOOD } Elizabeth
 MAWTYWARD } 121.
 Hellen 7.
 MALTON — 60.
 MANCE Elizabeth 78.
 Margaret 4.
 MANERINGE Agnes 110.
 MANESTER Edmund 83.
 MANFIELD Ann 15.
 Elizabeth 139.
 John 99.
 Susan 76.
 MANN Ann 184, 209, 210.
 Daniel 207.
 Edmond 39.
 Edward 95.
 Elizabeth 9, 94, 99, 224.
 James 203.
 John 3, 196, 214, 230.
 Jone 34.
 Mary 129, 230.
 Thomas 86, 119, 157.
 William 154, 180(2), 210.
 MANNERS Robert 118.
 Susan 100.
 MANNING Alice 66, 127.
 Ann 43, 146, 178, 215.
 Benjamin 91, 118.
 Elizabeth 21, 91, 155, 166.
 Frances 34, 230.
 Henry 39, 73.
 Jacob 30.
 James 26, 154, 192.
 Jeremiah 150.
 John 18, 67, 89, 157.
 Joseph 145, 192.
 Katherin 25.
 Margaret 215.
 Mary 83, 86, 106, 180.
 Peter 144.
 Phillip 23.
 Richard 87, 95.
 Robert 189.
 Rose 18.
 Susan 15, 168.
 Thomas 118, 160.
 Titus 188, 210.
 William 82, 144.
 Winifrid 114.
 MANSFIELD Isaac 163.
 Lewis 109.
 MANSIE John 119.
 MANTLE Elizabeth 150.
 MAOTRICK Jeremiah 80.
 MARBON Sarah 194.
 MARCHANT James 229.
 MARCHELL Rachel 168.
 MARGERAM Avis 20.
 John 6, 15.
 Robert 15.
 MARGERSON Jeremiah 227.
 MARHAM } Ann 142.
 MARRUM } William 176, 180.
 MARKALL Elizabeth 5, 52,
 202.
 John 200.
 Katherin 7.
 Mary 217.
 Sarah 235.
 Susan 4.
 MARKEN Henry 210.
 MARKHAM } Ann 13.
 MARCAM } Elizabeth 129,
 136.
 Henry 188.
 MARKLAM Mary 119.

- MARKS | John 30.
 MARKIS | Robert 19, 89, 131.
 MARLESON Joseph 101.
 MARLTON Francis 105.
 Richard 95.
 — 117.
 MARRAT Robert 145.
 MARREIN Judith 21.
 MARROW Ellina 123.
 Richard 127.
 MARSH Ann 116.
 Elizabeth 80.
 John 88.
 Martha 102.
 MARSHALL Ann 120.
 Henry 123.
 Jane 28.
 John 206.
 Mary 99.
 Samuel 150.
 Susan 206.
 MARSHALL alias DEISTER
 John 13.
 MARTE Mary 130.
 MARTHA Mary 18.
 MARTHAM Christopher 97.
 MARTIN Agnes 2.
 Alice 17, 32, 86.
 Ann 171, 182, 194.
 Christian 165.
 Edien 31.
 Elizabeth 37, 81, 147.
 Grace 10.
 Henry 79, 107.
 James 120.
 John 31, 38, 125.
 Marth 112.
 Mary 89, 100, 104, 161.
 Nicholas 136.
 Richard 65.
 Robert 65, 116, 222.
 Roger 12.
 Sarah 124.
 Stephen 139.
 Susan 118, 120, 140, 153.
 Thomas 81.
 William 56, 93, 148.
 MASE Frances 115.
 MASH James 129.
 John 206.
 Josiah 46.
 MASKA Robert 88.
 MASKALL Barbara 79.
 Catherine 107.
 Constant 33.
 Edmund 15.
 Elizabeth 84.
 Gabriel 88.
 John 36.
 Sarah 85.
 Susan 26.
 MASON Agnes 10.
 Alice 13, 134.
 Beavis 48.
 Edward 27, 51.
 Elizabeth 15, 25, 28.
 Grace 65.
 Henry 87, 214.
 Joan 12.
 John 25, 79, 82, 227.
 Jonathan 129, 131.
 Joseph 87, 159.
 Margaret 17, 83.
 Millicent 82.
 Richard 17.
 Simon 6(2), 12.
 Thomas 6, 38, 228.
 William 73.
 MAST George 67.
 Joan 8.
 Susan 135.
 MATHER Ann 158.
 Henry 135.
 John 128.
 MATHEW Anthony 146.
 Elizabeth 84.
 James 170.
 Maddelin 31.
 Martha 76.
 Mary 18, 32.
 Richard 19.
 Robert 2.
 Susan 149.
 MATHEWS Amy 158.
 Edward 106.
 Mary 87, 137.
 William 144, 222.
 MATHIS William 112.
 MATHUMS Samuel 189.
 MATLOCK Alice 157.
 MATTOCK Alice 85.
 Ann 102.
 Caterine 147.
 Elizabeth 135.
 John 100, 150.
 Percivall 104, 108, 117,
 122, 162.
 William 64, 102, 108.
 MAULKIN Elizabeth 239.
 Mary 234.
 MAUNDE Judith 8.
 MAY Ambrose 26.
 Ann 30.
 Deborah 218.
 Joan 5.
 John 29, 38, 192, 237.
 Jonathan 30.
 Joseph 202.
 Mary 185.
 Samuel 49.
 Sarah 28.
 Thomas 75, 82.
 MAYBORNE
 See MABOURNE.
 MAYER | Ann 39, 88.
 MAYOR | Cathrin 83.
 Elizabeth 25.
 Frances 87.
 Martha 27, 118.
 Mary 30, 126.
 Susan 110.
 William 120.
 MAYERS Edward 128.
 Peter 141.
 MAYES | Abraham 149.
 MAYSE | Alice 106.
 Ambrose 24, 85.
 Augustin 82.
 Edward 108.
 Elizabeth 113, 183, 227.
 Em 57.
 Frances 124.
 George 90.
 John 24, 53, 159.
 Mary 39, 118, 121, 132.
 Phoebe 34.
 Samuel 80, 90, 111.
 Sarah 114.
 MAYHEW | Anthony 117.
 MAHUGH | Christopher 35.
 Elizabeth 48.
 Francis 97.
 Grace 90.
 John 156.
 Luke 95.
 Margrate 83.
 Martha 239.
 Rachel 223.
 Rebecca 226.
 Robert 23.
 William 60.
 MAYNARD William 227.
 MAYNE Elizabeth 233.
 MAYNOR Thomas 42.
 MAYSTON Ann 220.
 MEADE Bridget 86.
 John 105.

- Lettis 14.
 William 166, 167, 195.
 MEAKES Sarah 51.
 MEARS Mary 227.
 Sarah 236.
 MEASE Sarah 144.
 Thomas 9.
 William 12.
 MECOLLS Alice 29.
 Richard 29.
 MEDBURY Eleanor 187.
 MEDCALF Elizabeth 126.
 John 163.
 Mary 11, 232.
 Philip 145.
 Susan 174.
 Ursula 22.
 MEDOW John 30.
 Martha 91.
 MEDOWES Elizabeth 189.
 Grace 52.
 Henry 35, 65.
 MEEK Anthony 184.
 MEEKING Mary 223.
 MEEN Robert 150.
 MEGGOT Elizabeth 94.
 MELCHIER Cornelius 64.
 MELCHYN Bitteris 6.
 MELLER John 212.
 Sarah 190.
 William 168, 205.
 MELLS Rebecca 73.
 MELSHAM Elizabeth 188.
 MELSON Sarah 134.
 MELTON Mary 179.
 MENDUM Sarah 181.
 MENGEN Jane 174.
 MEPOLE Sarah 76.
 MERREE Richard 77.
 MERRY Richard 180.
 MERRELL John 168.
 Joseph 140.
 MERRELLS George 94.
 MERRYWEATHER
 Mary 142.
 MESCE William 18.
 MIART James 20.
 MICHELL See MITCHELL.
 MICKFIELD Joseph 209.
 MICKLEFIELD Ann 156.
 Grace 94.
 Henry 140.
 John 83.
 Joseph 172.
 Judith 148, 153.
 Rose 3.
 MIDDLEBROOK Mary 209.
 MIDDLEDITCH Ann 1, 217.
 Benjamin 104, 192.
 Frances 226.
 Francis 70.
 James 208, 223.
 Jasper 81.
 John 108.
 Martha 232.
 Martin 96.
 Mary 148.
 Nathaniel 81.
 Sarah 129, 151, 156, 215.
 William 33, 161.
 MIDLETON Alice 13.
 Ann 11.
 John 3.
 Richard 3.
 MIDSON } Ann 36.
 MITSON } Sarah 220.
 MIHILL Isack 14.
 MILBORNE William 26.
 MILBY Agnes 4, 12.
 Alice 6.
 Ann 23, 112.
 Elizabeth 122.
 Grace 82.
 Henry 1.
 John 103.
 Katherin 10.
 Margaret 29.
 Mary 76, 116.
 Susan 103.
 Thomas 76, 101.
 William 83.
 MILES } Elizabeth 76, 87.
 MYLES } Francis 37, 38, 57,
 60.
 Joseph 31.
 Margaret 3, 122.
 Martha 82, 121.
 Mary 81.
 Nathaniel 96.
 Nicholas 22.
 Rachel 40.
 Susan 50.
 Thomas 32.
 MILINGTON Margaret 126.
 MILLER Ann 12, 28.
 Catherine 195.
 Charlotte 239.
 Elizabeth 161, 211.
 Hellen 7.
 Henry 132, 213.
 James 166, 205.
 John 129, 138.
 Margaret 186.
 Mary 167, 180, 187, 208.
 Sarah 217.
 Susan 180.
 Thomas 152, 223.
 William 228.
 MILLICAN William 90.
 MILLISCON Robert 19.
 MILLS Bernard 94, 162.
 Bridget 14, 120.
 Henry 5.
 John 165, 212.
 Margaret 97.
 Mary 75, 147.
 Rebecca 22.
 Sarah 116.
 Thomas 2, 89.
 — 32.
 MILLWARD Ann 6.
 Margaret 4.
 Mary 7.
 Nicholas 6.
 Susan 9.
 Thomas 197.
 MILTON John 28.
 MINKES Thomas 80.
 MINNOT Martha 123.
 MINNS John 8.
 MINTER William 4.
 MIRRILLS John 33.
 MISON Josiah 167.
 MISSEN Robert 100.
 MITCHELL } Ann 28, 151.
 MICHELL } Barbara 17.
 Joan 3.
 John 14, 125, 199.
 Margaret 74, 76.
 Thomas 6, 152.
 William 141.
 MITSON See MIDSON.
 MITTFORD Jane 78.
 MOBBS John 128.
 MOCK James 8.
 MOLLETT Edward 116.
 MONDAY Elizabeth 23.
 MONEY John 194.
 Sarah 231.
 Susan 201.
 MONING Mary 48.
 MONOXE William 15.

- MOODY** Elizabeth 20, 184.
 Frances 87.
 John 24.
 Mary 27.
 Robert 188.
 Sarah 38.
 Thomas 88, 114.
MOOLBY Robert 18.
MOORE } Alice 147.
MORE } Ann 42, 71, 117.
 Elizabeth 12, 26.
 James 205.
 John 12, 16.
 Katherin 12.
 Luke 172.
 Margaret 19, 142.
 Mary 52, 98, 143.
 Michael 1, 10.
 Robert 8.
 Rose 102.
 Susanah 102.
 William 143.
MOOT John 52.
 Lydia 188.
MOOTON Mary 79.
MORGAN Elizabeth 15.
 John 6.
 Roger 7.
MORGREIF William 96.
MORLEY Alice 106.
 Charles 163.
 Daniel 74.
 Denton 138.
 Ellen 232.
 Frances 193.
 Honor 233.
 John 94, 104.
 Mary 73.
 Robert 128.
 Stephen 105.
 Thomas 35, 238.
MORRANT William 8.
MORRELL Simon 147.
MORRIS Cathrine 85.
 John 230.
 Samuel 212.
 Susan 16.
 William 155.
MORSE Elizabeth 68.
 Katherine 122.
 Martha 79.
 Mary 209.
 Philip 154.
 Sarah 214.
 Thomas 173.
MORTELMewe Ann 24.
 Mary 85.
MORTER William 134.
MORTIMER William 12.
MORTLOCK Betty 210.
 Elizabeth 206.
 Joan 8.
 John 2.
 Richard 78.
 Samuel 163.
 Susan 153, 163.
 Thomas 5.
MORTON Jean 118.
 Robert 115.
 William 12.
MOSS Ann 6, 61, 225.
 Deborah 224.
 Elizabeth 56, 217.
 Geoffrey 85.
 Hannah 97.
 Henry 27.
 John 33, 93.
 Katherin 36.
 Martha 223.
 Mary 11, 14, 145, 176.
 Miles 3.
 Peter 139.
 Robert 95.
 Sarah 61.
 Susan 180.
 Thomas 114, 217, 234.
MOTAM Elizabeth 77.
MOTHERSOLE James 218.
 Joan 5.
 Sarah 225.
 Thomas 185, 226.
MOTT Elizabeth 24.
 John 195.
 Lydia 174.
 Samuel 142.
 Sarah 135.
 Thomas 94, 114.
MOTTEN Sarah 185.
MOTTS Rachel 107.
MOULTON Susan 198.
MOUNT Dorothy 100.
 Frances 153.
 James 34.
 Rose 91.
 Thomas 35, 89.
 Thomazin 36.
MOUNTAIN Christopher 99.
MOUNTJOY Allen 28.
MOUTON John 69.
MOWER Abigail 93.
 John 6, 82, 224.
 Michael 166, 172.
 Richard 6, 7.
MOWLL Thomasen 9.
MOY John 239.
MOYSE James 229.
 John 133.
 Margaret 6.
 Mary 174.
MOYSER Ann 9.
MUCKELRAY John 212.
 Mary 233.
MUDD Thomas 78.
MULLINAX Emm 26.
MULLINER Richard 162.
MULLINGER John 136.
MULLIS Ann 156.
MULLY Agnes 9.
 Elizabeth 220.
 John 1, 33.
 Mary 74, 114.
 Robert 203.
MUMFORD Joseph 104.
MUMPHANE Barbary 10, 11.
 Katherin 10.
 Mary 14.
 William 1.
MUNINGS John 107.
 William 101.
MUNNS Mary 152.
MUNRO Finlay 210.
MURRELS Alice 123.
 Ann 157, 209.
 Elizabeth 189.
 Esther 164.
 Helen 98.
 John 15.
 Mark 113.
 Mary 36, 86, 179.
 Richard 139.
 Robert 166.
 Susan 97.
MURRILE Elizabeth 68.
MURYELL Robert 31.
MURTON Edward 38.
 Elizabeth 19.
 Frances 85.
 James 184.
 Luke 125.
 Rose 102.
 Samuel 183.
 Susan 180.
 Thomas 40, 86, 154, 197.
MUSGRAVE William 110.

- MUSICK Ann 107.
 MUSKE William 87.
 MUSKETT Alice 127.
 Ann 107.
 Edmund 65.
 Hanah 109.
 Mary 117.
 Samuel 76.
 MUST Jane 141.
 John 11, 14, 26, 27.
 MUTTON Elizabeth 17.
- NACKFORD Ann 24.
 NACKLESS Susan 129.
 NALL Mary 107.
 NAMPYM Elizabeth 117.
 NAPKIN Frances 233.
 Milly 212.
 NASH Joseph 193.
 Mable 13.
 Robert 108.
 Susan 162.
 NAVE Sarah 232.
 NAYLER Mary 97.
 William 133.
 NEALE Agnes 18.
 Ann 32.
 Henry 11, 22, 231.
 Joseph 175.
 Margaret 85.
 Mary 9, 23, 33.
 Widow 17.
 William 28, 34.
 NEAVE } Edward 95, 119, 149.
 NEVE } Lionel 99, 157.
 Mary 82, 138.
 Richard 90, 116.
 Susan 19.
 NEGUS George 99, 131, 143.
 Henry 91.
 Sarah 203.
 NELSON Alice 14.
 Frances 169.
 James 219.
 Margaret 17.
 Susan 74.
 NETHERCOTES Susan 77.
 NETHERGATE
 Elizabeth 104.
 Frances 94.
 Thomas 82.
 NETTHORP Edward 129.
 NEWBOLT Thomas 21.
 NEWBRIGGE Prudence 96.
- NEWELL Alice 118.
 Ann 113.
 Jeffry 179.
 Leah 177.
 NEWHAM } Elizabeth 39.
 NUUM } John 9, 16.
 Mary 21, 39.
 NEWLAND Charlotte 223.
 NEWMAN Elizabeth 142, 202,
 239.
 Frances 26.
 James 170.
 John 4, 183.
 Joyce 71.
 Mary 192.
 Richard 142.
 Susan 167, 227.
 William 54.
 NEWPORT Elizabeth 103.
 Mary 7, 150.
 Richard 116.
 NEWSON } Ann 125.
 NUSON } Catherine 161.
 Elizabeth 121.
 Isaac 92.
 Mary 119.
 NEWTON Francis 10.
 Mary 93.
 Thomas 34.
 William 85.
 NICE Martha 110.
 Mary 155.
 Moses 99.
 Sarah 107, 123.
 Thomas 149.
 NICHOLAS Edmund 117.
 Elizabeth 19.
 Joan 16(2).
 John 5, 17.
 Margery 2.
 Mark 6.
 NICHOLDS } Ann 125.
 NICHOLS } Elizabeth 82,
 NICKELS } 109.
 George 95.
 Hannah 118.
 James 152, 155.
 John 125, 133.
 Martha 195.
 Susan 176.
 Thomas 201.
 William 108.
 NICHOLSON Ann 105.
 Unica 11.
 NIGERSON } Ann 147.
 NEGURSIN } Hannah 216.
- NIGHTALL Martha 151.
 NIPS John 56.
 NITCHELL Elizabeth 132.
 NOBBS Benjamin 105.
 William 217.
 NOBLE Charles 195.
 Elizabeth 82, 83, 109.
 Isaac 192.
 John 59, 79, 95.
 Margery 7.
 Martha 108.
 Mary 110, 237.
 Richard 99.
 William 194.
 NOBLEKEY Ann 129.
 NODSON } Alice 33.
 NOTSON } Elizabeth 32, 153.
 George 31.
 Sarah 172.
 William 131, 154.
 NORBREY Thomas 149.
 NORFIELD } Ann 179.
 NORTHFIELD } John 37.
 Margery 38.
 Mary 22, 108.
 Robert 114, 149.
 Tabitha 169.
 William 19.
 NORFOLK Robert 124.
 Thomas 179.
 NORFORD Marianne 217.
 NORMAN Alice 140.
 Ann 75, 125, 154, 173, 195.
 Betty 189.
 Catherine 83.
 Charles 133.
 Elizabeth 132, 173, 177,
 182.
 Euing 144.
 Frances 216.
 Henry 134.
 Isaac 179.
 James 91, 119.
 Jane 134.
 John 150, 182.
 Judith 213.
 Mary 112, 126, 163, 201,
 218, 228.
 Robert 38, 195.
 Roger 137.
 Samuel 147.
 Sarah 162, 169.
 Susan 90.
 Thomas 37, 40, 204.
 William 81, 233.

- NORMANTON } Benjamin
 NORMINGTON } 25.
 John 19, 31.
 Katherine 26.
 NORRIS Christopher 152.
 Mary 88.
 Susan 157.
 NORTH Ann 97.
 Larrence 120.
 Perigin 117.
 NORTON Mary 5, 89.
 NOTLEY Jane 180.
 John 113, 148.
 William 79.
 NOTSON See NODSON.
 NOWELL Samuel 107.
 NUEBATH Susan 207.
 NUNN Abraham 7.
 Ann 28.
 Audery 52.
 Clement 75.
 Dorothy 95.
 Elizabeth 16, 29, 75, 79,
 89, 132.
 Frances 88, 167.
 Francis 165.
 George 90.
 Grace 92.
 Hanford 27.
 Hannah 207.
 Henry 86, 169.
 James 222.
 John 46, 61, 100, 107, 129,
 130, 173, 215.
 Lydia 117.
 Margaret 95.
 Martha 83, 134, 213.
 Martin 16.
 Mary 105, 106, 126, 178,
 188, 222, 225, 231, 235.
 Philip 198.
 Richard 27, 138, 174.
 Robert 57, 133, 141.
 Roger 188.
 Sarah 131.
 Simon 168.
 Susan 164, 216.
 Thomas 98, 106, 180, 236.
 Vivian 90.
 William 64, 147, 157, 166,
 168, 198.
 NURS Elizabeth 199.
 NUTT Barbara 14.
 Elinor 40.
 Francis 72.
 George 10.
 John 9.
 Margery 13.
 NUTTALL Mrs Judith 38.

 OAKEMAN Mary 91.
 OAKES James 139.
 OAKLEY Christopher 34.
 Elizabeth 145.
 George 206.
 John 215.
 OAST Thomas 114.
 OCKELL William 16.
 ODGEN Mathew 32.
 ODHAM Ann 152.
 Edward 89, 109.
 Martha 37.
 OFFORD Ann 142.
 Charles 139.
 Dorothy 51.
 George 208.
 Joseph 171, 212.
 OFFWOOD } George 87.
 OFFOOD } Robert 147.
 OLDFIELD Mary 188.
 OLDMAN Thomas 202.
 OLIVER Alice 22.
 Antony 79.
 Charles 37.
 Elizabeth 211.
 John 155, 158.
 Laver 217.
 Sarah 54.
 Susanna 206.
 OLLEY John 207.
 OLLINE John 104.
 OLYOT Robert 5.
 Roger 4.
 William 7.
 ONGE Alice 18.
 John 24.
 Lase 87.
 Margery 28.
 Robert 19.
 Susan 150.
 ORBELL Elizabeth 139.
 Fitch 131.
 Martha 176.
 Philip 156.
 ORFORD Elizabeth 85, Err :
 George 160.
 John 160.
 William 198.
 ORGAN Grace 21.
 ORGER Thomas 8.

 ORMES Ann 101.
 Elizabeth 98.
 Hannah 93.
 John 19, 79.
 Joseph 104.
 Margaret 109.
 Mary 86, 102, 112.
 Nathaniel 36.
 Samuel 38, 149.
 ORRIDGE } Daniel 171, 233.
 ORAGE } Mary 201.
 Morgan 144.
 ORRISE Thomas 112.
 ORSTON Sarah 128.
 ORVIS Gregory 55.
 ORSWELL See OSWELL.
 ORWELL Johanna 143.
 OSBOND Robert 94.
 OSBORNE } Ann 21.
 ORSBORN } Anthony 116.
 Deborah 179.
 Elizabeth 101, 183, 185.
 Francis 47.
 Henry 117, 129.
 John 233.
 Joseph 187.
 Margaret 98, 104, 127.
 Mary 159, 204.
 Oliver 184.
 Philip 151.
 Rebecca 153.
 Robert 105.
 Sarah 37, 175.
 Simon 130.
 Thomas 101, 154.
 William 227.
 OSTLER Abraham 15.
 Agnes 11.
 Susan 87.
 Zephaniah 193.
 OSWELL } Ann 171.
 ORSWELL } Henry 181, 216.
 Thomas 132.
 William 146, 166.
 OTTEWELL Ann 163.
 George 134.
 Richard 128, 160, 210.
 Sarah 211.
 Susanna 197.
 OTTLEY Edgar 214.
 Edward 106, 209, 235.
 Mary 192.
 Samuel 134.
 Susan 132.
 William 215.
 OUSTION Sarah 190.

- OUTLAW John 178.
 Lucy 190.
 OVENS William 184.
 OVEREN Elizabeth 7.
 Katharine 8.
 Margery 83.
 Thomas 7, 21.
 OWEN Rebecca 209.
 OWERS 97, 138.
 OWLDING John 10.
 OWDIN } Margaret 85.
 OWLTON Ann 75.
 OWNER George 6.
 OX John 98, 100.
 OXBOROUGH Benjamin 96.
 Edward 100.
 OXER } Abraham 94.
 OXSER } Charles 121, Err :
 Elizabeth 185, 229.
 Isabella 187.
 Martha 228.
 Thomas 187.
 OXFORD Elizabeth 85, Err :
 Henry 39.
- PACHMAN Margaret 144.
 PACI } Barbara 132.
 PAESEY } John 59.
 PACKARD Margery 10.
 PACKER John 23.
 PACKHARNIS Charles 226.
 PADDY Ann 65.
 PADLEY Martha 144.
 PADNELL Mary 86.
 PAGE Abigail 108.
 Ann 36.
 Bridget 42.
 Elizabeth 21.
 George 26.
 Henry 146.
 Isaac 155.
 James 212.
 John 42.
 Joseph 90.
 Margaret 14, 16, 20.
 Martha 203.
 Mary 81, 118.
 Millicent 2.
 Paul 90.
 Philip 38, 71.
 Robert 147.
 Sarah 54, 87(2).
 Susan 3, 105, 149.
- Thomas 18, 88.
 William 2, 39, 188.
 PAGE alias SAUNDERS
 Sarah 23.
 PAIN See PAYNE.
 PAKE Elizabeth 139.
 Jonathan 143.
 PALFREY } Charles 163.
 PAWFERY } Elizabeth 178,
 226.
 James 212.
 Mary 125, 168, 192, 227.
 William 137, 166.
 PALFRYMAN Hellen 46.
 Susan 35.
 PALK Ambrose 39.
 PALLANT Hannah 237.
 Susan 24.
 Thomasyn 18.
 PALLGRAVE } Elizabeth 16.
 PELLGRAVE } Margret 32.
 PALMER Ann 120, 161, 181.
 Catherine 96.
 Edmund 94.
 Grace 106.
 Helen 36.
 James 135.
 John 35, 159(2), 231.
 Mary 95.
 Peter 45.
 Robert 186.
 Rose 6.
 Sarah 93.
 PAMER Elizabeth 104, 136.
 James 101.
 William 83.
 PAMMENT } Alice 109.
 PAMANT } Ann 86, 124.
 Bridget 58.
 Constance 60.
 Henry 12, 30.
 Isaac 39.
 Lawrence 24, 29.
 Margaret 30.
 Mary 148.
 Robert 216.
 Rose 38.
 Sarah 155.
 Thomas 9.
 PAMPLIN Joan 14.
 PANNEL } Clement 10.
 PENALL } Edmund 97.
 Elizabeth 184.
 Mary 174.
 Robert 100, 101.
 Susan 96, 133.
- Thomas 23.
 William 118.
 PANTHLY Richard 88.
 PAPE William 237.
 PAPPER Margaret 12.
 PARISH Elizabeth 98.
 Hannah 152.
 Margaret 109.
 Mary 119.
 Rose 85.
 PARKE Elizabeth 7.
 Thomas 38, 161.
 PARKEN Thomas 102.
 PARKENTON James 116.
 PARKER Alice 25.
 Charles 227.
 Deborah 86.
 Dorothy 208.
 Eallies 29.
 Elizabeth 92.
 Esther 149.
 Frances 78, 209.
 George 5.
 Grace 35.
 Hannah 207.
 Honour 117.
 James 216, 239.
 John 6, 14, 46, 51, 163.
 Judith 131.
 Luke 97.
 Margaret 51, 87, 151.
 Maria 196.
 Martha 151.
 Mary 182, 185.
 Robert 22, 30, 88.
 Sarah 133, 138, 207, 238.
 Susan 18, 85, 94, 99, 117.
 Thomas 72, 103, 154, 232.
 William 169, 196.
 PARKIN } Alice 18, 34.
 PERKIN } Ann 20.
 Bridget 29.
 Elenor 18.
 Elizabeth 85.
 George 13.
 Robert 83.
 See PERKINS.
 PARLETT Mary 215.
 PARMAN Edward 87.
 William 33.
 PARMENTER Margaret 143.
 PARNELL George 39.
 John 93.
 Mary 82.
 PARR Ann 201.
 Hannah 188.

- Henry 52.
 John 184.
 Mary 62.
 Robert 164.
 Ruth 206.
 Thomas 81.
 PARSEY Mary 103.
 William 158.
 PARSLEY Ann 112.
 PARSON Catherine 148.
 Margery 86.
 Mary 81.
 PARSONS Bridget 163.
 John 215.
 Lucy 213.
 William 167.
 PARTRIDGE Elizabeth 182.
 John 131, 239.
 Lucy 100.
 Margaret 39.
 Mary 86.
 Richard 224.
 Roger 78.
 Sarah 221.
 William 193.
 PASKE Austen 8.
 Daniel 162.
 PATE John 198.
 PATRICK John 27.
 Mary 80.
 William 29.
 PATTERICK } Avery 6.
 PATRICK } Charles 122.
 Hugh 3.
 John 153.
 Sarah 154.
 Thomas 239.
 William 19, 85.
 PATTERIDGE } Ann 88.
 PATRIDGE } Elizabeth
 21, 117, 172.
 Grace 115.
 Isaac 164.
 Jeffery 93.
 John 32.
 Martin 125.
 Mary 43.
 Philip 92.
 Sarah 83, 95.
 PATTELL Ann 84.
 Elizabeth 86.
 Susan 106.
 Thomas 96.
 PATTINGER Agnes 17.
 PATTON Robert 39.
 PAVY Randall 83.
- PAWLEY Martha 220.
 PAWSEY Edward 92.
 Elizabeth 129.
 Hannah 178.
 Jacob 198, 205.
 Rose 198.
 Susan 130.
 PAXMAN William 151.
 PAYNE } Abigail 99.
 PAIN } Abraham 54.
 PANE } Adam 99, 115.
 Alice 22.
 Ann 99, 100, 144.
 Denny 237.
 Edmund 32.
 Edward 20.
 Elizabeth 3, 13, 98, 132,
 162.
 George 10, 11.
 Jane 193, 207.
 John 35, 37, 42, 78, 92, 94,
 183, 203.
 Jonathan 141, 191.
 Joseph 108, 183.
 Katherin 4.
 Lucy 46, 75.
 Margaret 230.
 Martha 191.
 Mary 76(2), 97, 130, 217,
 223.
 Peter 84.
 Prudence 112.
 Rebecca 185.
 Richard 3.
 Robert 1, 217.
 Sarah 22, 202.
 Simon 226.
 Susan 40, 108, 114.
 Thomas 38, 39, 58, 80, 89.
 William 8, 19, 25, 77, 142,
 195.
 PAYTON } Algernon 81.
 PEYTON } John 89.
 Mary 151.
 Richard 155.
 Susan 7.
 PEACH } Ann 103.
 PETCH } Elizabeth 175.
 James 87.
 Robert 193.
 Susan 215.
 Tabitha 229.
 William 141.
 PEACHY } Agnes 2.
 PETCHY } Ann 74, 101, 102,
 148.
- Christian 77.
 Edmund 81.
 Elisha 143, 191.
 Elizabeth 24, 109.
 Grace 158.
 Hellen 88.
 James 125.
 John 12, 32.
 Judith 134.
 Luke 26.
 Margrett 99.
 Mark 35.
 Mary 134, 138, 162.
 Richard 47, 96, 109.
 Robert 18, 26, 29, 65, 78,
 107.
 Samuel 159.
 Sarah 181.
 Thomas 52, 79, 102, 114,
 135.
 PEACOCK Ann 99.
 Hannah 96.
 John 233.
 Maria 218.
 Mary 4, 119.
 Richard 212.
 Ruth 172.
 Thomas 182.
 PEAKE } Ann 32.
 PEEKE } Barbara 12, 70.
 Bartholomew 36, 88.
 Benjamin 75.
 Dorcas 68.
 Joan 14.
 Margaret 71, 191.
 Mary 32.
 Roger 73.
 Susan 79.
 Thomas 49.
 PEARL Ann 151.
 PEARPOINT Lucy 236.
 PEARSALL Thomas 205.
 PEARSE Henry 11.
 John 35.
 PEARSON Edward 147.
 John 234.
 Robert 228.
 Thomas 75.
 William 92, 155.
 PEARSONS John 176.
 PECHER Cicily 9.
 PECK Charles 232.
 Hannah 216.
 Henry 68.
 Mary 78, 139.
 Robert 223.

- Susan 22.
 William 21.
 PECKHAM Samuel 230.
 PEDLEDEN William 51.
 PEELE Mary 35.
 PEEP Ann 228.
 PEET Ann 170.
 PEGG Elizabeth 61, 87.
 Susannah 210.
 PELL William 19.
 PEMMERTOUN Peter 32.
 PENALL See PANNEL.
 PENGELLY Francis 110.
 PENNINGTON Elizabeth 72.
 PENTNEY } Ann 115, 183,
 PENTUNEY } 196.
 Elizabeth 147, 200.
 Francis 145.
 Hannah J. 225.
 James 163, 202.
 Jane 190.
 John 34, 77, 98, 132, 133,
 157.
 Kimborow 25.
 Martha 226.
 Mary 103, 204, 211, 239.
 Nathaniel 106, 146.
 Richard 33.
 Robert 17, 87.
 Sarah 168.
 Susan 155.
 Thamuzon 165.
 William 127, 220.
 PENYWELL Mary 232.
 PEPER Mary 38.
 PEPPEN Susanna 217.
 PEPPER Philip 75.
 PEPPWORTH Ann 84.
 PERCE John 4, 30.
 Margaret 44.
 Thomas 18.
 William 7.
 PERCHARD Sarah 113.
 PERCHMENT Johan 17.
 PERCIVALL Christian 155.
 John 37.
 Marmaduke 11.
 Mary 105.
 Thomas 95.
 PERESON Ann 5.
 Audry 4.
 PERIN Mary 37.
 Nicholas 36.
- PERKINS Ann 28, 236.
 Francis 71.
 John 116, 130, 147.
 Susan 215.
 Thomas 19, 193.
 William 63.
 PERLIA Bridget 19.
 PERRIMAN Ann 110.
 Edward 101.
 Elizabeth 109.
 Henry 74.
 Johanna 97.
 PERRY Bridget 232.
 Elizabeth 96, 102, 105,
 172.
 Frances 222.
 James 215.
 John 117, 215, 221.
 Mary 94, 112(2), 178, 226.
 Rose 38.
 Samuel 88.
 Susan 131, 156.
 Thomas 91.
 PERSON Allis 29.
 Ann 132.
 Bridget 45.
 Elizabeth 117.
 Francis 110.
 Izabell 85.
 Mary 118, 133.
 Rebecca 142.
 Robert 20, 77, 116.
 Sarah 153.
 — 114.
 PERSONS Robert 126.
 PERSY Roger 94.
 PETCH See PEACH.
 PETCHY See PEACHY.
 PETER John 5.
 PETIWARD John 2.
 Mary 112.
 Sarah 25.
 William 4.
 PETT Brigit 30.
 James 88.
 Susan 87.
 William 147.
 PETTITT Ann 174.
 Briget 30.
 Christian 75.
 Elizabeth 49, 94, 212.
 George 113.
 Giles 149.
 John 75, 101, 149.
 Mary 82, 102, 124.
 Sarah 157.
- Susan 224.
 Walter 118.
 William 175.
 PETTYWATT George 19.
 PHEN Sarah 113.
 PHILLCOTT Samuel 105.
 PHILLIPS Alice 86.
 Edmund 91, 120.
 Elizabeth 91, 117, 154.
 John 14, 217.
 Martha 146.
 Mary 134.
 Richard 103.
 Samuel 37.
 Sarah 201.
 William 6, 8, 32.
 PHIOPUT John 231.
 PHIPP Elizabeth 204.
 PHIPPS Agnes 16.
 John 12.
 PICHER } Robert 97.
 PITCHER } Roger 32.
 PICHES } Ann 95.
 PITCHES } Jeremiah 44.
 Martha 85.
 Robert 63.
 Susan 164.
 William 30, 77.
 PICKARD Margaret 20.
 PICKERELL Ann 115.
 Thomas 87.
 PICKERING Richard 196.
 PICKIES Margret 31.
 PICKING William 225.
 PICKRAM Elizabeth 155.
 PIERCE } Ann 38.
 PEIRCE } William 23.
 PIERSON } Elizabeth 38.
 PEIRSON } Robert 34.
 PIGGOT Rebecca 89.
 PIGHT John 119.
 PILBOROW Edward 94.
 Elizabeth 10.
 Ester 107.
 Margaret 226.
 Phillup 77.
 Susan 100.
 PILLIPS } Mary 20.
 PELIPPS } Stephen 143.
 PILTON William 103.
 PIMPERILE Elizabeth 56.
 PIMPERLUS Ann 112.
 PINCHBACK Henry 99, 122.
 John 21, 85, 87.

- PINDARE — 62.
 PINNAM Katherin 2.
 PINSON Mary 100.
 PIPE Henry 34.
 PISTOR Ann 69.
 PITT John 121.
 PIZEY Robert 167.
 Susan 227.
 PLACE John 186, 195.
 Nicholas 96.
 Valentine 161.
 PLAYFER Andrew 49.
 PLAYFOORD Elizabeth 84.
 PLAYFOOT Richard 95.
 PLAYLE Elizabeth 238.
 PLEASANCE Dorothy 143.
 Edmond 68.
 Elizabeth 20(2), 141.
 Frances 99.
 Isabel 68.
 John 102, 141.
 Mary 74.
 Thomas 64, 106.
 William 217.
 PLEDGER Jeane 103.
 Joseph 159.
 PLEYS Rev. Charles 137.
 PLIMTON Edmund 87.
 PLOVER Thomas 193.
 PLOWRIGHT Joan 2.
 PLUM Elizabeth 17.
 James 5.
 PLUMB John 164.
 Lucy 17.
 Philip 83.
 Samuel 232.
 PLUME Alice 113.
 Ann 135.
 Edmund 157.
 Esther 153.
 Henry 18.
 Robert 144.
 PLUMMER Agnes 3.
 Ann 158.
 Edward 157.
 James 143, 160, 169.
 John 29, 133, 170.
 Joseph 235.
 Richard 35, 115.
 Sarah 119.
 Susannah 228.
 William 95.
 PLUMTON Ambrose 127.
 POCHER William 104.
- POLEY John 181.
 POLLARD Ann 57.
 Elizabeth 230.
 Mary 85.
 POLLEY Elizabeth 83, 216.
 Sarah 166.
 POLLINGTON } Alice 24.
 POLENTON } Ann 111.
 Elizabeth 86.
 James 93.
 William 23.
 POND Abigail 117.
 Catherine 82.
 Christopher 34.
 Elizabeth 206.
 John 26.
 Margaret 138.
 Martha 32.
 Philip 97.
 Sarah 74, 201.
 Walter 1.
 PONDER John 86.
 POOLE Alice 7, 99.
 Elizabeth 170, 214.
 John 191.
 Margaret 12.
 Sarah 151.
 POOLEY Ann 146.
 Edmund 78.
 Jonathan 100.
 POPE Ann 173.
 Robert 133.
 PORCHER William 112.
 PORRINGER Joan 13.
 PORTER Bridget 22.
 Christian 112.
 Edmund 119.
 Elizabeth 23, 26.
 Ellen 83.
 Henry 27, 95, 111.
 John 14, 81, 90, 124, 153, 227.
 Margaret 7.
 Mary 10.
 William 84.
 PORTMAN Mary 6.
 POTTER Elizabeth 85.
 Frances 88.
 Francis 35, 38.
 Hannah 94.
 Henry 8.
 John 56.
 Judith 79.
 Martha 115.
 Rebecca 147.
 Robert 141, 148.
- Roger 1.
 Samuel 79.
 Sarah 92.
 Thomas 86.
 POTTINGER Joan 15.
 POTTLE Robert 206.
 POULE Marabel 78.
 Thomas 1.
 POULETT William 141.
 POULTER Appolina 85.
 John 76.
 Mary 215.
 William 172.
 POUNDE Barbary 20.
 POUNSABY Alice 12.
 Johana 26.
 Richard 32.
 Robert 17.
 Thomas 9.
 POWELL Abraham 218.
 Ann 89.
 Elizabeth 64, 236.
 Mary 115, 214.
 Susan 152.
 Thomas 209.
 POWLSON Elizabeth 128.
 POXSON Jane 184.
 PRATT Bannock 64, 91.
 Benjamin 196.
 Edward 77.
 Elizabeth 34, 105, 143, 147, 210.
 Grace 102.
 Henrietta 224.
 Henry 97.
 James 14, 28, 32.
 John 20, 76, 103.
 Lucian 44.
 Mark 31, 32.
 Martha 94, 115.
 Philip 179.
 Robert 77.
 Stephen 214.
 Susan 91.
 Thomas 75, 123, 149, 162.
 William 132.
 PREIST Frances 98.
 Martha 13.
 Thomas 24.
 PRENTICE Mathew 203.
 Samuel 205.
 PRESLAND John 202.
 PRESNELL Thomas 231.
 PRESS William 134.
 PREST Mary 109.

- PRESTON Peter 80.
 PRETIOUSE Henry 34.
 PRETTY } George 176.
 PRITTY } Thomas 107.
 PRETYMAN } Jeremie 90.
 PRITTIMAN } Susan 210.
 PREWER } Andrew 124.
 PRUER } Bartholomew 86.
 PRICE David 102.
 Jacob 175.
 William 31, 90.
 PRICK Alice 60.
 Ann 110, 121, 196.
 Benjamin 206.
 Deborah 110(2).
 Edward 120.
 Elizabeth 13, 34, 107, 121,
 126, 127, 130.
 Francis 156.
 George 124, 154.
 Grace 78.
 Hannah 197.
 James 98.
 John 67, 90, 123, 199.
 Joseph 127.
 Margaret 124, 135, 180.
 Martha 137.
 Mary 27, 46, 75, 78, 96,
 227.
 Matthias 149, 178.
 Michael 100.
 Paul 101.
 Penelope 66.
 Roger 191.
 Rose 114.
 Samuel 81.
 Sarah 154.
 Simon 216.
 Susan 125(2), 176, 185.
 Thomas 78, 98.
 William 72, 225.
 PRICKLES Allyzana 136.
 PRIGEON Francis 12.
 PRIGG Ann 152.
 Elizabeth 78, 126, 152,
 173.
 George 118.
 Jenny 189.
 Joan 27.
 John 132, 174.
 Robert 104, 117, 166.
 Roger 177.
 Sarah 149, 195.
 Thomas 111, 118, 138, 166.
 Unice 208.
 William 84, 105.
- PRIME Jeane 101.
 Margaret 98.
 Mary 137.
 Samuel 139.
 PRINKET Thomas 4.
 PRIOR Agnes 17.
 John 76.
 Margaret 23.
 Mary 99.
 PROCTOR Mary 108.
 PROUD Elizabeth 149.
 PULFORD John 111.
 PULHAM Robert 196.
 PULLEY Edward 34.
 PUNCHARD Thomas 171.
 PUNDER Sarah 218.
 William 170, 191, 206.
 PURCAS } Francis 162.
 PURKIS } Martha 200.
 Mary 75, 99.
 Rose 131.
 PURDY Ann 20.
 Margery 25.
 PURFET Rachel 235.
 PURFIELD John 228.
 PURPLE John 2.
 PUTSEY Ann 114.
 PUTTERILL Protace 27.
 PYLE Philip 78.
 PYMAN John 97.
 PYNNER Ursley 25.
- QUASH Alice 156.
 QUAYLE Richard 9, 10.
 QUEENSHIP Richard 160.
 QUENCH Alice 78.
 QUILTER James 220.
 QUINTIN Ann 80.
 John 114.
- RABY Barbara 12, 20.
 Edmund 9.
 Frances 116.
 Katherine 87.
 RADE Susanna 201.
 RADLEY Israel 127.
 RAFFE Jane 203.
 RAFFE Ann 3, Err :
 John 37.
 Sarah 85.
- Thomas 34.
 See also RAWTE,
 ROWGHT.
- RAGG } See WRAGG.
 RAGE }
 RAIMOW John 105.
 RAINBIRD Ann 92.
 Elizabeth 95.
 John 135.
 Lawrence 101.
 Richard 70.
 Sarah 86.
 Susan 55, 118.
 RALLIN Anthony 53.
 RALLING Mary 208.
 RALPH Thomas 112.
 RAMPLEY Mary 235.
 RAMPLIN Ambrose 131, 158,
 206.
 Ann 188.
 Elizabeth 205.
 Hannah 195.
 Robert 133.
 Sarah 160.
 Thomas 140.
 RAMSEY Elizabeth 1.
 Sarah 101.
 RAND Joseph 88.
 Sarah 93.
 RANDALL Ann 198.
 Edward 207.
 Fortune 13.
 Jerimie 31.
 John 27.
 Margaret 34.
 Rebecca 94.
 Sarah 94.
 Thomas 29.
 RANGULD Joan 3.
 RANING John 9.
 RANNO } Mary 164.
 RENNEW } Robert 48.
 Thomas 40.
 RANSDALLE John 109.
 RANSON } Abigail 235.
 RANSOM } Edmund 166, 197.
 Elizabeth 186, 230.
 James 170.
 John 159, 218, 232.
 Martha 214.
 Mary 199.
 Rebekah 104.
 Sarah 79.
 Stephen 156.
 Thomas 26.
 William 102, 167, 213.

- RASH Mary 83.
 RATLERIF John 179.
 RATLEY Elizabeth 141.
 John 123.
 RATT Richard 10.
 RAUNDS William 10.
 RAWLING Francis 2.
 John 1, 127.
 Margaret 13.
 RAWLINGS Elizabeth 155.
 Jane 164.
 RAWLINSONN John 80.
 RAWLISON John 88.
 RAWTE Thomas 23.
 See RAFTE,
 ROWGHT.
 RAY Danell 117.
 Elizabeth 116.
 John 59(2), 204.
 Martha 37.
 Mary 130.
 Samuel 237.
 Walter 105.
 RAYMAN Elizabeth 91.
 Richard 116.
 RAYMANT Elizabeth 91.
 RAYMDUE Elizabeth 29.
 RAYMOND John 87.
 RAYMONT Mary 79.
 RAYMOR Martha 120.
 RAYNER Elizabeth 205.
 Frances 63.
 John 13, 62, 87.
 Rose 127.
 Stephen 29.
 Thomas 236.
 William 78.
 RAYNHAM } Abigail 153.
 RAYNOM } Elizabeth 153.
 Hannah 157.
 John 162.
 Jonathan 116.
 Larrence 115.
 Mary 84.
 Mildred 166.
 Thomas 116.
 RAYSON } Elizabeth 39, 119.
 REASON } Margaret 124.
 Rebecca 177.
 Richard 11, 20.
 Robert 91.
 Thomas 27, 38.
 REACH Andrew 213, 226.
 Benjamin 224.
 Elizabeth 169.
 Mary 224.
 William 168.
 READ } Amy 162.
 REED } Ann 33.
 Bridget 80.
 Elizabeth 186.
 Estlyn 7.
 Frances 226.
 George 180.
 Honour 177.
 John 13, 26, 85, 131, 197.
 Martha 53.
 Mary 191.
 Sary 64.
 Thomas 9, 102.
 READER John 8.
 REAVELY George 214.
 REDDY Morris 212.
 REDEY Sarah 138.
 REDFEN James 162.
 REDGEWELL Thomas 22.
 REDGRAVE John 90.
 REDINGHALL Thomas 76.
 REDNALL Thomas 86.
 REDWELL Paret 39.
 REDWOOD — 38.
 REEVE } Alice 25.
 REEFE } Ann 36, 85, 126.
 Anthony 91, 93.
 Augustin 85.
 Con 118.
 Dorothy 17.
 Elizabeth 106, 136, 185.
 Grace 32.
 John 18, 93(2), 94, 96, 141,
 162.
 Margaret 29, 55.
 Mary 3, 83, 88, 122, 160,
 223.
 Priscilla 24.
 Robert 6.
 Roger 2, 84, 85, 93, 112.
 Samuel 224.
 Sarah 135.
 Thomas 35, 117, 118, 128,
 136, 158.
 Unick 179.
 William 31, 38, 94, 154.
 REGEN } Ann 108.
 RIGIN } John 5, 16.
 RELLISON Elizabeth 217.
 RENNARD John 68.
 RENNEW See RANNOW.
 REPIS Richard 101.
 RESOLD Agnes 5.
 Margaret 6.
 RESSBROCK Alice 24.
 REUBEN Elizabeth 229.
 REUSE } Agnes 13.
 RUSE } James 35.
 Mary 115.
 REVELL Ann 80.
 Margaret 7.
 REVENS Esther 203.
 REYNOLDS } Ann 94, 144.
 RENNALLS } Bridget 102.
 Elizabeth 60.
 Hannah 199.
 Joan 56.
 Mary 164.
 Robert 75.
 Thomas 171.
 William 211, 235.
 REYNOULD John 82.
 RHODES } Elizabeth 162.
 ROADS } James 94.
 John 4.
 RICE } Daniel 78.
 RYCE } Thomas 99, 110.
 RICH Ann 99.
 Elizabeth 107.
 Francis 35.
 John 21, 99.
 Margaret 33.
 Martha 86.
 William 27.
 RICHARDSON James 131.
 John 70.
 Mary 99, 133.
 Mathew 82.
 Thomas 100, 139, 208.
 William 43.
 RICHER John 158.
 Philip 104.
 RICHES Dorothy 109.
 Thomas 91.
 William 116.
 RICHIER Elizabeth 103.
 RICHINSON James 204.
 RICHISON Johanah 107.
 Thomas 112.
 RICHMAN Agnes 3.
 RICHMOND Elizabeth 124.
 RICHSON Ann 25.
 RICHWELL Elizabeth 104.
 RICKARD Mary 5.
 RICKWOOD Robert 225.
 RIDLE Hue 87.

- RIDLEY Ann 200.
 Jeames 33.
 John 226.
 Mary 176.
 Susan 205.
 RIDNALL John 190.
 Mary 189.
 RIGELSWORTH Mary 104.
 RIGEN See REGEN.
 RIGNALL Henry 55.
 RIMER Thomas 121.
 RING Thomas 227.
 RIPPON Robert 111.
 RISHBROKE John 215.
 William 14.
 RISING John 99.
 Peter 21.
 RISTE John 121.
 RIVETT Mary 208.
 Rose 99.
 RIX Philip 110.
 ROBARDS Mary 148, 183.
 ROBERTS Daniel 90.
 Eliona 25.
 Godfrey 173.
 Martha 96.
 Mary 117.
 Susanah 114.
 William 28.
 ROBINSON Alice 15.
 Amy 15.
 Ann 159, 236.
 Audry 15.
 Charles 97, 189.
 Dorothy 98.
 Edith 115.
 Elizabeth 9, 96.
 George 26.
 Henry 76.
 Isaac 178.
 Johanna 188.
 John 4, 5, 83, 87, 95, 164,
 214.
 Katherine 26.
 Margaret 127.
 Martin 233.
 Mary 89, 123, 149.
 Nathan 156.
 Paul 174.
 Robert 127.
 Rose 23.
 Samuel 238.
 Sarah 54, 211.
 Sisily 87.
 Susan 235.
 Thomas 81, 87, 154, 223.
 William 37, 84, 94, 219,
 232.
 ROBISON Robert 30.
 ROBSON David 34, 38.
 ROCKELL Elizabeth 6.
 Hugh 2.
 John 17.
 ROCKETT Mary 83.
 William 3.
 ROCKLEY John 33.
 Rose 25.
 RODDOWAY Elizabeth 90.
 RODEN } Charles 215.
 RUDEN } Dorothy 2.
 ROODING } John 36.
 Mary 76.
 RODWELL John 151.
 Sarah 216.
 ROGERS } Amy 44.
 RODGERS } Ann 46, 92.
 Edward 30, 34.
 Helen 3.
 James 183.
 Jane 217.
 John 13, 68.
 Katherine 1.
 Margaret 6, 23.
 Samuel 155.
 ROLFE } Alice 12.
 ROOFE } Andrew 80.
 ROFE } Ann 106, 158.
 Elizabeth 109, 155, 170.
 Frances 34, 81.
 Francis 80.
 Henry 6.
 Jeffry 9(2).
 Joan 4, 5, 37.
 John 16(2), 19, 24, 27, 32,
 105, 109, 130, 160.
 Katherine 19.
 Margaret 45, 120, 190.
 Mary 37, 104, 132, 151.
 Richard 222.
 Robert 91.
 Susan 8, 90.
 Thomas 3, 88, 132.
 Umphry 14.
 ROLL John 33.
 ROLLERSON Sarah 140.
 ROLLINGSON Mary 152.
 ROMAUNCE Elizabeth 3.
 RONTON Robert 84.
 ROOKES Francis 79.
 ROON Steven 28.
 ROOT Danell 104.
 Elizabeth 100.
 George 119.
 Margery 157.
 Martha 123(2).
 Mary 58, 100, 182.
 ROPER Ann 111, 155.
 Charles 158.
 Frances 76.
 George 20.
 John 28.
 Mary 34.
 Thomas 75.
 William 91, 182.
 ROSBROOK Sarah 186.
 William 220.
 ROSDEN Margaret 15.
 ROSE Alice 24.
 Ann 21, 85, 153, 170, 197.
 Dudley 169.
 Elizabeth 68, 107, 116.
 Grace 24.
 Hannah 198.
 John 9, 19, 79, 109, 157.
 Margaret 80, 195.
 Mary 27, 37, 103, 129,
 158, 183.
 Richard 22, 25, 81.
 Robert 87.
 Susan 71.
 Thomas 13, 110.
 William 86, 115, 157, 169.
 ROSYER } Alice 35.
 ROOSER } Ann 10, 107.
 Ellin 129.
 Margaret 183.
 William 102.
 ROTHWELL Sarah 13.
 William 8.
 ROUGH John 2.
 William 3.
 ROUGHTON } Azarias 10.
 ROWTONN } John 85.
 ROUNSONN Joan 3.
 ROUSE Margaret 114.
 ROUTLEGE } Joseph 188.
 RUDLEGE } Margery 6.
 Susan 208.
 William 200.
 ROWE Alice 16, 77.
 Ann 77.
 Elizabeth 181.
 John 19, 91.
 Joseph 147.
 Margaret 90, 160.
 Mary 20, 62.

- Philip 163.
 Susan 118, 143, 147.
 Thomas 104.
 Ursely 14.
 William 126.
 ROWGHT Agnes 6.
 See RAFT, RAWTE.
 ROWLAND Christian 58.
 Elizabeth 95.
 John 76.
 Thomas 153(2).
 William 112.
 ROWLANDSON Margaret 29.
 ROWLESON Margaret 129.
 ROWLINSON Lawrence 21.
 ROWLT Ann 162.
 ROWLYE John 130.
 ROWMALL John 20.
 ROYALL Hannah 179.
 ROYLISON Elizabeth 156.
 RUDD Mary 181.
 RUDDERHAM Ann 239.
 RUDDUCK Elizabeth 44.
 RUDDY Robert 99.
 RUDEN See RODEN.
 RUDLAND } Ralph 99.
 RUTLAND } Robert 62.
 RUFFEL Elizabeth 217.
 John 131.
 William 166.
 RUFFELLS Susanna 162.
 RUFFIELD Ann 151.
 RUGG Ann 37.
 Richard 9.
 William 23.
 RUGGLES Rose 89.
 RULE Ezekiah 123.
 RUMBALL } Elizabeth 120.
 RUMBOLD } Katherin 4.
 Mary 36.
 RUMBELOW Edmund 74.
 Elizabeth 121.
 Mary 137.
 Samuel 236.
 RUMSIE Francis 83.
 RUNNICKUS Elizabeth 92.
 RUNTON Elizabeth 96.
 RUSH Ann 27, 158.
 John 75.
 Margaret 26.
 Robert 10.
 William 101, 112.
 RUSHBROKE Elizabeth 30.
 Margaret 31.
 Richard 97.
 Robert 91.
 Samuel 235.
 William 6, 55.
 RUSHIN Jane 90.
 RUSSELL Ann 18.
 Edward 22.
 Margaret 35.
 Richard 22.
 Thomas 49, 102.
 RUSSELLS Elizabeth 16, 74.
 Johanna 88.
 Joseph 102.
 RUSSON Richard 11.
 RUST Ann 196.
 Edward 95.
 Elizabeth 97, 124.
 John 32, 100, 130.
 Margaret 115.
 Martha 85.
 Mary 119, 193.
 Rebecca 82.
 William 7.
 RUTTER Alice 42.
 Ann 176, 230.
 Charles 92.
 George 130.
 Jane 197.
 John 35, 211.
 Katraine 28.
 Martha 227.
 Nathaniel 24, 45.
 Robert E. 143, 152.
 Samuel 102, 111.
 Sarah 151.
 Thomas 117.
 RUXBY William 183.
 SADD Frances 114.
 Jolly 112.
 Mary 131, 138.
 SADDLETON Mary 21.
 SADLER Agnes 21.
 Alice 23.
 John 124.
 Rose 79.
 SADWELL Edward 88.
 SAGE Edward 126.
 William 155.
 SAGOE Thomas 105.
 SALE John 225.
 Thomas 211.
 SALISBURY Ann 181.
 Clement 137.
 Elizabeth 98.
 John 93.
 Margaret 57.
 Martha 139.
 Sarah 72, 120.
 Susan 91, 156.
 Thomas 63, 76.
 SALMON } Ann 112, 140.
 SAMMON } Elizabeth 88, 109.
 George 85.
 John 27, 126.
 Katherine 89.
 Mary 38, 76.
 William 21.
 SALMOND John 39.
 SALTER Ann 218.
 Elizabeth 95, 115.
 John 178.
 Margaret 71.
 Sophia 232.
 William 128.
 SALUSH Elizabeth 4.
 SAMFORD Henry 28.
 SAMPSON Alice 80.
 Elizabeth 121.
 Mary 98.
 Nicholas 36.
 Susan 76.
 Thomassen 11.
 William 30, 80.
 SAMS Henry 109.
 John 177.
 SANCROFT John 92.
 SANDAL Martha 90.
 SANDWITCH Ann 16.
 Elizabeth 17.
 SANDWITH Thomas 21.
 SANSUM Sarah 161.
 SARE John 21.
 SARGENT } Alice 203.
 SERGEANT } Ann 106, 122,
 227.
 Barbary 7.
 Constance 36.
 Debora 85.
 Edward 32, 33.
 Elisha 36.
 Elizabeth 82, 87, 124, 126.
 George 21.
 Gilbert 4.
 Hannah 128.
 James 212.
 John 77, 126, 159.

- Mable 1.
 Margaret 37.
 Mary 104, 131.
 Richard 24.
 Robert 23, 88.
 Rose 94.
 Sarah 70, 120, 142, 227.
 Susan 37, 221.
 Thomas 34, 59, 74, 89, 104, 151, 168.
 SARGINSON Thomas 13.
 SARSIN William 26.
 SASNET Henry 169.
 SATON Thomas 127.
 SAULL William 84.
 SAUNDER } Elizabeth 3, 4, 6.
 SANDER } Henry 17.
 Mary 3.
 Susan 30.
 Thomas 7, 19.
 William 18.
 SAUNDERS } Elizabeth 10,
 SANDERS } 37.
 Francis 66.
 John 26, 235.
 Katherine 23.
 Sarah 132.
 William 29.
 SAUNDERS alias PAGE
 Sarah 23.
 SAUNDERSON Mary 36, 133.
 Robert 100.
 SAVAGE Charles 94.
 Sarah 134.
 Walter 116.
 SAYER } Martha 27.
 SAER } Mary 27, 145.
 Nicholas 102.
 SAYMAN William 101.
 SCAFIELD Mary 66.
 SCALES William 206.
 SCANDRETT Hannah 147.
 John 202.
 SCARFE } Abraham 11.
 SKARFE } Daniel 223.
 Martha 191.
 Mary 185.
 Thomas 196.
 William 116.
 SCARLETT Henry 237.
 Philip 33.
 SCARPE Anthony 93.
 SCATES Mary 144.
 SCHERE Rose 19.
 SCHOOLIE Mary 26.
 SCOFIELD Sarah 235.
 William 24.
 SCOTCHMERE
 Elizabeth 143.
 Francis 235.
 Sarah 156.
 Susan 118.
 Thomas 99.
 SCOTMAN Galfridus 116.
 SCOTT } Alice 92.
 SCOOT } Ann 93, 102, 120, 123.
 Catherin 105, 115.
 Dorothy 119.
 Elizabeth 30, 32, 92, 114(2).
 George 115.
 Isabella 123.
 James 103, 156, 239.
 Jane 140.
 John 6, 174.
 Lidia 77.
 Margaret 136, 144, 160.
 Mary 22, 75, 164, 216.
 Mathew 173.
 Michael 198.
 Richard 25, 29, 100.
 Robert 25, 58, 96.
 Samuel 218.
 Sarah 131.
 Stephen 164, 185.
 Susan 2, 32, 82, 83, 117, 172.
 Thomas 96, 135.
 Triphena 101.
 William 12, 49, 210.
 SCOWING Thomas 205.
 SCOYLE Michael 23.
 SCRUBY James 127.
 SCRUTTON John 146.
 SCULFORD Elizabeth 113.
 SCULPHER Christopher 221.
 Elizabeth 171.
 John 141.
 Robert 118.
 Samuel 227.
 Susan 167.
 William 131.
 SCULTHORP Faith 92.
 Francis 115, 132.
 George 92.
 Martha 122.
 William 163.
 SCUPHAM James 117.
 SCUTCHEY Samuel 156.
 SEADON } Ann 147.
 SEDON } Barbara 14.
 Edmund 115.
 Edward 149.
 Elizabeth 113.
 Grace 83.
 James 94, 104.
 Margaret 46, 90.
 Martha 177.
 Mary 79, 113, 145.
 Mercy 46.
 Patrick 4.
 Rose 35, 149.
 Thomas 16, 29, 36, 88, 92, 99, 115.
 William 118, 128.
 SEAGER } Edward 11.
 SEGER } Elizabeth 81.
 Joseph 100, 139.
 SEAGIN Elizabeth 219.
 SEAGOE James 140.
 SEALE Symon 129.
 SEAMAN } Archady 8.
 SEMAN } Frances 97.
 Katherine 27.
 Margaret 78.
 Mary 227, 228.
 Samuel 127.
 Simond 7.
 SEAR John 33.
 Margaret 190.
 Mary 162.
 William 135, 187.
 SEARLE Elizabeth 230.
 William 188.
 SEARLS John 144.
 Mary 145.
 Sarah 129.
 SEATON Thomas 131.
 William 138.
 SECKER Ann 144.
 Henry 169.
 John 155.
 Mary 117.
 Roger 131.
 Thomas 90, Err :
 SEDRA Gabriel 184.
 SEELEY Clement 59.
 Edward 240.
 Elizabeth 176.
 Frederick 39.
 Jane 209.
 John 177.
 William 154.
 SEFFERY Lydde 21.
 Presilla 26.
 SEGROD John 134.
 SELAND Margaret 12.
 SELLARES John 31.

- SELLOWS John 19.
 SETCHFEILD Elizabeth 105.
 SETH Mr 4.
 SEWELL Ann 123.
 Elizabeth 77.
 Henry 26, 97.
 Robert 238.
 Rose 53.
 Susan 212.
 Thomas 36, 37, 109, 202.
 SEWSTER Frances 81.
 SEXTON Elizabeth 94.
 John 154.
 Mary 212.
 Thomas 165.
 SEYLIARD Barbara 40.
 Jane 127.
 SHACKLES John 13.
 SHADOW David 186.
 Mary 229.
 William 157.
 SHADWELL Ann G. 230.
 Edmund 235.
 Martha 113.
 SHAFTIN Alice 81.
 Stephen 43.
 SHALL Agnes 2.
 SHELL Alice 32.
 George 95.
 Katherin 5.
 SHARMAN Edward 14.
 SHERMAN Elizabeth 36,
 187.
 Florence 6.
 Henry 159, 229.
 James 173.
 Martha 102.
 Mary 81, 90, 165.
 Samuel 163.
 William 142, 169, 187.
 SHARPE Abraham 219.
 Ann 33.
 Audry 10.
 Cassandra 156.
 Elizabeth 30, 53, 96, 108,
 131.
 Francis 21.
 Grace 26.
 Henry 82, 123, 136, 230.
 James 132, 139.
 John 9, 11, 28, 36, 185.
 Jone 30.
 Joseph 175.
 Margaret 11, 35.
 Mary 88, 225.
 Nicholas 12.
 Phoebe 63.
 Robert 84.
 Sarah 103.
 Susan 19.
 Thomas 9, 146.
 William 71, 96.
 SHAVE Joseph 149.
 SHAW Ann 101.
 David 90.
 Elizabeth 79.
 Henry 95.
 John 16, 35, 81.
 Mary 37, 92, 94, 105, 183.
 Peter 137.
 Robert 84.
 SHEAD Sarah 82.
 SHEEN Ann 224.
 SHEN Richard 30.
 SHIN John 106, 134.
 SHELBOURN Nathaniel 78.
 SHELDRAKE John 123, 148,
 SHELDRICK 155, 192, 199.
 Thomas 10.
 SHELLEY Mary 138.
 Thomas 65.
 SHELVER Edith 114.
 SHULVER Elizabeth 175.
 George 189.
 Joseph 124.
 SHELVERTON Ann 113.
 Mary 108.
 SHEPHERD Elizabeth 136,
 178.
 Francis 142.
 Hauser 38.
 Jane 87.
 John 27, 117.
 Mary 183.
 Mathew 107.
 SHERE William 53.
 SHERWOOD Joseph 170.
 Richard 121.
 SHIELDS Hugh 186.
 SHILLING John 39.
 Nathaniel 47.
 Thomas 41.
 SHILVO Annes 19.
 SHIN See SHEEN.
 SHINGELWOOD Alice 84.
 John 194.
 Thomas 35, 81.
 SHIPMAN John 186.
 SHIPP Ann 30.
 Briget 31.
 Christopher 36.
 Elizabeth 57.
 Faith 22, 24.
 James 81.
 Joan 18.
 John 139.
 Mary 35.
 Robert 55.
 Roger 74.
 Sarah 173.
 Stephen 80.
 Susan 30.
 Synett 20.
 Thomas 2, 15.
 William 15.
 SHIPWAY Thomas 106.
 SHIRLACRE Nicholas 1.
 SHORT Ann 18.
 Susan 120.
 SHORTEN James 71.
 Mary 105.
 SHORTER John 135.
 Thomas 134.
 SHRINE Ann 120.
 SHUCKFORTH Mary 83.
 SHUCKFER Priscilla 14.
 Sarah 130.
 SHULVER See SHELVER.
 SHWAMENKARNGE
 Samuel 163.
 SIBS Ann 89.
 SIDAY Elizabeth 170.
 John 147.
 Mary 91.
 SIDER Ann 80.
 SIER See SYER.
 SILLETT Elizabeth 27.
 Francis 20.
 Henry 119.
 John 38.
 Margaret 3, 93.
 Mary 232.
 Richard 26.
 Robert 128.
 SILVA Susan 173.
 SILVER Henry 25.
 James 190.
 SILVERSTON Briget 32.
 Edward 82.
 Mary 32, 44.
 SILVERTON Ann 91.
 SILVESTER Mary 77.
 Robert 15.
 Thomas 13.
 SIMKIN Ann 97.
 Leonard 50.

- Mary 75.
 Rodger 121.
 Samuel 100, 172.
 SIMONDS See SYMONDS.
 SIMPER Mary 113.
 Richard 97.
 Robert 107.
 SIMPSON Ann 15, 67.
 SIMSON Bridget 130.
 David 186.
 Edmund 133.
 Elizabeth 37, 91, 101, 114,
 153, 193, 233.
 Ellen 11.
 Ellis 193.
 George 201.
 Hanna 29.
 James 194.
 Jerimia 81.
 John 31, 108.
 Katrine 77.
 Martha 144.
 Mary 35, 52, 80, 103, 137,
 175.
 Nicholas 22.
 Prudence 18.
 Rebecca 77.
 Robert 27, 28.
 Sarah 94, 125.
 Stephen 25, 39.
 Thomas 37, 117, 145.
 William 13, 14, 156, 229.
 SIMS Joseph 131.
 Maybell 129.
 William 225.
 SINCKWIN John 17.
 SINDESON Magie 27.
 SINFIELD Rebecca 139.
 SINGLETON Charles 198.
 SINGLEY Ann 145.
 SINGMOORE Robert 103.
 SININGS Christian 6.
 SINTY Margaret 75.
 SIPPER Mary 133.
 SIPSEY Mary 235.
 Mary Frances 211.
 SIR Mary 117.
 SIRGETT Sarah 115.
 SISER John 75.
 SIZWICK Elizabeth 178.
 SKEGNES John 36.
 SKELTON James 11.
 Mary 120.
 William 9.
 SKETTIE Joan 19.
 SKILLING Samuel 132.
 SKINNER Ann 204, 225.
 Isaac 182.
 John 236.
 Jonathan 200, 227.
 Lidia 10.
 Margaret 14.
 Mary 198.
 Robert 159.
 Sarah 173.
 Thomas 43.
 William 172.
 SKIPPER Sarah 159.
 SKULTOCK Ann 8.
 John 6.
 Simon 8.
 SKUTT Elizabeth 8.
 John 6.
 SKYTON Henry 14.
 SLACK Joseph 195.
 SLAPP Jeane 102.
 Sarah 168.
 SLATER Ann 95.
 Joseph 194.
 Sarah 23, 238.
 Susan 85.
 Thomas 21, 218.
 SLONE Rachel 105.
 SLOWMAN Alice 4.
 John 24.
 SMALLWOOD Ann 174.
 Benjamin 138.
 Elizabeth 146.
 SMART Richard S. 222.
 Thomas 81.
 SMEE John 164.
 SMEER Mary 186.
 SMITH, SMYTH (starred)
 Abigail 31.
 Alice 1, 33, 77, 87, 106,
 134, 140, 155.
 Amy 10, 31.
 Ann 6, 29, 46, 50, 84, 86,
 121, 125, 127, 132, 142,
 146, 188, 193, 194(2),
 197(2), 198, 217, 225,
 234.
 Annible 2.
 Anthony 40.
 Audry 2.
 Briget 7, 60.
 Clement *19.
 Dorothy 115.
 Edmund 2, 33, 105, 144.
 Edward 115, 197.
 Elizabeth 6, 81, 93, 96, 98,
 107, 122, 123, 128, 138,
 166, 190, 199(2).
 Ellen 24.
 Ezekiel 127.
 Francis 23, *75, 198.
 George 163, 164, 192.
 Grace 70.
 Henry 100, 129(2), 134,
 161.
 Hester 27, 45, 143.
 Izabel 81.
 James 93, 114, 156, 190,
 197, 219.
 Joan 6.
 John 1, 4(2), *7, *19, 28, 29,
 36(2), 58, 62, *74, 76(2),
 82, 95, 98, 99, 106(2),
 107, 110, 113, 114, 115(2),
 119, 125, 135, 140, 141,
 144, 146, 147, 152, 153,
 172, 184(2), 201, 211,
 212.
 Jonathan 132, 164.
 Joseph 218.
 Judeth 84.
 Margaret *20, *21, 54, 98,
 123, 129, 160.
 Marian 11.
 Martha 32, 77, 114.
 Mary 28, 54, 81, 84(2), 88,
 91, 100, 105, 110, 113,
 121, 139, 152(2), 156,
 160, 161, 163, 175(2),
 183, 232.
 Miles 130, 149.
 Millery 156.
 Nathaniel 222.
 Nicolas 84.
 Patience 183.
 Peter, 2, 158.
 Prissilla 126.
 Reynold 4.
 Rachel 103.
 Rebecca 89, *102.
 Richard 49, 86, 93, 105,
 197.
 Robert 27.
 Rose *20, 48.
 Samuel 115, 127, 150, 183.
 Sarah *21, 36, 87, 89, 136,
 158, 163, 175, 227.
 Stephen 150.
 Susan 35, 59, 64, 110, 120,
 140, 163, 181(2), 188,
 198, 202.

- Tamison 81.
 Thomas *20, 22, 42, 45,
 74, 84, 103, 122, 162,
 187, 191, 219, 224.
 Walter 28, 97, 116, 121,
 134, 196, 236.
 William 54, 73, 82, 99,
 110, 131, 154, 163, 174,
 181, 199, 235, 238.
- SMY Mildred 168.
 Sarah 158, 214.
- SNARE Hamond 16.
 John 87.
 Stephen 26.
 William 13.
- SNELL Ann 222.
 Edward 152.
 Elizabeth 164.
 Frances 217.
 Jane 222.
 Mary 187, 201.
 Sarah 219.
 Susan 114.
 Thomas 165.
- SNELLING Elizabeth 103.
 John 5, 13.
 Joseph 87.
 Mary 155.
 Thomas 126.
- SORRELL Ann 129.
 Henry 97.
- SOUGH Robert 76.
- SOUTH Frances 8.
 John 5, 11.
- SOUTHGATE } Abraham
 SOWGATE } 152.
- SUGGETT } Daniel 93.
 Frances 104, 140.
 George 71.
 Margaret 89.
 Mary 92, 189, 236.
 Reeve 158.
 Robert 103.
 Sarah 116.
 Thomas 93.
 William 213.
- SPACKMAN } Gilbert 150.
 SPAKEMAN } John 212.
 Mary 140.
 Robert 204.
 Thomas 151.
- SPALDING Edward 227.
 Elizabeth 36, 77, 122, 219.
 Grace 42.
 Henry 26, 46, 133.
 John 64, 236.
- Mary 176.
 Richard 180.
 Roger 74, 91.
 Susan 47.
 Thomas 100.
- SPAREMAN William 31.
- SPARHAM Elizabeth 215.
 John 162, 189.
 Thomas 179, 236.
- SPARHAWKE Ann 97.
 Francis 90.
 Mary 44.
 Susan 81.
- SPARKE Ann 36, 144.
 Bridget 33.
 Edward 86, 142, 187.
 Elizabeth 103.
 Frances 123, 155.
 Henry 53, 90, 113.
 James 137, 236.
 John 35, 48, 89, 100, 145.
 Margaret 84.
 Mary 102, 121, 136, 162.
 Robert 4, 120, 140, 199.
 Susan 194.
 Thomas 21, 80, 102, 114.
- SPARKES Henry 38.
 Thomas 179.
- SPARROW Andrew 11, 13.
 Edward 123.
 Elizabeth 86, 146, 154,
 180, 194.
 Frances 81.
 George 24.
 Henry 105.
 James 126.
 Jeremy 148.
 John 84, 192.
 Joseph 23, 41, 111.
 Margaret 59.
 Mary 37, 133, 183, 235.
 Rebecca 38.
 Robert 92, 140.
 Samuel 75, 200.
 Sarah 30, 77, 147.
 Silvester 12.
 Simon 82.
 Tabitha 99.
 William 119.
- SPEEDE Mary 60.
- SPEERE John 5.
- SPELMAN } Elizabeth 1.
 SPILLMAN } Robert 125, 177.
- SPENCER Abraham 119.
 Alice 211.
 Ann 102, 117, 162.
- Elizabeth 25, 166.
 James 93.
 Jane 225.
 Lawer 2.
 Mary 29.
 Sarah 167, 225.
 Susan 37, 163.
- SPENCELY Martin 20.
 Mary 30.
- SPICER Alice 93.
 Catherine 126, 132.
 Elizabeth 205.
 John 102, 133, 141.
 Mary 134, 140.
 Robert 109.
 Sarah 122.
 Stephen 39.
- SPIGHT Christopher 86.
- SPILLEN Elizabeth 158.
- SPING Mary 16.
- SPINK Ann 24, 88.
 Edward 232.
 Hannah 145.
 Jacob 229.
 Jeffery 221.
 John 21, 155, 201.
 Lydia 207.
 Mary 97, 235.
 Robert 96, 104.
- SPITTLEHOUSE Thomas 4.
- SPOONER Charlotte 236.
 Joseph 220.
- SPRAGE Nicholas 108.
- SPRING John 77.
 Tobias 19.
- SPRINGLE Thomas 148.
- SPURDENS Susan 205.
- SPURGEON } Henry 191.
 SPURGIN } Mary 203.
- SQUASH Daniel 129.
- SQUIRE Ann 201.
 Frances 193.
- SQUORRELL Esther 203.
- STACEY Charles 162.
 Mary 30.
- STAFF Christian 7.
 Elizabeth 14.
 John 13.
 Mary 14.
 Mathew 214.
- STAFFORD Robert 52.
- STAMER } Ann 113, 223.
 STAMMERS } Charles 85, 152.
 Elizabeth 149, 173.
 Hannah 130.
 William 110.

- STANDARD William 214.
 STANLY William 32.
 STANNARD Ann 39, 90, 94.
 Barbara 103.
 Denis 38.
 Elizabeth 95.
 Ellis 155.
 George 35.
 John 23, 41, 84.
 Margaret 33.
 Mary 37, 78, 100, 104.
 Philip 22.
 Robert 14, 38.
 STANTON Bridget 122.
 Mary 84.
 Thomas 31.
 STAPLES Mary 126.
 STARKS John 233.
 STARLING See STERLING.
 STARR Ursula 4.
 STATON Ralph 230.
 STAVER Richard 22.
 STAVERS Widow 26.
 STEAD Joseph 183.
 Mary 231.
 Samuel 133.
 STEBBIN Dorcas 30.
 Edward 35.
 Elizabeth 75, 101.
 John 116.
 Margaret 94.
 Mary 105, 211.
 STECKLES Alice 223.
 Ann 103, 110, 142.
 Caleb 182.
 Elizabeth 159.
 James 30, 124, 152.
 John 71.
 Margaret 48, 107.
 Martha 39.
 Robert 105.
 Sarah 160.
 Susan 38.
 Thomas 95.
 Thomazin 34.
 Walter 98, 101.
 William 113.
 STEDMAN Charles 180.
 Elizabeth 193, 229.
 Joan 1.
 John 146.
 Martha 176.
 Mary 61, 127, 205.
 Richard 108.
 Sarah 183.
 Thomas 107, 123.
 William 92.
 STEED Abraham 185.
 Ann 139.
 James 220.
 John 98.
 Maria 235.
 STEEL Agnes 19.
 Ann 154, 202, 230.
 Denis 132.
 Edward 10, 165.
 Elizabeth 39, 102.
 Hannah 168.
 Henry 11, 26, 33, 38, 53,
 92, 117.
 John 76, 91, 118, 121,
 129(2), 139, 149, 153,
 163, 174, 205.
 Margaret 139.
 Mark 130, 150, 159.
 Martha 80, 121.
 Mary 35, 154, 207.
 Rebecca 102.
 Richard 226.
 Robert 213.
 Rose 22.
 Samuel 171.
 Sarah 190.
 Thomas 103, 117, 121, 129,
 143, 147, 202, 205.
 William 26, 106, 150, 207.
 STEGGALL } Catherine 113.
 STIGOLD } Charles 192.
 Elizabeth 81, 111.
 John 152.
 Lawrence 79.
 Margaret 181.
 Mary 109, 130, 192.
 Rose 32, 101.
 William 71, 80.
 STELLE Barbary 31.
 STELLIN George 89.
 STEPHEN Symon 22.
 See STEVENS.
 STEPNEY Ann 100.
 STERLING } Abraham 18.
 STARLING } Ann 11, 98, 185.
 John 16, 31(2).
 Mary 69.
 Peter 5.
 Susan 16.
 William 28, 173.
 STERNE Ann 50.
 Catherine 110.
 Elizabeth 129.
 George 152.
 Hannah 158.
 John 11, 118.
 Mary 120, 158.
 Susan 32.
 William 82.
 STERRY Ann 172.
 Bridget 147, 160.
 Isbell 165.
 John 132.
 Mary 141.
 Rebecca 161, 222.
 Simon 163, 177.
 STEVENS Barbara 85.
 Elizabeth 99, 188, 230.
 John 24, 32.
 Mary 100.
 Moses 119.
 William 230.
 STEVENSON Elizabeth 25.
 George 239.
 Henry 21.
 John 76.
 Robert 22.
 Susan 19.
 Thomas 29.
 STEVERS Joan 1.
 STEWARD } Ann 82, 106, 107,
 STEWARD } 135, 169, 177,
 205.
 Audry 8.
 Charles 85, 97, 103, 108,
 123, 140, 154, 162, 167,
 188, 209(2).
 Edward 138, 155.
 Elizabeth 125, 143, 153,
 175, 187.
 Frances 63.
 George 218.
 Giles 34, 37, 82, 106, 110,
 112.
 Hannah 125.
 Henry 123.
 James 106, 214, 220.
 John 51, 61, 88.
 John H. 219.
 Magdalen 114.
 Margaret 88.
 Mary 105, 154, 163, 220,
 225, 231.
 Robert 181.
 Samuel 149, 152, 169.
 Sarah 81, 97, 110.
 Susan 178, 184.
 Tabitha 216.
 Thomas 159, 172.
 Ursula 127, 163.

- William 33, 77, 89, 116,
140, 161, 173, 188, 216.
See STUARD,
STUART.
- STEYFF Elizabeth 2.
- STIMSON John 106.
Martha 121.
Mathew 99.
Rodor 33.
Thomas 59.
- STINTON Margaret 108.
- STIXKNY Deborah 90.
- STOCK John 136.
Mary 123.
- STOCKDEAL John 121.
Richard 109.
- STOCKEN } Elizabeth 6, 134,
STOCKING } 187.
Frances 171.
John 42.
Mary 198.
Peter 232.
Robert 131.
Thomas 122.
- STOFER Isaac 233.
- STOKES Rebecka 77.
- STONE Alice 3.
Elizabeth 133.
Ellener 199.
Francis 37.
Hanah 101.
James 135, 166, 222.
John 179.
Margaret 132, 222.
Mary 9, 117, 180.
Raguel 5.
Robert 99, 127, 160.
Thomas 92.
William 182.
- STONEY John 213.
- STONSTREET Daniel 71.
- STORION Sarah 62.
- STORY Cicely 1.
Joan 13.
Mary 161.
- STOTT Ellen 239.
Samuel 196.
- STOW Mary 146.
- STRATTON Ann 148.
James 58.
- STREGGET } Ann 211.
STROGGET } Eale 8.
STRUGHET } Edmund 11.
- STREKER Ann 12.
- STRETE Elizabeth 19.
- STRIBLIN Joel 54.
- STRINGER Ann 96.
Mary 170.
- STRONG Jerimia 79.
- STRUTT George 214.
Margery 5.
William 218.
- STRUTTON Mary 97.
- STUARD Elizabeth 78.
Hannah 80, 101.
James 87.
- STUART Ann 80.
Thomas 220.
See STEWARD.
- STUBBING Ann 150.
Edmund 22.
Martha 110.
William 86.
- STUBS Katherin 34.
- STUDE Sarah 136.
- STURGEON Ann 107, 112,
148, 232.
Charlotte 221.
Dorothy 77.
Elizabeth 81, 191.
Francis 96.
John 203.
Margaret 121.
Mary 204, 205.
Reuben 156.
Richard 161.
Susan 231.
Thomas 88, 176, 206.
William 154.
- STURMAN John 145.
- STURTON Abigail 97.
Alice 97.
- STUTTER Esther 208.
James 239.
John 97.
Mary 133, 175.
Phebie 26.
Thomas 137.
- STYLES } Catherin 104.
STILLES } Elizabeth 120, 218.
John 28.
Thomas 229.
- SUCKAMAN Thomasine 122.
- SUDBURY Anne 90.
Ayme 81.
Christover 30.
Grissell 29.
Rose 22.
William 51.
- SUELL Thomas 87.
- SUGDEN Gamaleel 88.
- SUMERSETT Thomas 102.
- SUMMER Benjamin 157.
- SUMMERS Ann 88.
Frances 78.
John 36, 184.
William 227.
- SUMPTER Catherine 198.
- SUSSUM Avelin 95.
- SUSTENANCE Philip 114.
- SUTHWELL Getturd 68.
- SUTTLE Mary 128.
- SUTTON Alice 8.
Cicely 35.
Elizabeth 228.
John 38.
Mary 219.
Sarah 160.
Susan 38.
William 236.
- SWABY Elizabeth 185.
William 149, 163.
- SWAIN John 148.
- SWAN } Edward 18, 31, 34.
SWANE } Heaster 85.
Margaret 33.
Mary 92.
Milesant 21.
Robert 211.
Rose 33.
Sarah 91.
Stephen 109.
William 76.
- SWANTON John 1.
Mary 195.
Thomas 21.
- SWASH Elizabeth 100.
- SWEETING Henry 23.
Lettuce 4.
Ralph 14.
Rose 4.
- SWELTON Elizabeth 3.
- SWIFT Elizabeth 120.
Sarah 167.
- SWITTON Alys 8.
- SWORTON Sarah 109.
- SYCKLEMORE Jonathan 74.
- SYER } Ann 42.
SIER } Charity 217.
Daniel 175.
Dorothy 90.
Elizabeth 238.
Ester 93.
James 211.

- Martha 194.
 Robert 126.
 Susan 82.
 SYERS William 120.
 SYKES George 143.
 SYMOND } Alice 10.
 SIMON } Ann 36.
 David 121.
 Elizabeth 78.
 Francis 28.
 John 10.
 SYMONDS } Abigail 94.
 SIMONDS } Amy 97.
 Ann 34, 117.
 Deborah 112.
 Delariviere 167.
 Elizabeth 18, 28, 221.
 Grace 119.
 Henry 90.
 James 238.
 Joan 24.
 John 26, 36, 72, 84, 90,
 106, 215.
 Jonathan 96.
 Margaret 27.
 Mary 101.
 Nuce 100.
 Richard 21.
 Rowland 17.
 William 22, 236.
 SYRET Mary 210.

 TABURT Alice 78.
 TABUTT Ann 108.
 Mary 118.
 TALBOT Ann 74, 99, 104, 201.
 Cicely 11.
 Cristian 143.
 Edmund 134, 153.
 Elizabeth 12, 153, 159.
 Ellin 92.
 Henry 96.
 James 105.
 John 30, 34, 98, 133, 142,
 164.
 Joseph 102.
 Margaret 85.
 Mary 11, 74, 76.
 Mathew 171.
 Nazaret 85.
 Sarah 106.
 Susan 150.
 Thomas 46, 131.
 Tryphana 88.
 William 167.

 TALLANTT Mary 119.
 TANEY Mary 58.
 TARSIE Elizabeth 74.
 TASSELL Julian 4.
 TATINGE Richard 22.
 TAUIS John 117, 118.
 TAWNY Jemima 157.
 TAYLOR Alice 9.
 Ann 15, 24, 25, 99, 123,
 147, 190, 204.
 Barbara 22.
 Bartholomew 207.
 Charles 118.
 Charlotte 220.
 Christian 1.
 Eales 120.
 Edmund 13, 28, 117.
 Elizabeth 8, 43, 80, 97,
 131, 133, 134, 164, 196,
 199.
 Frances 13, 113, 178.
 James 196, 233, 236.
 Jane 50.
 Joan 8.
 John 6, 69.
 Margaret 4, 25, 126.
 Martin 185.
 Mary 76, 84, 88, 92, 93,
 125, 131, 133, 145.
 Miles 48.
 Rachel 199.
 Rebecka 119.
 Richard 2, 12, 28.
 Robert 177, 208.
 Samuel 231.
 Sarah 109.
 Solomon 176.
 Susan 47, 56, 101.
 Thomas 163, 195.
 Thomasen 6.
 William 44, 79, 95, 110,
 115, 142, 237.
 TEAGUE William 193.
 TEBBALL } John 132.
 TABALL } Mary 101.
 Susan 91.
 TEBITTLE Marth 114.
 TEGON Susan 35.
 TEMNO Andrew 113.
 TEMPLAR Abraham 230.
 TEMPLE George 162.
 TEMPLET Ann 232.
 TENCH Jabez 162.
 TENESON Elizabeth 109.

 TEOBALD See THEOBALD.
 TERRY John 119.
 TESSER Clothier 2.
 TETSHALL Mary Ann 221.
 TEVIT Richard 38.
 THACKUM Ann 25.
 THAKE Ann 15.
 George 3, 15.
 Margaret 7, 21.
 Simon 13.
 Thomas 2.
 THAKES Thomas 14.
 THANE Susan 224.
 THAWIT Mary 84.
 THEOBALD Dorothy 98.
 Jane 188.
 Susan 80.
 THETFORD Francis 91.
 Hellen 102.
 Mary 184.
 THODEY George 69.
 THOMAS Edward 117.
 John 114.
 THOMPSON } Ann 33.
 THOMSON } Anthony 34.
 Daniel 75.
 Edward 39.
 Margaret 234.
 Mary 207.
 Oliver 24.
 Samuel 164.
 Sarah 225.
 Thomas 24.
 See also TOMPSON.
 THORINGTON William 213.
 THORNE Dorothy 147.
 Margett 23.
 THORNEBY Richard 17.
 THORNTON George 225.
 THORPE John 218.
 THORY William 36.
 THRIFT Alice 2.
 Andrew 11.
 Mary 31.
 Susan 27.
 Thomas 1.
 THROWE Dorothy 19.
 THROWER } Elizabeth 80,
 THROAR } 200.
 Jane 83.
 John 26.
 Robert 19.
 THUE John 21.
 THURLIN John 186.

THURLOE Mary 85.
 THURROLD John 23.
 THURSBY Mary 103.
 Samuel 93.
 THURSTON Elizabeth 90.
 Miles 36.
 Rose 28.
 THWAITES Margaret 239.
 THYNNE Sarah 223.
 TILBOROUGH Ralph 118.
 TILBROOK Elizabeth 169.
 John 104.
 Margaret 160.
 Mary 132.
 Peter 143.
 Robert 155.
 TILLERDY Mary 224.
 TILLIT } Alice 82, 108.
 TILLOT } Ann 16, 29, 36, 218.
 Battina 231.
 Dorothy 34.
 Elizabeth 33, 115, 128, 161.
 Frances 22.
 George 1.
 Henry 125.
 John 45, 50, 79, 99, 124,
 225, 231.
 Mary 85.
 Prudence 206.
 Robert 1.
 Sarah 113.
 Thomas 4, 74, 81, 124, 171,
 236.
 William 78, 174, 212.
 TILLY Ann 189.
 TILSON Robert 199.
 TIMMON Richard 31.
 TINDALL John 82.
 TINKLER Joseph 197.
 TIPPLE Ann 93, 95.
 James 217.
 John 32.
 Jonathan 106, 150, 204,
 220, 230.
 Ruth 99.
 William 190.
 TIPSHEAD Ann 33.
 TIPTOT Andrew 9.
 Katherin 16.
 Lidia 22.
 TIRKLEBY Alice 4.
 TIRLE See TURLE.
 TIRRELL Margaret 15.
 Sarah 133, 225.
 Thomas 5.

TITMOES Katherin 57.
 TOCKLY Ann 12.
 Bartholomew 26.
 Francis 103.
 James 12.
 TODD Elizabeth 128, 136.
 John 97.
 Mary 107, 153.
 Prudence 148.
 Rebecca 191.
 Richard 110.
 Robert 33, 36.
 Sarah 195.
 Susan 128, 197.
 William 147, 211.
 TOLLADY Dollar 172.
 Elizabeth 214.
 Mary 151, 229.
 Sarah 180, 212.
 Thomas 222.
 TOLWORTHY Elizabeth 146.
 TOMKIN Elizabeth 47.
 George 37.
 TOMKINS Gualter 24.
 Henry 38.
 TOMPSON } Ann 76.
 TOMSON } Anthony 17.
 Dinah 65.
 Edward 11, 27.
 Elizabeth 16, 66, 111, 227.
 Frances 76.
 Henry 12.
 James 181, 233, 234.
 Jane 29.
 Joan 65.
 John 50.
 Margaret 1.
 Martha 212, 224.
 Mary 26, 76.
 Richard 105.
 Thomas 9, 102.
 Thomasen 7.
 William 17, 141, 176.
 See also THOMPSON.
 TONG Rev. William 192.
 TOOLEY } Esther 125.
 TULY } John 54, 97, 103.
 Mary 92.
 Rebecca 116.
 Thomazine 93.
 TOOLWARD Mary 117.
 TOPLEY Edward 27.
 Henry 158.
 John 123.
 Mary 21.

TOPLIFF Ann 126.
 Jeremy 21.
 TOPPING Martha 92.
 TORVER Robert 5.
 TOSTWOODE Robert 82.
 TOWELL Maria 236.
 Mary 231.
 TOWER John 81.
 TOWLER Ann 31, 36, 112,
 120, 225.
 Bridget 17.
 Frances 23.
 John 113.
 Marget 23.
 Mary 15, 83.
 Susan 199.
 Thomysyn 19.
 William 83, 85.
 TOWLLER Alice 10.
 TOWLY Ann 7.
 TOWNE Sarah 88.
 TOWNSEND Abigail 55.
 Elizabeth 174.
 Henry 146.
 Jane 155.
 TOWNSWELL John 114.
 TRAISE Ann 77.
 Catharine 91.
 TRAVIS Jane 77.
 Mary 73.
 TRAY Robert 2.
 Thomas 20.
 TRENCHAM Robert 27.
 TREP Robert 226.
 TRESS Thomas 109.
 TREW See TRUE.
 TRICKER Elizabeth 230.
 Philip 81.
 TRIGGER Thomas 91.
 TRINEMER Margery 32.
 TRIP Catherine 96.
 TRIPLOW William 129.
 TROLLOP Jasper 121.
 John 159.
 TROTT Agathy 163.
 John 147.
 Mary 145.
 TROULE Richard 2.
 TROWARD Amy 19.
 TROWELL Elizabeth 27.
 TROWTON Thomas 8.
 TRUDGET James 237.
 William 238.

- TRUE } Ann 33, 106.
TREW } Elizabeth 101.
Hannah 159.
Henry 75.
John 36.
Mary 94, 99.
Rebecca 106.
- TRUMBLE Peter 22.
TRUNDLE Ann 221.
TRUSS William 176.
TUCK William 50.
TUCKER Isaac 38.
TUFFEILD Edmund 232.
Elizabeth 58.
Joan 15.
John 21, 67.
Martha 137.
William 3.
- TUFFEN Mary 84.
TUMBRELL Laurance 77.
TUNBRIDGE Elizabeth 78.
Honor 235.
TUNGIT Ann 95.
George 86.
TUNNY Alice 13.
Julyan 4.
TURFELL Elizabeth 126.
TURLE } James 29.
TIRLE } William 15.
TURNER Alice 13.
Ann 35, 36(3), 66, 90, 116,
159, 160, 191, 237.
Charles 184, 238.
Devis 8.
Edward 7, 21, 113.
Elizabeth 26, 33, 39, 52,
53, 85, 96, 99, 131, 196,
206, 233.
Esther 234.
Frances 122.
Francis 78, 95.
George 156.
Geoyles 82.
Henry 107.
Isaac 177.
James 30.
Jane 165.
John 3, 7, 83, 123, 133,
147, 192, 196.
Joseph 124.
Letitia 155.
Lydia 145.
Margaret 74.
Mary 24, 85, 135, 227.
Rebecca 211.
- Richard 12.
Robert 60, 83.
Roger 26.
Rose 21.
Samuel 122, 128, 177.
Sarah 87, 105, 168, 208.
Stephen 34, 104.
Susan 19, 92, 107.
Thomas 83.
William 78, 87(2), 92, 198.
- TURPIN Martin 27.
TURRELL Bridget 127.
Elizabeth 52.
Margaret 15.
TURTELLY Margaret 7, Err:
TUTHILL } Brigit 78.
TUTTLE } Esther 95.
TWEED } Mary 149.
TWED } Robert 80.
Rodolph 29.
Susan 205.
TWIGHT } Ezra 181.
TWITE } Margaret 215.
Sarah 174.
TWITCHET Elizabeth 207.
John 176.
Rose 122.
TWOLIE Susan 83.
TYLER Thomas 80.
TYLLER Susan 75.
TYZACK William 218.
- ULLETT Elizabeth 37.
Thomas 37.
UMFREVILLE Mary 197.
Sarah 213.
Thomas 187.
UMFRY George 10.
Katharine 9.
UNDERLY Thomas 5.
UNDERWOOD Edward 120.
Elizabeth 67, 219, 226.
John 127.
Luke 66.
Martha 77.
Mary 59, 88, 199.
Rose 116.
Susan 227.
William 62, 119.
UNGALLAN Grace 61.
UNGLES Henry 124.
Susan 237.
UNWIN John 42.
- UPSON Francis 106.
Mary 159.
UPTER or UXTER Agnes 16.
URSELTON Ann 100.
USHER Frances 194.
Laurence 98.
- VALE } Ann 42.
VAELL } John 27, 43, 76.
Thomas 12.
William 233.
VANGOEVER Mary 82.
VAUGHAN Katherine 189,
222.
Mary 168.
Thomas 138.
VEAL Mary 161.
VEARER Mary 190.
VERO John 56.
VERRIAR Elizabeth 29.
Peter 23.
VEYSYE Marian 7.
VICE William 153.
VILOTE Margaret 29.
VINCE William 132.
VINCENT Charles 210.
Edward 99.
John 4, 115, 239.
Mary 45, 94.
Rose 36.
William 225.
VINSON Charles 178.
Mary 147.
William 187.
V...TE Nicholas 24.
- WABE William 206.
WADE Burtt 194.
Elizabeth 36, 79, 132.
Mary 18.
Richard 219.
Robert 21, 117.
Umphry 15.
William 86, 159.
WADKINSON Frances 110.
WADMAN Mary 215.
WAGE Isaac 142.
WAITT Elizabeth 111.
WAKE Stephen 150.
WAKEFIELD Ann 65, 135,
159.
James 134.

- Mary 95.
 Robert 88, 111.
 Ruth 134.
 WAKER Mathew 38.
 William 108.
 WAKIN Henry 88.
 WALBY Henry 88.
 WALDINGFIELD Ann 93.
 Christopher 6.
 Elizabeth 29.
 Ester 17.
 Joan 16.
 John 34, 85.
 Katherin 13.
 Mary 30, 64.
 Mathew 24.
 Peter 75.
 Susan 14.
 Thomas 13, 33, 34.
 WALDRON Elizabeth 193.
 William 209.
 WALE Elizabeth 155.
 WALKER Agnes 11.
 Charles 78.
 Durwin 171.
 Edmund 109.
 Elizabeth 11, 165.
 Ellena 78.
 Francis 21.
 Henry 36.
 Jane 124.
 John 75, 135.
 Joseph 20.
 Mary 77, 117, 190, 217.
 Robert 88.
 Sarah 29.
 Susan 231.
 Thomas 6, 17, 28.
 WALL Daniel 56.
 John 97.
 WALLER Ann 187, 214, 219.
 Elizabeth 156.
 Frances 96.
 John 18, 118.
 Mary 57.
 Ralph 117.
 Samuel 124.
 Stephen 153.
 Thomas 44.
 WALLE Joan 7.
 WALLICK Ann 226.
 WALLIS Ann 2.
 Catherine 116.
 Easter 32.
 Elizabeth 123, 160.
 Henry 37, 83, 96.
 James 120.
 Katherine 125.
 Margaret 33.
 Mary 34.
 William 88.
 WALLISON Ann 104.
 Diana 130.
 Roger 103, 107.
 Susan 94.
 WALPOLE Joan 6.
 Prudence 5.
 WALSTON Abraham 11.
 Cecily 20.
 WALTER Sarah 88.
 Thomas 10.
 WALTERS John 163.
 Martha 125.
 Mary 182.
 Robert 115.
 WALTON Barbara 197.
 Maria 231.
 WAND James 111, Err :
 WANDLES John 5.
 WANN Elizabeth 224.
 WANTE Bridget 125.
 WAPLING Ann 133.
 WARBE Martha 80.
 WARBROOKE Flower 19.
 WARD Ann 7, 134.
 Bitteris 5.
 Charles 38, 116.
 Cicely 10.
 Eunice 160.
 George 27.
 Hester 18.
 Joan 8.
 John 24, 151, 233.
 Joseph 13, 103.
 Judith 89, 117.
 Mary 80, 85.
 Richard 48, 100.
 Robert 209.
 Rose 2.
 Susan 111, 183.
 Thomas 8.
 William 43.
 WARDALL John 14.
 WARFE John 162.
 WARNDs Elizabeth 173.
 WARNE Ephraim 222.
 Thomas 91.
 WARNER Eleanor 38.
 Judith 7.
 Katherin 54.
 Mary 44.
 Thomas 106.
 — 15.
 WARNINGFIELD
 Christopher 107.
 Elizabeth 84, 115.
 Hester 60.
 John 38.
 Judith 82.
 Mary 109.
 Peter 38.
 WARRE Dorothy 35.
 WARREN Alice 18.
 Ann 25, 93, 98, 239.
 Barbary 18.
 Bridget 17.
 Dorothy 48.
 Edward 23.
 Elizabeth 79, 84, 87, 118,
 120, 164.
 George 32.
 Joan 19.
 John 34, 66, 70, 75, 90,
 101, 112.
 Margrate 82.
 Mary 38, 127.
 Mathias 89.
 Ralph 54.
 Robert 120, 226.
 Samuel 82.
 Susan 82, 212.
 Thomas 94, 108, 221.
 William 208, 230, 235.
 WASSH Martha 139.
 WATER James 18.
 WATERS Elizabeth 43.
 Francis 98.
 John 89.
 Robert 99.
 WATERHOUSE Edward 74.
 Martha 82.
 Richard 4.
 Thomas 36.
 WATERSON Thomas 33.
 WATERTON Katherin 1.
 WATHEN George 217.
 WATKINS Ann 186.
 Thomas 193.
 WATKINSON Elizabeth 182.
 WATRIGE Annis 38.
 WATSON Agnes 2.
 Alice 128, 145.
 Ambrose 103.
 Ann 202, 229.
 Bridget 143.
 Edward 74, 169.

- Elizabeth 13, 123, 125, 143,
 150, 151, 182, 236.
 George 205.
 Hannah 199.
 James 217.
 John 93, 124, 140, 222.
 Martha 121.
 Mary 122, 125, 156, 170.
 Ralph 84, 108.
 Samuel 148.
 Sarah 109, 114, 129, 135,
 153.
 Thomas 37, 103(2), 128,
 222.
WATTS Charles 123, 145, 153.
 Elizabeth 103.
 Eustace 35, 39.
 Francis 37, 81.
 Hannah 182.
 James 153, 183, 223.
 John 236.
 Mary 91, 97, 182.
 Rose 186.
 Sarah 196.
 William 77.
WAULES Frances 10.
 John 8.
WAYFORD Thomas 156.
WAYMAN John 217, 229, 238.
WYMAN Richard 193.
WAYMONT John 22.
WEALES John 60.
WEAVERS Sarah 142.
WEBB Amy 143.
 Ann 27, 30.
 Edmund 103, 162.
 Elizabeth 126.
 Etheldrid 96.
 Frances 114.
 Grace 147.
 Grishil 143.
 Henry 160.
 Jane 163.
 Jemima 202.
 John 76, 146.
 Lawrence 38.
 Martha 135, 159.
 Mary 36, 82.
 Robert 122.
 Roger 103.
 Sarah 98, 160, 231, 237.
 Susan 33, 110, 162.
 Thomas 20, 94, 155.
 William 91, 153, 171, 175.
WEBSTER Elizabeth E. 231.
 Rachel 71.
 Thomas 106.
- WEEDING** Frances 103.
WEEDEN John 101.
 Thomas 222.
 William 50.
WELCH William 96.
WELDHIN Robert 185.
WELHAM Alice 30.
WELLUM Barbary 5, 25.
 Charles 121.
 Edward 13, 17.
 Elizabeth 21, 89, 93, 103,
 130, 154, 210, 234.
 Lott 135.
 Margret 29.
 Mary 141.
 Mathew 6.
 Michill 14.
 Robert 28, 105.
 Samuel 182.
 Sarah 121.
 Thomas 9.
WELLARD James 232.
WELLS Alice 161.
 Amy 7.
 Ann 168.
 Elizabeth 19.
 Lucy 224.
 Mary 132.
 Robert 14.
 Sarah 96.
 Thomas 63, 82.
 William 208.
WEMS George 111.
WENHAM William 7.
WENLOCK Ann 194.
WINDLOCK Elizabeth 104.
 Henry 165, 200.
 John 23.
 Susan 99.
 Thomas 68, 100, 175.
WENN James 101.
 Phoebe 67.
WENT Henry 77.
 Mary 131.
 Robert 106.
 Rose 184.
WESEE Margery 2.
WEST Ann 132, 158, 230.
 Charles 120.
 Edward 92.
 Elizabeth 37.
 John 35.
 Susan 20.
 Thomas 155, 180.
 William 39, 76.
- WESTCOTT** Benjamin 191.
WAISTCOAT Susan 223.
WESTERBE Richard 38.
WESTERFEILD Henry 10.
WESTLEY James 127, 159.
WISTLEY Martha 200.
 Thomas 89.
WESTON John 158.
 Nathaniel 46.
WESTROPE Ann 232.
 George 185.
 John 196.
 Mary 73.
 Richard 201.
 William 234.
WETEN Elizabeth 75.
WETHRELL Abraham 40.
WHABYN Phillipp 18.
WHAITES Elizabeth 150.
WHALEBELLY James 93.
 Luce 104.
 Samuel 90, 173.
 Susan 190.
WHALEBOARD Edmund 98.
WHALES Elizabeth 156.
WHALIN Martha 21.
WHARTON Thomas 119.
 See **WORTON**.
WHEATLEY Charles 191.
 Elizabeth 2.
WHEELER Edward 96.
 Elizabeth 225.
WHELLYN Rysse 5.
WHINELL Thomas 13.
WHISKIN John 75, 101.
 Mary 166.
 Robert 165.
WHISLEY Robert 144.
WHITAKER Andrew 36.
 Ann 29, 78.
 George 34.
 Mary 35, 46.
 Reignold 23.
 Richard 20, 115.
WHITBY Mary 157.
WHIDBY Thomas 7.
WHITCHURCH
 Jonathan 160.
WHITE Abigail 94.
 Ann 216.
 Elizabeth 86, 93, 176, 209,
 219.
 Frances 76.
 John 4, 5, 229.

- Judith 116.
Lucy 93.
Mary 14, 131, 162.
Ralph 78.
Robert 155.
Samuel 161, 192.
Thomas 186, 217.
William 201.
- WHITEHEAD Catharine 90.
Mary 102.
William 90.
- WHITHAM } Alice 192.
WITTAM } Richard 167.
Susan 147.
- WHITHAND Mary 105.
Nathan 55.
Thomassen 15.
- WHITING } Ann 143.
WITTIN } Charles 171.
Elizabeth 116, 120, 150.
Henry 102.
John 101, 140, 207, 209.
Mary 79.
Nathan 94.
Robert 224.
Thomas 120.
William 101, 142.
- WHITLOCK Richard 8.
- WHITMAN Samuel 231.
- WHITTANES George 19.
- WHITTE Robert 102.
Sarah 104.
- WHITTLE Elizabeth 127, 200.
Mary 224.
- WIARDE William 77.
- WIBOROUGH Frances 100.
Mary 80.
- WICKAM Martha 76.
- WICKS } Alice 91.
WIX } Ann 80, 86.
Christian 154.
Edward 226.
Elizabeth 52, 90, 97, 122,
170.
Hester 91.
John 24, 30, 76, 115, 141,
143, 204.
Judith 38.
Margaret 16, 81.
Martin 46.
Mary 89(2), 117, 123, 156,
168, 191.
Richard 36, 38, 86.
Robert 83.
Sarah 195.
- Thomas 103, 127, 148, 152.
William 22, 34, 139, 146,
176.
- WIFFIN Ann 30.
Elizabeth 11, 36, 171.
Martha 88.
Mary 222.
Oliver 61, 66.
Philip 79.
Robert 78.
Sarah 35.
William 13, 99, 123, 159,
168.
- WIFFIN alias LEGET
Elizabeth 81.
- WIGHTMAN John 193.
- WILBY Elizabeth 62.
- WILBY James 153.
Susan 234.
- WILDING } Abigail 224.
WILDEN } Elizabeth 203.
John 44.
- WILFORD Robert 26.
- WILFREY Elizabeth 22.
- WILKIN Catherine 87.
Elizabeth 212.
Robert 85.
Sarah 117.
Thomas 206.
- WILKINS Catherine 87.
John 42.
- WILKINSON Charles 234.
Elizabeth 236.
Frances 89, 117.
John 113, 158, 195.
Joseph 91.
Mark 92.
Mary 140, 207.
Mary Ann 234.
Richard 85, 93, 101.
Samuel 116.
Sarah 147.
- WILLARD Margaret 8.
- WILLES John 4.
Judith 109.
Mary Ann 7.
Thomas 1.
- WILLEY Parnell 28.
- WILLIAMS Ann 93.
John 95, 126, 139.
- WILLIAMSON Andrew 101.
Elizabeth 32, 95, 113, 129,
172.
Francis 103.
George 98.
John 4, 145.
- Mary 138, 180.
Peter 12.
Susan 110.
Temperance 91.
Thomas 34, 114, 196.
William 38, 83.
- WILLIN Susan 146.
- WILLINGHAM Audery 66.
Christopher 171.
Elizabeth 218.
John 136, 179, 237.
Judith 209.
Margaret 53.
William 186.
- WILLIS } Alice 90.
WILLICE } Ann 34.
Barbary 10.
Elizabeth 28, 93, 97, 142,
187.
Ellen 26.
Ezra 79.
Faith 16.
Grace 95.
Harrington 187.
Henry 92, 100.
John 20.
Judith 39, 98.
Katherin 115.
Margaret 117.
Mary 88, 89, 104, 143.
Richard 11, 13, 17.
Samuel 18.
Sarah 202.
Thomas 75.
Winifred 237.
- WILLIT Abigail 137.
Alice 131, 139.
Ann 90, 134.
Elizabeth 137, 141.
Esther 132.
Francis 117.
John 52.
Mary 98, 122, 165.
Ruth 172.
- WILLOWS Sarah 121.
- WILL...SEY Marian 2.
- WILMORE Josua 30.
- WILSON Ann 33, 96, 128, 141,
144.
Barbary 20.
Cathrin 82.
Charles 212, 224.
Christopher 126.
Daniel 121.
Elizabeth 10, 126, 140, 190.
Ellena 78.

- Ellin 29.
 Gabriel 20.
 George 98.
 Henry 19.
 James 198.
 Jane 76.
 Joan 15.
 John 6, 7, 26, 85, 94, 115, 120.
 Lydia 202.
 Margaret 26.
 Mary 20, 102, 121.
 Myrille 21.
 Rahell 55.
 Robert 89.
 Sarah 157, 239.
 Sisly 31.
 Stephen 9.
 Thomas 30, 183, 189.
 William 199.
 WILTHE Katharine 58.
 WINCH Tabitha 137.
 WINCK Joseph 207.
 WINDERD John 203.
 WINDWOOD Katherine 122.
 Mary 69.
 WING Alice 169.
 Henry 35.
 John 85, 140, 159.
 Joseph 88.
 Mary 111, 114.
 Robert 96.
 Thomas 122.
 WINKUP Robert 210.
 WINLOCK See WENLOCK.
 WINN } Ann 156.
 WYNN } Catherine 131.
 Elizabeth 138.
 George 113, 131, 143.
 James 201.
 WINNING Mary 210.
 WINTER Dorcas 101.
 Edward 231.
 Francis 198.
 Hester 131.
 Margaret 32.
 Ralf 16.
 WINTERFLOOD Mary 165.
 Sarah 185.
 WISEMAN Ann 137.
 Benjamin 236.
 John 71.
 Sarah 223.
 WISSET Ann 9, 140.
 Francis 88.
 Martha 183.
 Mary 88.
 Nicholas 39.
 Robert 182.
 Thomas 118.
 WISTOCK John 17.
 WITHEADE Hanna 86.
 WITHER } Agnes 1.
 WITHERS } Edmund 2.
 Mary 9.
 WITTRED Anthony 83.
 WIX See WICKS.
 WOKE John 110.
 WOLLASTON Jane 67.
 Mary 151.
 WOLLIS Mary 119.
 WOLSEY Abraham 118.
 Ann 222.
 WOLTEN John 86.
 WONLY Elizabeth 2.
 WOOD Ann 84, 209.
 Constance 28.
 Dorothy 84.
 Elizabeth 39.
 Ellen 23.
 George 21, 25.
 Henry 30.
 James 205.
 John 10, 25, 96, 152.
 Margery 16.
 Mary 32, 91, 190.
 Thomas 4.
 WOODS Ann 76, 89, 106, 116.
 Bridget 106.
 Ellinor 62.
 George 34.
 Henry 227, 230.
 Joseph 37.
 Katherine 113.
 Margrate 77.
 Martha 113.
 Mary 229.
 Robert 97.
 Sarah 102.
 Susan 80, 213.
 William 37.
 WOODBAND Sarah 154.
 WOODBORN Ann 22, 31.
 Elizabeth 23, 124.
 Margaret 1.
 Martha 136.
 Mary 127.
 William 86.
 WOODCOCK Elizabeth 51.
 Robert 136.
 WOODGATE Ann 54.
 Stephen 15.
 Thomas 70.
 WOODHAM } Ann 104.
 WODDAM } Nathan 25.
 Sarah 106.
 WOODLEAD William 32.
 WOODROFFE Ann 218.
 Elizabeth 93, 108.
 John 61.
 Mary 212.
 Sarah 38.
 Thomas 136.
 WOODWARD Isaac 218.
 James 105.
 Mary 36.
 Robert 188.
 WOOLFRY Elias 126, 149.
 Hannah 157.
 John 122.
 WOOLLARD Alice 233.
 Ann 146.
 Elizabeth 141.
 Gilbert 111.
 John 178.
 WOOMOCK Mary 75.
 WORD Barbary 2.
 WORD alias FORD Ann 27.
 WORDLEY Ann 130.
 Thomas 230.
 WORDWELL Ann 152.
 Elizabeth 129.
 WORLER John 121.
 WORLEDGE John 193.
 Thomas 215.
 William 75.
 WORST Ann 99.
 WORTH Joseph 135.
 Mary 79.
 Rose 56.
 WORTON Ann 34.
 Ealles 31.
 Edward 103, 122.
 James 181.
 John 22, 134.
 Margaret 105.
 Mary 99, 123, 191.
 Nathaniel 101, 106, 110, 166.
 Sarah 110.
 Susan 210.
 WOULLY Katherin 2.
 WRAGG } Alice 108.
 RAGG } Ann 12.
 RAGE } Brigget 32.
 Elizabeth 1, 34, 133.

- Frances 37.
 Francis 23, 79, 91.
 Isack 17.
 Jacob 165.
 Mary 118.
 Thomas 33.
 WRETHAM } Philip 10.
 WRETTAM } Robert 16.
 William 10.
 WRIGHT Agnes 1.
 Ambrose 160.
 Ann 99, 117, 144.
 Benjamin 178.
 Daniel 21.
 Dorothy 177.
 Elizabeth 29, 138, 227.
 Frances 26, 90.
 Gascoigne 146.
 George 122, 213.
 Hellen 40.
 Henrietta M. 151.
 Henry 148.
 James 99, 183, 204, 217.
 John 8, 18, 19, 25, 70, 85,
 89, 91, 104, 150, 181, 204.
 Joseph 79.
 Katherin 4, 21.
 Lettice 207.
 Margaret 9, 22(2), 83.
 Martha 226, 237.
 Mary 40, 81, 88, 128, 129,
 149, 229.
 Misael 166.
 Penelope 189.
 Richard 32, 55, 74, 77.
 Robert 155, 188.
 Samuel 79, 170.
 Sarah 205, 213, 230.
 Symon 101.
 Thomas 23, 136, 171.
 Urseley 18.
 Walter 170.
 William 4, 5, 20, 184, 224.
 WRIGHTON Anthony 221.
 WROUGHT Rose 147.
 WYATT Ann 146.
 Mary 42.
 William 142.
 WYBOROWE
 See WIBOROUGH.
 WYETH Francis 192.
 WYLES Mary 218.
 Robert 171.
 Susan 181.
 William 173, 183.
 WYMAN See WAYMAN.
 WYMARK Charlotte 220.
 Elizabeth 132.
 Robert 2.
 YARDLY Ann 85.
 Elizabeth 135.
 Ellen 83.
 Hannah 167.
 Isaac 37.
 James 35.
 Martha 180.
 Mary 156.
 Ottley 139.
 Rebecca 92, 191.
 Sarah 178.
 Susanna 138.
 Thomas 29.
 William 171.
 YARROW Alice 122.
 YEATES Richard 181, 186.
 YIDELL Mary 28.
 YORK Catherine 177.
 Frances 194.
 Mary 176.
 YOEELS Joseph 186.
 YOUNG } Mary 76.
 YOUNGS } Ralf 101.
 Richard 30.
 Rose 5.
 Susan 145.
 Thomas 11, 36, 125, 153.
 YOUNGMAN Joseph 133.
 Sarah 222.
 Thomas 148.



INDEX No. 2. PLACES.

- ACTON 71, 102, 144, 156.
 ALPHETON 44, 47, 92, 121,
 124, 125, 142, 144, 147, 148,
 158, 161.
 AMPTON 45, 49, 71, 209, 217.
 ASHFIELD 68, 100, 124, 149,
 159.
 ASHLEY 123, 139, 143, 164,
 166.
 ATTLEBURGH 179.
 AYLSHAM 238.

 BACTON 25, 65, 122, 124, 141,
 155, 222.
 BADLEY 126, 140, 152.
 BADLINGHAM 46.
 BADWELL ASH 60, 91, 124,
 136, 142, 146, 159, 177.
 BARDWELL 44, 45, 47, 55,
 66, 75, 124, 139, 146, 148,
 178, 234.
 BARFORD, ESSEX, 64.
 BARHAM 132, 138, 176.
 BARKING, ESSEX, 177.
 BARKING, SUFFOLK, 120,
 188.
 BARNHAM 69, 70, 134, 135.
 BARNINGHAM 52, 106(2),
 116, 120, 133, 146, 170,
 193, 199, 216.
 BARROW 41, 46, 55, 56, 59(2),
 66, 67, 72, 92, 115, 116,
 122(2), 123, 126, 129, 133,
 143, 144, 145, 148, 153, 158,
 160, 161, 168, 221.
 BARTON 45(3), 51, 55, 57, 63,
 71, 72(3), 91, 107, 109(2),
 120, 122, 124, 133(2), 135,
 150, 151(3), 154, 155(2),
 162, 166, 171, 176, 184,
 185, 187, 190, 203, 207,
 228(2).
 BARTON, LITTLE 178.
 BARTON MILLS 57, 75, 128,
 160, 234.
 BATH 146.
 BATISFORD 132, 140, 151.
 BECCLES 233.
 BECKINSFIELD, BUCKS.,
 207.

 BEIGHTS 49.
 BELCHAMP POULE 32.
 BELCHAMP WATER 137.
 BERMONDSEY 236.
 BEYTON 56, 215.
 BILDESTON 153, 154, 155,
 161, 202.
 BISHOP STAFFORD,
 HERTS., 125.
 BOLSHAM, CAMBS., 149.
 BORLEY, ESSEX, 147.
 BOSTON 130.
 BOTESDALE, BUSDELL,
 92, 102, 108, 120, 141, 152,
 161.
 BOXFORD 7.
 BOXSTED 102.
 BOXSTED, ESSEX, 24.
 BRADFELD 42, 92, 105, 117,
 125.
 —, BURN 50.
 —, COMBUST 144, 156,
 160, 161.
 —, GEORGE 48, 52, 55,
 58, 102, 110, 112, 128,
 133, 134, 160, 162.
 —, St. CLARE 47, 71.
 —, SINCKLES 49.
 —, MONK 43, 69, 71.
 BRADLEY 152.
 —, GREAT 147, 155.
 —, PARVA 90.
 BRADWELL 154.
 BRANDON 116, 151, 157, 162,
 179, 183.
 BRANDON FERRY 68, 176.
 BRASIER 58.
 BRASTEAD, KENT, 40.
 BRECKENHAM 54, 100.
 BREDSTOCK,
 NORTHANTS., 109.
 BRENT ELY See ELEIGH
 BRESINGHAM 130.
 BRETTENHAM 114, 134, 153,
 158.
 BRETTENHAM, NORFOLK
 47.
 BRIDGEHAM, NORFOLK,
 211.
 BRIDGWATER, SOM., 108.

 BRIGHTLINGSEA 150.
 BROCKLY 65, 66, 116, 171.
 BROME 128.
 BUCKENHAM, NEW 45, 181.
 BUCKENHAM, OLD 137.
 BUCKLAND, WEST 205.
 BULMORE, ESSEX, 58.
 BUNGAY 122.
 BURES, SUFFOLK, 111, 152,
 219.
 BURES, ESSEX, 52.
 BURES Mt., ESSEX, 152.
 BURGATE 70, 161.
 BURNDLEY See ELEIGH
 BURROUGH GREEN,
 CAMBS., 127.
 BURWELL 42, 106, 117,
 120(2), 145, 149, 159, 160,
 165.
 BURY ST. EDMUNDS,
 — Northgate St. 65.
 — St. Mary's *passim*
 — Spittlehouse 71.
 BUXHALL 61, 67, 71, 102,
 116, 119, 164.

 CAMBRIDGE 100, 115, 118,
 121, 145, 146.
 — St. Clements 188.
 — Holy Trinity 211.
 — St. Mary's 62.
 — St. Michael 214.
 — St. Sepulchre 147.
 CAPELL 69.
 CASTLE HEDINGHAM 63.
 CATLIDGE See KIRTLING
 CAVENDISH 41, 75, 119,
 120(2), 123.
 CAVENHAM, CANHAM 43,
 53, 57, 58(2), 64, 65, 109,
 119, 124, 143.
 CHARTERHOUSE, I. of Ely
 146.
 CHELSWORTH 110, 143.
 CHERTSEY 128.
 CHESHAM, BUCKS., 197.
 CHEVELY 100, 105, 121, 123,
 138, 139.
 CHEVENING 161.

- CHEVINGTON 48, 50, 59, 62,
112, 117, 119, 120, 130, 131,
138(2), 146, 151, 170, 175,
180, 202, 219.
- CHIPPENHAM 71, 92, 139,
143, 146, 159, 163.
- CHISHALL, GREAT 170.
- CLARE 91, 102, 133, 188.
- COCKFIELD 44, 56, 57, 58,
67, 91, 92(2), 117, 119(2),
123, 129, 136, 144, 150, 151,
164, 169, 181, 202, 227.
- COGGESHALL 155.
- COLCHESTER 100, 119,
235(2).
- COLN, EARLS 239.
- COLN, WHITE 164.
- COMBS 100, 101, 152.
- CONY WESTON
See WESTON.
- CORNARD, GREAT 166.
- COTTON 141.
- COWLING, COWLIDGE 49,
90, 108, 114, 120, 130, 135,
140, 143(2), 153, 160.
- CRANDELL, LONG, Bucks
120.
- CREETING 56, 66.
- CROXTON 50.
- CULFORD 100, 108, 109, 111,
115, 131, 132, 145, 161, 208.
- DALHAM 50, 99(2), 149.
- DEBDEN 40, 62, 66, 67, 112,
132, 136, 140, 147, 148, 149,
150, 163.
- DEBENHAM 233.
- DENHAM 71, 109, 124.
- DENNER 112.
- DENSTON 139, 140, 164.
- DEREHAM, MARKET 179.
- DILLWARE, KENT, 40.
- DISS 126, 128.
- DOWNHAM MARKET 111,
132, 231.
- DRINKSTON 54, 69, 107, 119,
127, 128, 134, 142, 151(2),
155(2), 163, 181, 194, 198.
- DRY DRAYTON 129.
- DULLINGHAM 121, 164.
- EASLOM 41.
- EASWELL 141.
- EDWARDSTONE 112, 134.
- ELDEN, ELDING 107, 126.
- ELEIGH, BRENT 131, 143.
- , BURND 65.
- , COMBUST 152.
- , MONKS 119, 122, 199.
- ELLINGHAM, NORFOLK,
53, 135.
- ELMSWELL 51, 52, 56, 63,
69, 75, 106, 110, 128, 132,
133, 142.
- ELY 61, 134.
- , Holy Trin. 166, 198, 215.
- , Isle of 59, 60, 61, 65, 146.
- EPPING, ESSEX 239.
- ERIMLEIS 52.
- ERISWELL 135, 141.
- ESWELL 114, 116.
- EUSTON 50, 66, 90.
- EVERINGTON, CAMBS. 139.
- EXNING 100, 141, 143, 161.
- EYE 92.
- FAKENHAM 100, 138, 155,
156, 178.
- FARSFIELD 100.
- FEACKENHAM 109, 114.
- FELSHAM 40, 47, 55, 62, 91,
115, 117, 125, 144, 146,
155, 158.
- FELTHAM 99.
- FELTWELL 124, 186.
- FENTON, LINCOLNS., 150.
- FINBOROW 91, 102, 115, 140,
153, 160.
- FINNINGHAM 93, 162.
- FLEMPTON 125, 126, 133,
141, 160.
- FORDHAM 109, 122, 127, 134,
158, 162, 194.
- FORNHAM 108(2), 109, 119.
- ALL SAINTS 43, 48,
52, 61(2), 63, 69, 70, 109,
126, 130, 154(2), 157(2),
159, 160, 165, 188, 217, 237.
- GENEVIEVE 133, 138,
212, 219, 229.
- MARTIN 71, 72, 90,
108, 110, 144, 156, 181, 185,
200, 234.
- FOXHEARTH 100.
- FRAMINGHAM 111.
- FRANNISDEN 146.
- FRECKENHAM 63, 139.
- FRESSINGFIELD 106, 205.
- GARBOLDISHAM 115, 132,
153.
- GAZELEY 57, 114, 115, 127,
142, 147, 183, 185.
- GEDDING 54, 58(2), 120, 139,
144, 151.
- GIPPING 101, 123.
- GISLINGHAM 92, 107, 111,
114, 137.
- GLEMSFORD 41, 100(2), 101,
107, 110, 114(2), 119, 120(2),
124, 157, 166, 177, 180, 219.
- HADLEIGH 41, 91, 172, 175,
182.
- HADNAM ON YE HILL 60.
- HALLSTONE, NORFOLK,
147.
- HANGHAM, NORFOLK, 183.
- HARGET HOUSE 129.
- HARGRAVE 53, 55, 59(2), 71,
119, 123, 124, 125, 126,
130(2), 134, 158, 184.
- HARLESTON 107.
- HARLESTON, NORFOLK,
150.
- HARLESTON, SUFFOLK,
160.
- HARLING 60, 132.
- HARLING, MARKET 136.
- HARTEST 20, 51, 56, 59, 61,
64, 71, 72, 118, 119, 131,
141, 142, 144, 147, 188,
199.
- HARWICH 136.
- HAUGHLEY 59, 100, 110, 112,
116, 131, 147(2), 148, 150.
- HAVERHILL 110.
- HAWKEDON 51, 101(2), 119,
139.
- HAWSTEAD, HASTED 40,
45(3), 51, 60, 72, 73, 74,
131, 141, 146, 153, 159,
167.
- HEDINGHAM, CASTLE 63.
- HENGRAVE 51, 57, 107, 108,
128, 137, 138, 142, 159,
164, 175, 178, 182, 203,
213, 215, 216.
- HENNINGHAM 92.
- HEPWORTH 63, 64, 72, 111,
125, 148, 149, 156.
- HERINGSWELL 57, 67, 135,
199.
- HERTLINGE 115.

- HESSET 50, 54, 56, 57, 62,
 92, 93, 113, 135, 231.
 HIGHAM GREEN 57, 92.
 HILLBURGH 153.
 HINDERCLAY 118.
 HINNINGHAM
 See HEDINGHAM.
 HITCHAM 67, 92, 116(2), 123,
 147, 152, 153.
 HOCKWOLD 40, 174.
 HOLKHAM 113.
 HONINGTON 44, 92, 113,
 122, 125, 126, 131, 140, 142,
 154, 220.
 HOPTON 44, 45, 49, 113, 119,
 148, 159.
 HORNINGSHERTH, HOR-
 RINGER 40, 42, 43, 45,
 49, 51, 53(2), 59(2), 62(2),
 63, 73, 99, 102, 113(3), 114,
 117, 128, 136, 148, 149,
 150, 154, 163, 185, 239.
 HOXON 120.
 HUNDON 50, 120, 139, 163(2).
 HUNSDEN 113.
 HUNSTON 100.
 HUNTINGDON 225.

 ICKLINGHAM 52, 91, 131,
 134, 136, 139, 150, 190,
 233.
 ICKWORTH 40, 48, 157, 206.
 INGHAM 61, 100, 139, 159,
 180, 184, 197, 199, 205,
 227.
 IPSWICH 10, 41(2), 75, 91,
 136, 138, 145, 146.
 — St Clements 213, 225.
 — St Laurence 133, 170,
 215.
 — St Margaret 177.
 — St Stephen 176.
 ISLEHAM 47, 67, 114(2),
 115(2), 126, 137, 140, 147.
 IXWORTH 44, 51, 58, 68, 72,
 91, 92, 100, 101, 107, 122,
 124, 126, 129, 130, 135(2),
 143, 146, 172, 191, 206.
 IXWORTH THORPE 62.

 KENNET 92.
 KENTFORD 42, 115, 164.
 KERSEY 139.
 KERTLING, CATLIGE 108,
 112, 125, 143.

 KETTLEBASTON 144, 152.
 KETTON 91(2).

 LACKFORD 91, 125, 192.
 LAKENHEATH 91(2), 106,
 110, 115, 119, 158, 196.
 LANGHAM 108, 122, 154.
 LAVENHAM, LANHAM 52,
 73, 92, 101, 114, 124(3),
 130, 131, 133, 141(2), 144(2),
 161, 167, 207, 223, 234.
 LAWSHALL 44, 52(2), 53, 56,
 63, 64, 68, 70, 73(2), 101,
 107, 108, 119, 123, 130,
 135, 136, 137(2), 141, 142,
 144, 152, 157, 213.
 LAYHAM 73.
 LEICESTERSHIRE 120.
 LIDGATE 50, 101(2), 110, 118,
 123, 129, 135, 148, 150, 153.
 LINDSEY 122, 153.
 LITTLEBURY 209.
 LITTLEPORT 59, 153.
 LIVERMERE 48, 66, 69, 90,
 107, 115, 116, 124, 135,
 140, 142, 146, 218, 238.
 — PARVA 68, 126, 148.
 LONDON 42, 51, 69, 71, 90,
 108, 109, 110, 115, 118,
 125, 131(2), 151, 161, 164,
 194, 198, 204, 216, 217,
 224.
 See MIDDLESEX,
 SOUTHWARK,
 WESTMINSTER.
 LONG MELFORD
 See MELFORD.
 LOPHAM 70, 111.
 LYME REGIS, DORSET,
 216.
 LYNN REGIS 101, 126, 163.

 MALDON, ESSEX, 213, 220,
 222.
 MANCHESTER 212.
 MARKET RASEN 138.
 MARKET WESTON
 See WESTON.
 MASWORTH, BUCKS, 64.
 MATTESHALL 173.
 MELFORD, LONG 71, 74,
 102, 111, 114, 117, 122,
 123, 125, 127, 130, 134,
 145, 150, 151, 156(2), 161,
 172, 188, 207.

 MENDLESHAM 100.
 METHWOLD 57, 134, 161.
 MEWELL, NORFOLK, 125.
 MICKFIELD 61.
 MIDDLE TEMPLE 110.
 MIDDLESEX,
 St George 148, 186.
 — St Giles 128.
 MILDEN 92.
 MILDENHALL 52, 63, 64,
 75, 76, 91, 92, 93, 108(2),
 109, 111(2), 116, 122(3),
 125(2), 126, 127(3), 128(2),
 132, 133, 137, 138, 140(2),
 141, 145, 148, 149, 153,
 156(2), 158, 159, 168, 170,
 177, 178, 225.
 MILNAN 114.
 MILTON, CAMBS., 150.
 MOULTON 121, 127, 147.

 NEEDHAM 71.
 NEEDHAM MARKET 49,
 124, 161, 191.
 NETTLESTEAD 157.
 NEWMARKET 109, 116, 140,
 143, 144, 148, 161, 163,
 172, 215, 234.
 NEWTON, OLD 108, 221.
 NORFOLK CO. 135.
 NORTON 40, 46(2), 47, 56, 57,
 61, 68, 69, 72, 91, 92, 101,
 102, 122, 131(2), 149, 207.
 NORWELL 40.
 NORWICH 58, 129, 143, 180,
 181, 188.
 NOUGHTON 43, 70.
 NOWTON 114, 131, 136, 138,
 151, 178, 201.

 OAKELY 131.
 OAKLEY, GREAT 162.
 OATING 111.
 OCCOLD 235.
 OKELEY 62.
 ONEHOUSE 101, 116, 146,
 151.
 OUSDEN 43, 59, 67, 100, 111,
 114, 119, 138, 141, 153.

 PAKENHAM 44, 45, 46, 49(2),
 66, 70, 73(2), 91, 100, 102,
 108(2), 112, 115, 116, 122,
 131, 133(2), 135, 139, 144,
 156, 158, 160(2), 163, 195,
 238, 239.

- PALGRAVE 102, 114, 116.
 PENTLOW 54.
 PICKAM 115.
 POLSTED 107.
 POSLINGFORD 101, 133,
 136, 159(2), 162.
 PRESTON 106, 114, 116, 123,
 133, 136, 151, 153.

 RATTLES DEN 44, 48, 55, 56,
 57, 61, 68, 69, 100, 101,
 102, 111, 117(2), 118(3),
 121, 124, 127, 137, 146,
 150, 153, 156, 164, 235.
 RAYNHAM, ESSEX, 216.
 REDE 24, 41, 124(2), 192.
 REDGRAVE 70, 114, 119,
 130, 136, 173, 177, 185,
 189, 195.
 REDINGFIELD 68.
 RICKINGHALL 107, 110, 126,
 163.
 — NETHER 71, 72, 124,
 239.
 — UPPER 55(2), 73.
 RINGSHALL 92, 151.
 RISBY 41, 48, 56, 57, 61, 62,
 63, 67, 69, 100, 123, 130,
 144, 153.
 ROUDHAM, NORFOLK, 151,
 238.
 ROUGHAM 44, 46, 47, 48, 54,
 55, 56, 57, 70, 72, 102, 105,
 106, 120, 126, 127, 136,
 137, 141, 144, 145(4), 146,
 147, 148, 150(3), 152, 154(2),
 157, 158, 172, 215.
 ROWHAM (ROUGHAM) 112,
 118.
 RUDHAM, EAST 220.
 RUMFORD, ESSEX, 163.
 RUSFORTH, NORFOLK,
 160.
 RUSHBROOK 45, 54, 56, 57,
 99, 110, 157, 158, 193, 196.
 RUSHFORD REDHOUSE
 130.

 ST NEOTS 225.
 SAPISTON 126, 131, 142,
 154, 162.
 SAXHAM MAGNA 47, 53, 57,
 62, 65, 91, 106, 148, 159,
 194(2), 210, 223.

 — PARVA 43, 47, 50, 53,
 68(2), 91, 134, 135, 137,
 138, 164, 194, 207, 220.
 SEAMER 101, 167.
 SHALLUM 116.
 SHELLAND 54.
 SHEPRETH, CAMBS, 137.
 SHIMPLING 59, 123, 124,
 132, 137(2), 146, 151, 159.
 SHIMPLING THORNE 53.
 SHIPPERTON, MIDD., 128.
 SHULLAM 115.
 SILVERLEY 143.
 SNAINWELL 101.
 SNETTISHAM 166.
 SOHAM 38, 44, 47, 66, 109,
 111, 114, 115, 120, 124,
 152.
 SOMERTON 100, 117.
 SOUTHHA WSTED 136.
 SOUTHWARK 139, 200.
 STAMFORD, NORFOLK,
 125.
 STANNINGFIELD 40, 43, 63,
 65, 116, 117, 124, 131, 135,
 144, 145.
 STANSFIELD 40, 59, 65, 102,
 106, 145, 167.
 STANSTEAD 119, 139, 146,
 149, 155.
 STANTON 47, 56, 64, 68, 70,
 93(2), 133, 145.
 STOKES 109.
 — BY CLARE 172.
 — NAYLAND 71.
 — HOLY CROSS 198.
 STONHAM 124.
 STOW, WEST
 See WESTOW.
 STOWBRIDGE, NORFOLK,
 115.
 STOWLANGTOFT 60, 92,
 101, 107, 111, 131, 133,
 134, 217.
 STOWMARKET 68, 75, 99,
 100, 102, 108, 114(2), 115,
 123, 129, 132, 138, 140,
 145, 147, 199, 203, 227.
 STOWUPLAND 109.
 STRADBROOK 164, 208.
 STRADISHALL 124, 125,
 127, 137, 140, 153, 164.
 STRATFORD 56, 140.
 STURMER 91, 120.
 STURSON 128, 132.

 SUDBURY 55, 109, 111(2),
 115, 116, 125, 126(2), 136(2),
 138, 147, 155, 162, 166,
 178, 179, 186, 211, 229,
 236.
 SUFFOLK, HIGH 52.
 SWAFFHAM, NORFOLK,
 214.
 SWAFFHAM MAGNA,
 CAMBS, 137.
 SWAFFHAM PRIOR,
 CAMBS, 152.

 TATTINGSTONE 164.
 THELNETHAM 40(2), 45,
 54(2), 71, 134, 156, 163,
 211.
 THETFORD 7, 44, 50, 70,
 101, 129, 133, 139, 143,
 178, 220, 235.
 THORNDON 142, 156.
 THORNHAM MAGNA 114.
 THORNKENHAM 65.
 THORPE, SUFFOLK, 40, 92,
 153(2), 162.
 THORPE LE SOKEN,
 ESSEX, 213.
 THRANDESTON 136.
 THURLOW 41, 108.
 — GREAT 64, 100, 111.
 — LITTLE 54, 118, 155,
 164.
 THURSTON 10, 41, 42, 47,
 50, 54, 56, 61, 69, 70, 91(3),
 101, 111, 131, 146, 160(2),
 169.
 —, NETHERHALL IN 56.
 TILBOROTHAM,
 NORFOLK, 120.
 TILNEY, NORFOLK, 147.
 TIMWORTH 69, 100(2), 108,
 120, 124, 132, 137, 139,
 148, 161, 184, 193, 197,
 215.
 TOLLSBURY 100.
 TOPCROFT, NORFOLK, 158.
 TORNHAM 64.
 TOSTOCK 91, 101, 113(2),
 118, 141, 198.
 TROSTON 41, 46, 63, 66, 75,
 92(2), 107, 135, 147, 152,
 153.
 TUDENHAM 62, 65, 90, 91,
 109, 136, 148.
 TWAITT 120.

- WACTON, NORFOLK, 214.
 WALDINGFIELD 100, 123, 177.
 WALLINGTON 110.
 WALSHAM LE WILLOWS 44, 45, 46, 63, 69, 70, 72, 117, 124, 132, 135, 136, 139, 174, 200, 205.
 WANGFORD 116, 121.
 WATTISFIELD 62, 93, 116, 117, 120, 124(2), 146, 216.
 WATTISHAM 154.
 WATTON 162.
 WEETING 100, 119.
 WELLS, NORFOLK, 100.
 WENHASTON 225.
 WESTERFIELD 192.
 WESTHORN 132, 162(2).
 WESTLEY 44, 60, 64, 124, 130, 133, 144, 152.
 WESTMINSTER 156, 209, 219, 233.
 WESTON 49, 60.
 —, CONEY 133.
 —, MARKET 151, 163, 208.
 WESTOW 58, 72, 74, 75, 109.
 WETHERDEN 50, 51, 54, 59, 70, 102, 151, 159.
 WHATFIELD 146.
 WHELNETHAM, GREAT 46, 50, 53, 62(2), 92, 117, 124, 147, 148, 160, 240.
 —, LITTLE 71, 136, 155.
 WHEPSTEAD 42(2), 45, 52, 53, 56, 61(2), 63, 65, 66, 117, 124, 126, 131, 140, 162, 164, 185, 231.
 WICKEN, CAMBS, 126, 145.
 WICKHAM 109.
 WICKHAMBROKE 40, 48, 50, 51, 53, 59(2), 62(2), 65, 111, 116, 117, 119, 122, 125, 129, 140, 144, 149, 150, 157, 163, 172, 205.
 WICKHAMSKEITH 122, 139.
 WILLISHAM 137, 157.
 WILTON, NORFOLK, 40.
 WINFARTHING 119.
 WISBEACH 65, 187.
 WITHERSFIELD 163.
 WITNEY, OXON, 111, 228.
 WITTHAM HEITH 120.
 WITTON 146.
 WIX, ESSEX, 162.
 WOODBRIDGE 117, 120, 132, 136.
 WOOD DITTON 118, 128, 141, 144, 159.
 WOODMARTIN, ESSEX, 144.
 WOOLPIT 39, 56(3), 57, 58, 62, 92, 107(2), 112, 113, 119, 121, 125, 127, 135, 143, 147.
 WOOLPIT NORTON 65, 66.
 WOOTON, NORFOLK, 90.
 WOOTTON, NORTH 68.
 WORDWELL 186.
 WORLINGTON 63, 68, 116, 140, 150, 153, 158, 211.
 WORTHAM 114, 130, 131.
 WRATTING, WEST 192.
 WRETHAM, WEST 209.
 WYMONDHAM 135.
 WYVERSTONE 71, 129, 152, 155, 192.
 YARMOUTH 124, 237.
 YAXLEY 73, 109.
 YELDHAM 75.



INDEX No. 3. OTHER PERSONS.

This index includes such masters, ministers, parents and witnesses
as chance to be named.

- ABBOT George 187.
 John 185, 204.
 Joseph 215.
 Martha 237.
 ABLEWHITE William 70.
 ADAMS Elizabeth 228.
 John 165, 175, 193.
 Joseph 52.
 Mary 200.
 Samuel 205, 206.
 Stephen 182.
 William 209.
 ADKIN Aley 186.
 John 218.
 Rachel 196.
 William 208, 222.
 AELS Mary 211.
 AIRY Ann 234.
 ALBON Abraham 226.
 ALDERMAN Robert 193.
 ALDERTON John 200.
 ALDIS Amy 237.
 ALDRIDGE James 199, 205.
 John 215, 220.
 ALEXANDER Mary 64.
 ALGOR John 221.
 ALLEN John 191, 227.
 Thomas 173, 224.
 ALLINGTON Edward 64.
 Elizabeth 49.
 Giles 40.
 ALSTON Elizabeth 188.
 ALSWORTH John 65.
 ALSWORTH alias HIBBLE
 John 59.
 ALTERTON Robert 48.
 ALVIS Edward 54.
 Gregory 54.
 Mary 192.
 AMEY George 53.
 ANDREW John 218.
 ANDREWS Hester 56.
 James 58.
 John 41, 48, 49, 65.
 Mary 180.
 ANGUS Alexander 177.
 APESLEY Ralph 40.
 APPLETON Hezekiah 238.
 John 179, 187, 198.
 APSEY S. 211.
 ARCHER William 224, 225.
 ARMSTRONG John 230.
 ASHBEY C. 216.
 ASHBURNHAM Mr John 65, 72.
 ASHLEY Sarah 193.
 ASTON Mr Thomas 46.
 ATKINSON Thomas 43, 50(2),
 61, 70, 72.
 AUSTIN Elizabeth 174.
 James 174.
 Judith 216.
 AVIS Katherine 66.
 Mary Ann 234.
 Thomas 224.
 BACHE Thomas 236.
 BAEMES William 65.
 BAKER Benjamin 58.
 Henry 46, 66.
 Honour 192.
 John 48, 55, 208, 232.
 Joseph 220.
 Richard 194, 236(2).
 Robert 215.
 Sarah 183.
 Thomas 212.
 William 214.
 BALDERS E. 208.
 J. 208.
 BALDREY Samuel 217.
 BALDWIN Anthony 169, 174.
 John 184.
 Susanna 195, 197.
 BALLS Elizabeth 69.
 Gavin 176.
 George 55.
 James 65.
 Mary 188, 194.
 Nathan 192.
 Susanna 176.
 BANHAM Isaac 216.
 BANYARD George 202, 203, 229.
 Susan 194.
 BARKER John 65, 219, 222.
 Richard 166.
 Sarah 170.
 BARNARD Ann 219.
 BARNES Christopher 202.
 Elizabeth 166, 167.
 William 221.
 BARNEY William 181, 188, 189.
 BARNWELL Fred. Henry 238.
 BARRELL Elizabeth 194, 234.
 BARRET Edward 63.
 Frances 57.
 George 182, 186.
 Henry 48.
 John 40, 71.
 Mark 53, 67.
 William 59.
 BARTH Henry 182.
 BARTON Edward 167.
 Fanny 226.
 James 205.
 Jeremiah 210, 226.
 Joseph 179, 195.
 Mary 195.
 Orbell 239.
 Sarah 205.
 Thomas 194.
 William 180.
 BARWICK H. Wharton 194,
 231.
 J. W. 205.
 Wharton 192, 193.
 BASS Arnold 66.
 John 220.
 BATHON Christopher 67.
 Joseph 57.
 BATTLE Chris. 181.
 John 44.
 Samuel 100(2), 101.
 BAXTER Robert 221.
 William 191, 200, 223.
 BAYLEY O. 188.
 BEART Thomas 193.
 BECKETT Elizabeth 224.
 BEDINGFIELD Mary 178.
 BEEDAM John 195.
 BEERHOLD H. 228.
 BEETS John 166.

- BELLAMY John 234.
 BELSHAM Phillis 209.
 Samuel 206.
 BENEFIELD Robert 223, 230.
 BENNAL Richard 47.
 BENNET Humphrey 51.
 BENTLEY James 182.
 BERT John 54(2).
 BEST Elizabeth 183, 187.
 James 174.
 John 221.
 Mary 205, 209.
 William 187.
 BETTS Martin 70.
 Robert 169.
 BEVERLEY Mr 73.
 BIDDLE Agatha 205.
 BIDWELL Orson 218.
 BIGGE Charles 177.
 BIGSBEY John 45, 53.
 BILNEY William 70.
 BIRCH Charles 214.
 BIRD Ann 203.
 Elizabeth 183.
 Isaac 230.
 James 233.
 Robert 182.
 Varnon 196.
 William 172, 220, 222, 226, 228.
 BISCOE Henry 186, 189.
 BLACK Thomas 191.
 BLAND George 204.
 BLATCH Mary 225.
 BLEMELL John 60, 61, 71.
 BLEWERS John 70.
 BLOMFIELD Elisabeth 175.
 James 180.
 John 228.
 Sarah 236.
 William 65.
 BLOOM John 170.
 BLOWERS W. 234.
 BLUNDELL Ann 198.
 Bezer 178, 190, 193.
 BOLLEY Elizabeth 69.
 BOND Jonas 92.
 John 43, 69, 192, 194.
 BOONE Widow 56.
 William 57, 64.
 BOOTY Richard 211.
 BOREHAM Elizabeth 54.
 George 238, 239.
 John 217, 225.
 Mary 238.
 BOTTOMLEY Elizabeth 171.
 BOURCHER James 53.
 BOURNE Edward 55.
 BOWLE Zechariah 232.
 BOYTON Ed. 184, 217.
 Elizabeth 221.
 Mary 186, 215, 217.
 BRABROOK Ann 237.
 BRADDOCK Robert 193.
 BRADLEY Thomas 168, 201.
 BRADSTREET John 61.
 Samuel 66.
 BRANCH Robert 205.
 BRAND John 213.
 BRANE Susan 204.
 BRAY John 233.
 BREAME William 57.
 BRETT John 63.
 Thomas 62.
 BREWINGTON Clement 59.
 BREWSTER Edward 69.
 Samuel 200.
 William 68.
 BRIDGE Benjamin 179, 184.
 Mary 184, 239.
 BRIDGES John 210, 220.
 BRIDGMAN Thomas 237(2).
 BRIDON Henry 66.
 John 46, 69.
 Mr 44.
 BRIGHT Mr 41.
 Thomas 56.
 BRINKLEY Sarah 231.
 BRITAIN Henry 238.
 BRITTON Mrs 73.
 BROCK Daniel 224.
 BROOK Br. 216.
 Isaac 172.
 John 65.
 Thomas 175.
 BROWN E. 237.
 Francis 71.
 Isabel 68.
 James 218.
 John 236.
 Mary 58(2).
 Richard 68.
 BROWNING Henry 209, 229.
 BRUCE Hannah 221.
 John 57.
 BRUNDISH Eliza 210.
 BRYANT Mary 202.
 Robert 214.
 Stephen 237.
 BUCK Catherine 221.
 John 195, 197, 198.
 Mary 198.
 William 237.
 BUCKENHAM Ambrose 55.
 John 59.
 Dr 44, 62.
 BUCKLE Thomas 51.
 BUGO John 52, 53.
 Martha 215.
 BULBROOK Ann 166.
 BULL John 92, 100, 102.
 Thomas 41, 44, 50.
 BULLEN Jonathan 200.
 Joseph 235.
 BULLER Thomas 168.
 BUNN William 205.
 BUNTING John 167.
 BURRILE } Jeffery 70.
 BURWELL }
 BURROUGHS Absalon 48.
 Elizeh 189.
 Elizabeth 197.
 John 203, 221.
 Miles 41(2), 54.
 Mr 41.
 Robert 191, 192, 197, 206.
 Sarah 189.
 Thomas 195.
 BURSTOW Henry 49.
 BURTON Ellen 213.
 Mary 181, 187, 192.
 Peter 202, 213, 218.
 Thomas 221.
 BUSH William 228.
 BUSHELL Edward 206.
 BUTLER Hannah 179, 188, 189.
 BUTTON Ann 236.
 Richard 46.
 BYATT Ann 170.
 Thomas 180.
 BYCKERSON Robert 69.
 BYE Ann 51.
 John 46.
 Mathew 51, 66.
 William 52, 68.
 BYFORD E. 235.
 John 174.
 Priscilla 237.
 Thomas 202.
 CABECK Christopher 41.
 Thomas 57.
 CADUED Joseph 174.
 CADYWOLD William C. 214.
 CAGE John 57.
 Thomas 218.
 CALEY Isaac 181.
 CALFE Joseph 180.

- CALLOW Elizabeth 67.
 Walter 46.
 CALTHROPE James 45, 57.
 CALTON John 167.
 CANDLER John 51.
 CANEY Nathaniel 198.
 CANHAM Francis 178.
 John 205, 207, 220.
 Mary 170, 180.
 Richard 217.
 CAPAN Elizabeth 167.
 CARPENTER Jane 214.
 CARRUTHERS William 169.
 CARSS R. 208, 222.
 Sophia 222.
 CARTER Charles 238.
 Martin 190.
 Nicolas 50.
 Thomas 52.
 CARVER Ann 47.
 Roger 44, 47.
 CASBORNE John 167.
 CATES William 180, 181.
 CATTON Thomas 220.
 CAWSTON George 226.
 Mary 226.
 CAY John 208.
 CHALLIS George 238.
 John 48.
 Mary 218, 233.
 William 194.
 CHAMBERS William 63.
 CHAPLIN Mr 57.
 Thomas 41 etc.
 CHAPMAN William 63.
 CHASON Isaac 200.
 CHERRIT William 58.
 CHESTON Thomas 61.
 CHEVELY John 192.
 CHILVER } Ann 207.
 CHILVERS } Richard 47.
 Samuel 196(2).
 Sarah 213, 220.
 CHURCH John 66.
 William 168(2), 198.
 CHURCHMAN Isaac 169, 189.
 CLEOATE Nicolas 43, 60.
 CLEMENCE John 225, 230.
 CLERKE } Ann 192.
 CLARKE } Dove 167.
 Edmund 47.
 Elizabeth 59.
 James 219.
 Jeremy 59.
 John 41, 45, 59, 183, 186,
 200, 214, 237.
 Lawrence 62.
 Margaret 202.
 Mary 59, 60.
 Nicholas 178.
 Peter 165, 169.
 Richard 52, 234.
 Thomas 191.
 CLIFF Barbara 55.
 COBB Ann 195.
 John 202.
 Mary 189.
 Rhoda 235.
 COBBS James 55, 65.
 COBBALL Joseph 62.
 Thomas 203.
 COBBIN Edward 205.
 COBWELL John 46.
 COCK Margaret 176.
 William 235.
 COCKS Frances 185.
 COCKSEGE Benjamin 216.
 E. 208, 237.
 Martin 45, 71.
 Mary 213.
 Rebecka 191.
 Roger 199.
 Thomas 208, 211.
 William 213.
 COE Elizabeth 175, 176, 236.
 George 176, 177.
 Jarvis 200, 209.
 John 187, 219.
 Richard 203.
 Sarah 190.
 William 236.
 COELL Capt 59.
 Roger 41.
 COLEY Ben. 233.
 COLLINS James 225.
 COLLINSON Thomas 50.
 COLLIS Edward 215.
 COLLYER Dan. 238.
 COLMAN Mrs Diones 65.
 COMBRET 210.
 COMPLIN Ann 206.
 CONSTABLE Philip 169, 187.
 COOK Diana 224.
 Elizabeth 238.
 Holifernus 70.
 John 61, 66, 102, 213.
 Joseph 186.
 Margaret 171.
 Mary 70.
 Peter 66.
 Stephen 68.
 Thomas 214.
 Widow 70.
 William 50, 52, 179, 207.
 COOPER Ann 179.
 Frances 225.
 George 49, 218.
 Jane 238.
 John 172, 176, 178.
 Robert 49, 58.
 Sarah 226.
 Susan 238.
 COOTES John 45, 51, 53.
 COPPING John 53, 56, 61.
 COPSEY Mary 233.
 Richard 48.
 CORDER Lenord 62.
 CORK James 225.
 CORNELL Hannah 196.
 CORNWELL John 60.
 COSTON Mary 51.
 COTTON Ann 64.
 William 213.
 COUZINS } Anthony 166.
 CUZZIN } John 53.
 COVELL William 40.
 COWELL Matthew 200.
 Sarah 200.
 COWLING Sophia 224.
 Thomas 239.
 CRACK James 234.
 CRACKNELL Robert 236.
 Samuel 199.
 CRAFTS Henry 59.
 CRANSHEY Samuel 188.
 CRASKE John 41, 44, 216.
 Mary 44, 216.
 Mr 51.
 Thomas 178, 206, 211, 223.
 Walter 170—182.
 CREASKILD Alice 53.
 CRESALL Edward 65.
 CRESNALL Philip 41.
 CRICK Ann 180, 197, 211.
 Elizabeth 180, 205.
 Mary 204.
 Robert 180, 207, 212.
 Susan 229.
 Thomas 62, 204.
 William 237.
 CRISP A. 201.
 Christopher 166.
 Edward 58.
 CROFTS Sir Charles 66.
 CRONSHEY Samuel 227.
 CROPLEY Robert 61.
 CROSS Elizabeth 182.
 John 196.
 Richard 56.
 CROW John 195, 199.
 William 236.

- CRYSTALL Alexander 231.
 William 238.
 CURRY Rebecca 217.
 CURTIS Samuel 233.
 CUTMORE Gardiner 220.
 Robert 68.
 CUTTRICE Edward 63.
 C...AH James 166.
- DALLISON Henry 60.
 John 236, 237.
 DALTON Bridget 193.
 Isham 175, 179, 193, 201.
 Jane 177.
 John 177.
 DAMESELL John 69.
 DANCER Thomas 183.
 DANDEY Mrs 46.
 Thomas 64.
 DARKIN Robert 216.
 DARNELL Henry 175, 184, 185.
 DASHWOOD James 216.
 DAVIS John 237.
 William 206.
 DAVY Jane 176.
 DAY John 72, 178, 207.
 N. 188.
 Robert 72.
 Samuel 224.
 Sarah 238.
 Sophia 189.
 William 199.
 DEAD Thomas 73.
 DEADMAN Thomas 173.
 DEAN John 59.
 Joseph 220.
 Thomas 69.
 DEATH Catherine 182, 190.
 Elizabeth 184.
 George 184.
 John 41.
 Nan 165.
 William 165.
 DECK A. 211.
 Philip 180, 211.
 DREKS Isaac 167, 178.
 John 206.
 DELIGHTE Mary 194.
 DEL. ASTRE Mary 184.
 DENTON Ann 211, 215(2).
 Thomas 211.
 DEVEREUX Mary 234.
 DICKONSON Thomas 223.
 DISPETINE Mrs 41.
 DIVER Jos. 229.
 DIXON William 172.
- DOD Edmund 52, 64, 67.
 Elizabeth 64.
 William 52.
 DOE James 51.
 DORLING Frances 172.
 Sarah 186.
 DOWNING Ann 234.
 DOWNS Benjamin 176.
 John 66, 238.
 DOWSETT Thomas 239.
 DRAKE M. 220.
 DUCKET Thomas 41.
 DUNCOMBE Sir John 42.
 DURRANT Joseph 200.
 Sarah 226.
 William 191.
 DYE Christopher 232, 233, 235.
- EADE Sarah 43.
 EAGLE Robert 65.
 Samuel 53.
 Thomas 64.
 EAST John 190.
 EASTON John 195.
 EATON John 49.
 EDGERTON William 48, 49, 68.
 EDHOUSE Henry 171, 179, 196.
 John 175.
 Rebecca 171.
 EDWARDS Ann 224, 226.
 Corbett 220.
 John 182, 190, 194, 208,
 224, 226.
 Mr 44.
 Robert 59.
 EGLEN John 202.
 ELDRD Margaret 60.
 Sidly 177, 182.
 ELLINGTON John 221.
 Joseph 194.
 ELLIOT James 62, 66.
 ELMER James 216.
 Mary 216.
 ELSDEN John 171, 198.
 ELSEGOOD Edward 179.
 Mary 224.
 ELY Sarah 206.
 Thomas 48.
 EMERSON Isaac 227.
 ENGLISH James 228.
 EVANS Charles 199.
 Richard 66(2).
 Sarah 197.
 William 200.
 EVERARD John 202.
- EVERETT Abraham 173.
 Edmund 59.
 Francis 165.
 John 187, 192, 196, 199.
 Mary 191.
 Robert 192, 206.
 Sarah 235.
 William 191, 204, 212, 219,
 227.
 EVERSON Thomas 181.
 EVIT Richard 48.
 EYONEY Henry 56.
- FAIERS John 178, 207, 211,
 220.
 FAKES John 184.
 FENTON Captain 54(2).
 John 209.
 William 212.
 FERNLY Edmund 56.
 FIDDES W. 236.
 FIELDER Ann 198.
 FINCH John 212.
 FINTON William 214.
 FIRMAN John 62.
 Thomas 51, 62.
 FISHER Daniel 52.
 Peter 41.
 FISKE Mary 186.
 Robert 69.
 FLACK Elizabeth 198.
 FLANNER E. 211.
 James 215.
 FLETCHER Edward 73, 166,
 192, 239.
 John 199(2), 203.
 FLOWER Robert 48.
 FORD Daniel 192.
 Mary 224, 228.
 Thomas 43.
 William 213.
 FORDRED Elizabeth 197, 198.
 FORRESTER William 197.
 FOX Thomas 46.
 FREESTONE Thomas 205.
 FRENCH Anthony 211.
 John 166 etc.
 FRENT Mary 69.
 FROST Ann 183.
 John 61, 65, 68, 207.
 Martha 196.
 Mary 47, 61, 194, 196.
 Robert 66, 229, 238.
 William 238.
 Winnow 238.

- FROW Robert 67.
 FULCHER Ann 233.
 Elizabeth 239.
 Henry 192.
 James 221.
 Michael 167, 222, 234.
 Thomas 239.
 FULLER Hannah 195.
 James 47.
 Mary 63.
 Priscilla 64.
 Roger 63.
 Simon 72.
 William 195.
 FYSON Thomas 63.
- GALLANT Edward 67.
 Elizabeth 67.
 George 63.
 John 170, 188, 196, 197.
 Nathaniel 202, 217, 219.
 184.
 GALLEY Thomas 44.
 William 44.
 GAMBIE Ruben 206.
 GANT Robert 47.
 GARDINER Thomas 209.
 GARNHAM John 199.
 GARROD James 41, 66.
 Robert 42.
 GARWOOD James 50.
 Peace 214.
 William 206.
 GATES John 60.
 William 212.
 GATING William 226.
 GAWSELL Samuel 190, 205.
 GAYFORD Mary 46.
 GENN Susan 221.
 GIBBON John 41 etc.
 GILBERT Richard 45.
 GILES Rennew 40.
 GILL Ann 178.
 GILLINE John 47.
 GILLY Philip 51, 64.
 GINGER Jos. 198, 209.
 GIPPS } Richard 53, 73.
 GIBS }
 GIRLING Mary 232.
 Talbott 169.
 GIRT Thomas 197.
 GLADWILL Mary 233, 239.
 GOAT William 202.
 GODDARD Edward 237.
 GODFREY Frances 53.
 John 41.
- Ph. 227.
 Rebecca 199.
 GOER Edward 179, 180.
 Mary 175.
 Ralph 180.
 GOLDEN Dorothy 227.
 GOLDING Mary 200.
 William 201.
 GOLDSMITH Robert 224.
 GOLDSALE Robert 63.
 GOOCH Edward 231.
 William 225, 230.
 GOODALE William 174.
 GOODCHILD Thomas 218.
 GOODDAY Richard 206.
 GOODING H. 206.
 GOODRICH Thomas 238.
 GOODRICK Robert 53.
 GOODSON John 233.
 GOODWARD John 51.
 GOODWIN George 198.
 John 56, 233.
 Mrs 50.
 Rebecca 226.
 GOORE John 56.
 GOSLING Robert 69.
 Stephen 203.
 GOUGH Margaret 165, 170,
 179, 185, 194.
 GOULD John 202.
 GREENE Abraham 51.
 John 65, 175, 177, 196,
 234.
 Robert 49.
 Samuel 46, 64.
 William 193.
 GREENGRASS George 225.
 Nathaniel 217.
 GREENWOOD Christopher 43.
 Richard 46.
 GRIFFIN Ann 222.
 John 45, 70, 225.
 Joseph 165.
 Sarah 168, 199.
 GRIGGS Mary 51 etc.
 GRIMDITCH Ratford 208.
 GRIMWOOD John 48.
 GROINE Justice See Errata.
 GROOM Justice 44, 56, Err :
 Mary 236.
 GUDGEON John 225.
 GURNEY John 196, 232.
 GUY John 183, 210.
- Margaret 46.
 Richard 41, 67(2).
 HAGGITT John 216.
 HAILSTONE James 174, 176,
 193, 205, 209, 215, 227,
 232.
 Stephen 167.
 HAIR George 196.
 HALE Harriot 178.
 HALL } Ann 197.
 HALLS } George 49.
 John 192.
 Mary 195, 196.
 Sarah 203.
 Thomas 227.
 William 61.
 HAM Mary 172.
 HAMILTON John 176.
 HAMMOND Margaret 68.
 Robert 44.
 William 50, 194, 216.
 HAMPSTEAD } Sarah 166.
 HEMPSTEAD } William 234.
 HANDLER Vincent 49.
 HANFORD Elizabeth 235.
 William 235.
 HANMER After 48.
 HANSLIP Robert 231.
 HARBOUR Jane 182.
 HARDEN Charles 167.
 Henry 221.
 Thomas 167.
 William 188.
 HARDY James 56.
 John 54.
 Richard 70.
 HARE Hugh 202.
 Mary 202.
 HARLEY William 172.
 HARPER Chris. 176, 197.
 Esther 178.
 HARRINGTON
 See HERRINGTON.
 HARRISON Christopher 69.
 Hannah 238.
 Harriot 238.
 Joseph 167, 172.
 HARROLD Isaac 191, 192.
 James 205, 208, 227.
 Nicholas 66.
 Zachariah 209, 218.
 HART Ann 198.
 Balguy 165.
 John 172, 217.
 Maria 217.
 Mary 237.
 Peast 181.
- HADDOCK Ann 64.
 James 49.

- Robert 198.
 Samuel 223, 224.
 Sarah 231.
 Susan 238.
 HARVEY } John 183.
 HERVEY } Mary 177.
 Richard 184, 201.
 Samuel 229, 231.
 HARWELL William 58.
 HASELWOOD Sarah 210.
 HASTED Edward 60.
 Henry 227 etc.
 James 165—194.
 Mary 166—194.
 Susan 194, 208.
 William 202, 211, 221.
 HATT Henry 62.
 HAWES Ann 231.
 Ellen 185.
 Robert 204.
 HAWKINS Edward 69.
 Mark 174.
 William 184.
 HAYLIT Thomas 53.
 HAYWARD Edward 45.
 F. 233.
 Henry 197.
 John 216.
 Mary 190, 208, 217, 223.
 Robert 41, 196.
 Sarah 170.
 HEAD Dorcas 47.
 Samuel 169.
 William 207.
 HEATH Robert 207.
 Susan 196.
 HECKFORD Charlotte 236.
 Elizabeth 217.
 HEIGHAM Henry 216(2), 221.
 John 216(2), 221.
 Mr 49.
 Pell 193.
 Penelope 193, 216(2).
 T. 192.
 HEMPSTED See HAMPSTEAD.
 HEMPSTONE Isaac 166, 167.
 HENSBEY } John 62, 65.
 HINSBEE }
 HERBERT Mr 46.
 HERRINGTON Benjamin 179.
 William 178, 219.
 HERVEY See HARVEY.
 HEWETT Thomas 188.
 HIBBLE alias ALSWORTH
 John 59.
 HICKES Frances 45.
 Francis 68.
 HICKLING Joseph 197.
 Mary 187.
 HIDE Ellen 192.
 Mary 208.
 Richard 190.
 HIGH John 187.
 HILL David 204.
 John 194.
 Margaret 171.
 William 171, 223.
 HINDS Edward 197.
 Samuel 201.
 HINNEL John 236.
 HOCKLEY Martha 204.
 Mary 172, 204, 205, 213,
 219.
 Robert 192, 205.
 Susan 205, 219.
 Thomas 205.
 HOE Elizabeth 207.
 HOGG Elizabeth 201, 225.
 Thomas 228, 235.
 William 226.
 HOLDEN Mary 240.
 William 239.
 HOLLAND Henry 208, 211.
 John 194.
 Thomas 179.
 HOLMES John 208, 232.
 HOLWORTHY Elizabeth 214.
 HONYBALL Edward 63.
 HOPKINS William 179.
 HORNER Robert 48.
 Thomas 48.
 HORSFALL John 212.
 HOUGHTON Francis 214.
 Henry 182.
 Thomas 222.
 HOWE James 178, 223.
 John 53.
 Mary 207.
 Richard 201.
 HOWERS Mary 50.
 HOWLETT Francis 44.
 Isaac 210, 212, 224.
 Robert 51, 65.
 Thomas 209.
 HOWMAN Thomas 232.
 HOY George 184.
 HUBBARD } Benjamin 229.
 HUBBERT } Charles 47, 59, 71,
 73.
 John 44, 46, 100(2), 101.
 Susan 239.
 HUCHISON Mr 108.
 HUGHES John 190.
 HUKES Francis 59.
 HUM Ann 215.
 James 204.
 John 186.
 Robert 219.
 Sarah 186.
 Thomas 186, 216.
 HUNT Drusilla 227.
 Ed. 171, 179, 180.
 Elizabeth 190, 194.
 Ellen 173.
 Isaac 183.
 James 165.
 Jeremiah 199(2), 221.
 John 179, 239.
 Mary 222.
 Mathias 200.
 Thomas 169, 175, 179, 190,
 204, 216.
 HUNTER Andrew 226(2).
 Mary 215.
 Thomas 174.
 William 232.
 HURST William 227.
 HUSTLER Elizabeth 198.
 Samuel 177, 198.
 Thomas 198,
 IMANES Roger 43.
 IRONS Joseph 194.
 IRWIN Elizabeth 194.
 ISAACKS Edward 172.
 ISAACSON John 198.
 JACKSON Edward Is. 177.
 Jonathan 175.
 Mary 192.
 Nathaniel 62, 66.
 Samuel 204.
 William 192, 206, 229.
 JACOB Edward 184.
 Jane 184.
 John 207.
 JAGGARD Hannah 193.
 JAMES James 189.
 John 233.
 JANNEGO J. 235.
 JAMES Ann 165, 187, 202.
 John 171, 175, 176, 184,
 185, 215.
 Richard 170, 187, 188, 221.
 Robert 228.
 JARMAIN James 236.
 JARMAN Joseph 238.
 Sarah 238.
 JARY E. 202.

- JAVELLEAU Rd 228.
JAYE John 167.
 William 182, 190.
JEFFRE Susan 214, 215.
JELLETT John 179, 188.
 Thomas 185, 186, 220.
JENEPE Ann 173.
 Thomas 186.
JENNERY James 185.
 Susanna 195, 201.
JERMYN Charlotte 215, 221.
 John 202, 215, 222.
 Mary 199.
 Thomas Esq. 57.
JEWERS Daniel 176.
 Joan 197.
 William 193, 213.
JOHNSON Ann 168, 198, 218.
 Isaac 176, 186.
 Margaret 68.
 Mary 199.
 Ralph 199.
 Samuel 221.
 Simond 52.
 Thomas 49.
JOHNSTON James 173.
JOLLY Robert 210.
JONES James 232.
JORDAN Edward 57.
 Nathaniel 49.

KEELING Ann 231, 235.
 Jonathan 235.
 M. 201.
 T. 201.
KEMPE Ed. 235(2).
 Edward 57.
 Rt 205.
KENDALL John 221.
 Richard 45.
 Thomas 171.
KENNEDY Henry 183.
KENT Jane 215, 217.
 John 54.
 Rhoda 227.
 Wine 201.
KENYON James 237.
 Mary 186.
 William 179, 189.
KEPPEL Mary 175.
 Samuel 211.
KERINTON Ro. 62.
KERRY William 223.
KETTLE Edward 54.
 Mr 61,
KING Ann 197.
 Edward 51, 52.
 George 66.
 Henry 54.
 John 45, 54, 56.
 Mary 191.
 Michael 210.
 Richard 67.
 Robert 49, 58.
 Susanna 207.
 William 49.
KIRRAGE George 213, 218.
KITSON Ann 208.
 Joshua 208, 223.
KNEVETT John 235.
KNIGHT Richard 60.
KNIGHTS James 239.
 William 69.
KNOCK John 178.
KNOCKS Mary 220.

LAMBE Fitz Nunn 63.
LAMBERT Mary Ann 214.
LANGHAM James 231.
 Martha 166.
 Richard 209.
 Samuel 235.
LANGLEY Samuel 183.
LARLINGE Robert 57.
LAST Bradbury 231.
 John 213, 229.
 Mark 224.
 Robert 73.
 Simon 212.
LAWRENCE James 214.
 John 183.
LAYN William 211.
LE BLANC Frances 230.
 Lucy 230.
LE GRICE John 208.
LEE Edward 215.
 John 177, 185, 202.
 Lucy 177, 180.
 Mary 185.
 Robert 166.
LEBCH Edmund 212.
LEACH Edward 222, 233.
 Elizabeth 212.
 Henry 61, 199, 200(2), 202,
 205, 206, 208, 220, 235.
 James 175.
 Joseph 213.
 Philippina 211.
 Susan 180.
 William 205.
LEEDER Mary 236.

LEEKS Richard 203.
 Sarah 212.
LEGATE Nicholas 42.
LEIGH Mary 45.
LELLAM Mr 67.
LEMAN M. 177.
LILLEY William 66.
LIMME Ann 74.
LIMMER William 53.
LINDGE Robert 69.
LING James 43.
 Peter 48.
 Robert 61, 228.
 Sarah 184.
LINGLEY Lucy 230.
LINTON James 177.
LIST John 210.
LIVERMORE Nicholas 41.
 Peter 41.
LOCK John 237.
LOCKWOOD Ann 224.
 Hannah 219.
 Henry 227, 228.
 Richard 219, 224.
 William 200.
LOMAX James 209.
 John 175, 180.
LONG John 64, 100, 206.
 Mary 210.
 Mary Ann 215.
LORIMER Elizabeth 239.
 George 239.
LOSEBY Samuel 201.
LOVE John 60.
 Thomas 53, 57.
LOVELL Abraham 36.
LOWES Thomas 61.
LOWN Edward 235.
LUCAS Gibson 43, 53, 59, 63.
 John 53, 231.
LUDFORD James 216.
LURIN Mr 63.
LUMLEY George 195, 201.
 Mary 195, 201, 202.
LUNGLEY Francis 193.
LUNN Christopher 65.
LYNN Elizabeth 176.
LYON Mary 228.
 Sam. 171.
 Thomas 214, 218, 223.

MACRO Thomas 41, 52.
McALPIN James 238.
McGOUAN Joseph 172.
MAKINS John 203.

- MALING Abraham 205.
 Maria 203.
 MALLOWES John 63.
 MALTIWARD Thomas 54, 65.
 MANFIELD Theodora 223.
 MANN James 211.
 John 165 etc.
 William 179.
 MANNING Ann 166.
 Frances 215.
 Joseph 180, 199.
 Titus 189, 215.
 MARKALL John 52.
 MARKER B. B. 204.
 MARKWELL Thomas 182.
 MARSH Matt. 92.
 MARSHALL James 198.
 Richard 239.
 MARTIN Elizabeth 174, 187.
 J. 175, 229.
 William 211.
 MASH James 46.
 MASHON John 210.
 MASON Edward 51.
 John 64, 231.
 Thomas 65.
 MAST Maria 237.
 MASTO John 56.
 MATHEW Elizabeth 230.
 E. W. 236(3).
 G. 228.
 Jer. 217.
 MATTOCK Percival 64.
 William 59.
 MAULKIN Anna Maria 239.
 Joseph 176.
 Robert 239.
 Solomon 239.
 MAY John 51, 238.
 Jonathan 40(4) etc.
 Samuel 55, 64.
 MAYES Isaac 177.
 MAYHEW Francis 42.
 James 58.
 John 48, 60.
 Luke 48.
 William 182.
 — 48.
 MAYSTON Robert 204.
 MEADE William 195.
 MEADOWES John 52, 65.
 Rebecka 168.
 MELLER Mary 190.
 MELSOM Martha 238.
 MERRY Charles 232, 237.
 Elizabeth 180.
 Felicitas 222.
 MESSENGER Isaac 196.
 MICKLEFIELD William 172.
 MIDDLEDITCH James 207.
 Martha 229, 230.
 Martin 70.
 Samuel 233.
 MIDSON } Mary 224.
 MITSON } William 213.
 MILLER Henry 220, 222, 223,
 230, 239.
 James 208, 225.
 Mary 223.
 Robert 183.
 Susan 208.
 MILLS Bernard 165 etc.
 John 223, 229, 233.
 Mary Ann 223, 229, 235.
 Edward 226(2), 228, 232.
 R. 196.
 Sophia 229(3), 233(2), 235.
 Theophila 229(3), 235.
 MINS Thomas 51.
 MOODY Samuel 40 etc., 184.
 Tyrell 188.
 MOON Eliza 202.
 John 205.
 MOORE Belshazzar 189.
 Gyles 42.
 Myhill 52.
 Richard 52.
 Robert 52.
 MORGAN J. 226.
 MORLEY Ann 52.
 Thomas 63, 73.
 MORNEMENT John 181.
 MORRIS Ann 212.
 John 212.
 Samuel 218.
 Thomas 233.
 MORTLOCK Michael 201.
 Susan 210.
 MORTON James 223.
 MOSELEY Esq. 56, 62.
 MOSS Ann 173.
 Richard 61.
 Sarah 200.
 MOTHAM Isaac 65.
 MOULTON Thomas 177.
 MOUNT Daniel 47.
 MOWER Mary 176.
 Michael 176, 196.
 MUCKELRAY John 212.
 MULLEY Richard 221.
 William 215.
 MULLIS Ann 218.
 MUNBEE Eliza 192.
 MUNNING William 48.
 MURRELLS Ambrose 196.
 Susanna 179.
 NAPTHAN Mary 239.
 NEALE Richard 227, 228.
 NELSON Charles 41.
 Frances 168.
 NETHERSTREETE George 102.
 NEVE George 185.
 NEWELL Leah 168.
 NEWMAN Peter 71.
 Pooley 171.
 Susanna 191.
 NEWTON Abigail 60.
 Ro. 60.
 NOBLE Charles 197, 203.
 Mary 194.
 Richard 203.
 NORFORD Annabella 217.
 Sarah 217.
 William 217, 231.
 217.
 NORMAN Elizabeth 58, 203.
 Henry 181, 189.
 Isaac 187.
 John 228.
 Mary 69.
 Samuel 195 etc.
 Thomas 172.
 William 42.
 NORTH Dudley 43.
 NOULAND William 217.
 NUNN Ann 210.
 Drusilla 216.
 Francis 165.
 John 61, 195.
 Joseph 188.
 Joshua 47, 70.
 Mary 169, 173, 174, 234.
 Richard 178.
 Robert 62.
 Sarah 173.
 Susanna 189.
 Thomas 57, 173, 176, 181.
 William 42, 198.
 OAKES Samuel 212.
 OFFORD George 219, 223.
 Joseph 171.
 OGBOURN Jane 234.
 OLDMAN Thomas 186.

- OLIVER Elizabeth 206.
 John 170, 217.
 Laver 206, 211.
 Mary 206, 211.
 Susan 216.
 ONGE John 185, 200.
 ORD John 221.
 ORELL Charles 167.
 ORRIDGE Daniel 210.
 ORVIS Edward 55.
 OSBORNE Joseph 201.
 Robert 47.
 Simon 179.
 Thomas 183.
 OSTLER Zephaniah 198.
 OSWELL William 174.
 OTLEY Edgar 191.
 Edward 231, 232.
 OWEN Lewis 201.
 OWERS John 198.

 PACK Mary 184.
 PACKHARNIS Charles 224.
 PADDEY Richard 65.
 PAGE John 71.
 Robert 69.
 Thomas 45.
 William 41(2), 47.
 PALFREY John 227.
 PALMER John 173.
 PAMMANT Ann 59.
 William 57, 67.
 PARFERY Charles 179.
 PARKE Elizabeth 169.
 PARKER Abigail 200.
 Henry 64.
 John 51.
 Joseph 196, 200.
 Luke 109.
 Thomas 42.
 PARLETT James 194(2).
 PARR John 62, 188.
 Ruth 202.
 PARTRIDGE John 62.
 Roger 43.
 William 185.
 PATE John 188, 195.
 PAWSEY Edward 195, 212.
 Elizabeth 233.
 James 233.
 R. 212.
 Thomas 193.
 PAYNE } Elizabeth 208.
 PAINE } Frances 226.
 Jane 209.
 Jonathan 165—198.
 Mary 222.
 William 58, 70, 170(2), 203.
 PEAKE Bartholomew 71.
 George 43, 70.
 Robert 49.
 PEARK Joseph 193.
 PEARL or PEART Charles 210.
 PEARSON John 237.
 PEARSONS John 171.
 PECCOCKE John 49.
 PECHEY Elisha 228, 233.
 John 47.
 Samuel 230, 236.
 PECK Bridget 40.
 Charles 216.
 John 68.
 Mary 223.
 PEERS Charles 230.
 PENTNEY James 225.
 Martha 215.
 PERKINS } Ann 186.
 PARKINS } Henry 191, 201.
 John 44.
 Ham 169.
 PERN Dr 109.
 PERRY John 233.
 Mary 222, 233.
 PETERE Mrs Ann 51.
 PETTIT Edmund 166.
 Elizabeth 49.
 John 49, 52.
 Susan 235.
 PEYTON Henry 216.
 PHILIPS Daniel 62.
 PICKERELL Isaack 169.
 PIMPERILE Joseph 56.
 PINDARE Jonathan 62.
 PINERTON Frances 46.
 PINNER Robert 193.
 PISTOR Alexander 69.
 PIZEY Mary 227.
 Robert 227.
 PLACE } James 188.
 John 195, 198, 204.
 Thomas 198.
 PLAYLE James 167.
 PLIER Sarah 183.
 PLUMB J. 230.
 Richard 44.
 PLUMMER Ann 215.
 James 178, 182, 184, 186,
 215.
 John 186, 189, 205.
 Mary 205, 225, 228.
 POOLE John 200.
 POOLEY Lady 72.

 PORCHER J. D. 238.
 POTTER Edmund 56.
 POWEL Elizabeth 216.
 Thomas 214.
 PRATT Brook 209.
 David 181.
 Mark 64.
 PRENTICE Frances 205.
 Samuel 48.
 PRETYMAN John 210, 217.
 Susan 210.
 PRICE John 190.
 PRICKE Dorothy 46.
 Edmund 46, 66.
 John 43, 73.
 Mary 186.
 Nathaniel 198.
 Penelope 46.
 Samuel 186.
 Susan 40.
 PRIGG Robert 171, 174.
 Sarah 189.
 PRIME Richard 70.
 PROCTER Ann 184.
 PUCHARD Ann 171.
 PUGH Edward 203.
 PUNDER Saller 170.
 PURKIS John 200.
 PYKANELL Pleasance 183.

 RACKHAM Susan 213.
 RAFFE Martha 188.
 RAINBIRD Ann 55.
 RAMPLEY Thomas 45.
 RAMPLING John 206.
 Robert 175.
 RAMSEY William 222.
 RANSON John 169, 214.
 Martha 199.
 RATLERIF John 170, 173.
 RATTERLIFF Mary 180.
 RAY John 59, 62.
 Simon 237.
 RAYNER Thomas 205.
 REACH Ann 224.
 Benjamin 218.
 Isaac 168, 235.
 Jacob 218 etc.
 Mary 209.
 Thomas 178, 213.
 William 195.
 READE Stephen 193.
 Thomas 64.
 REDDING Edmund 195.

- REEVE Catherine 198.
 Elizabeth 171, 184.
 James 236.
 John 165, 170.
 RENALLS Thomas 64.
 RENNOLDS Francis 56.
 RENNOW Giles 48.
 REVELL Thomas 200.
 REVENS Ann 194(2).
 Sarah 203.
 REVILE Joseph 70.
 REVIT Mr 61.
 RHODES Joseph 173.
 RICH John 219, 222.
 RIDLEY John 176, 200, 205.
 Susan 200.
 Thomas 200, 239.
 RILEY } Charles 186.
 RIELY } James 229.
 RISBROCK John 213.
 Sarah 215.
 RISEBROW Mary 172.
 ROBARDS William 183.
 ROBERS John 178.
 ROBINSON Ann 235.
 Isaac 193.
 John 183, 189.
 Joseph 171.
 Richard 54.
 Thomas 223.
 RODWELL Josiah 219.
 William 172.
 236.
 ROGERS Ambrose 44.
 Thomas 57.
 ROLFE Henry 46.
 Richard 172.
 ROLLINSON John 65.
 ROSE Edward 45.
 John 183, 209, 212.
 Zas. 169.
 ROSE or ROW John 208.
 ROW John 180(3), 182.
 ROWNY George 195.
 RUBAY William 231.
 RUDD Ann 181.
 Bartholomew 181.
 RUDDERHAM Ann 215.
 Thomas 215.
 RUFFLE John 166.
 RUSH Edward 59.
 Elizabeth 170.
 RUSHER William 50.
 RUSSELL Sir Francis 71.
 RUTTER Nathaniel 42, 45.
 SADD Sarah 167.
 SALE Richard 231.
 Samuel 238.
 Thomas 224, 225, 228.
 SALSBUARY Ann 57.
 Thomas 45.
 SALTER Robert 71.
 SAMS J. B. 224, 225, 226,
 229(2), 231.
 SARE William 191.
 SARGEANT Clement 59.
 John 41.
 Samuel 185.
 Sarah 227.
 Thomas 181.
 SASNET Hervey 172.
 SAUNDERS Mary 200.
 SAYER Robert 233.
 SCARPH John 48.
 SCATES Thomas 169, 172.
 SCOTT John 48, 169, 222.
 Robert 211, 218.
 Thomas 201, 202.
 William 49, 54, 201.
 SCULFER John 171.
 Samuel 233.
 SEADON Thomas 61, 221, 222
 etc.
 SEELY Edward 237.
 SERGEANT See SARGEANT.
 SHADWELL Ann 229(2).
 Justice 68.
 SHARP Anna Maria 234.
 James 185, 230.
 John 50, 52, 60, 234.
 Joseph 165 etc., 222.
 Martin 234.
 Mr 51.
 Sarah 194.
 Susan 198.
 SHAVE William 206.
 SHEPPARD Elizabeth 176.
 SHERMAN James 188, 198.
 SHILLING Edmund 41, 47.
 Goodman 67.
 SHINGELWOOD John 228.
 SHIP Robert 57.
 SHIPMAN John 188.
 Rebecca 169.
 SIDAY Elizabeth 170.
 John 170.
 SIDDIN John 207.
 SILLIT Stephen 47.
 SILVESTER Thomas 67.
 SIMKIN Leonard 50.
 SIMONDS See SYMONDS.
 SIMPSON Ann 181.
 Hannah 193.
 Stephen 52.
 SIMS Henry 229.
 SIPSEY James 211, 213.
 SLACK Joseph 214.
 SLATER Joseph 206.
 Samuel 54, 57.
 SLIPPED William 217.
 SMITH* Abraham 50.
 Anthony 48, 54.
 George 70.
 John 54(2).
 Mrs Ann 41, 42.
 Robert 63.
 Samuel 69.
 Thomas 40, 41 etc.
 Walter 48.
 Widow 48.
 *All entries of Smith
 later than these are
 omitted from Index.
 SMY Ann 237.
 Derisley 214, 237, Err :
 SNELL Martha 191.
 Thomas 177.
 SNELLING John 192.
 Sarah 234.
 Thomas 206.
 William 207.
 SORB Esther 196, 202.
 Samuel 196.
 SORRILE Ann 167.
 Mr 57.
 Mr Ro. 58.
 William 68.
 SOTHEY John 65.
 SOTHERNE Henry 51.
 SPALDING Henry 42, 47.
 Richard 176, 207, 209, 210,
 219, 227.
 William 206.
 SPARHAM Thomas 187.
 SPARHAWKE John 58.
 SPARKE Edward 189, 223.
 George 174, 178, 180.
 Henry 49.
 Susanna 177.
 William 165, 166, 195(2).
 SPARROW George 65.
 John 200.
 Plessant 183.
 Samuel 234.
 Thomas 205.
 SPEEDE George 60.
 SPELLMAN Robert 186.

- SPENCER Charlotte 211.
Henry 225.
John 228.
William 225(2).
- SPINK Jacob 229.
- SPOONER Charles 197.
- SPRAGGEN Joseph 168.
- SQUIRE Ann 193.
John F. 193.
- SQUORRELL Thomas 203.
- STAFF Matthew 207, 219, 229.
- STAFFORD Anthony 52.
- STANDART William 219.
- STARLEY Ann 168.
- STATON Ralph 225.
- STEBBIN Edmund 60.
- STECKELLS James 48, 71.
John 70.
Thomas 213.
William 47.
- STEDMAN John 217.
Thomas 60.
- STEED Thomas 213.
- STEEL Ann 175, 185.
Charlotte 202.
Henry 53.
John 166, 187, 226.
Mary 197.
Robert 212.
Samuel 197, 215, 226.
Thomas 179, 225.
Will. Chris. 202.
- STEGGALL Mary 192.
- STERNE Frances 69.
Mr Thomas 45, 49, 71.
Philip 50.
- STERRY Simon 222.
- STEVENS Robert 230.
- STEWART Ann 191.
- STWEARD Charles 167.
Gyles 42.
Thomas 63.
William 177.
..... 185.
- STOCKING John 231.
- STONE John 182.
Margaret 222.
William 180, 224.
- STOREY Catherine 215.
Susan 221.
- STOTT Ellen 201.
Samuel 200, 201.
- STRIBLIN Joel 54.
- STURGEON Ann 204.
Bathsheba 187.
John 194.
Mary 191.
- Rebecca 204.
Reuben 177, 178, 189, 204.
Roger 52, 181.
Susanna 206.
- STUTTON Thomas 168.
- SUDBURY Christopher 51.
- SULLIVAN Batt 212.
- SUMMERS John 48.
- SUMPTER G. 190.
- SUTTON Mary 234.
Mr 48.
Mr Thomas 55.
- SYER Daniel 169(2), 170.
John 48.
- SYMONDS Henry jun. 43.
John 167.
Thomas 221.
- SYRETT M. 228.
- TALBOT John 46.
William 204, 221.
- TARNEY James 211.
- TAYLOR James 181.
John 44, 58.
Margery 219.
Mary 239.
Mr Miles 74.
Richard 48.
Thomas 190.
William 50, 213, 218, 220.
- TEBBET Thomas 50.
William 50.
- TEMPLE Caroline 168.
George 168.
- THEOBALD Jane 186.
- THOMPSON Edmund 207.
John 207, 225(2).
Mary Ann 225.
- THORNBOROUGH Sarah 176.
- THROWARD — 43.
- THRUSTON Framingham 214.
- THURLOW Elizabeth 188.
Joseph 233.
- THURSTON John 58.
- THWAITES Hannah 208.
Joseph 203, 208, 232, 239(2).
- TILLBROOK John 185.
- TILLOTT John 43, 60.
Leonard 48.
Martha 236.
William 198.
- TIPPLE Jane 239.
Lydia 220.
William 220.
- TODD Ann 188, 195, 200.
James 191, 195, 197.
- TOLLADY Ann 214.
Dollan 172.
Joseph 237.
Sarah 171.
Thomas 237(2).
- TOMPSON James 224, 227.
Joseph 176.
Mary 170, 178.
Sarah 233.
- TOWELL Maria 230.
- TOWLER William 49.
- TOWNSHEND Robert 174.
- TRAVIS George 43.
- TRIFT Alice 174.
- TUBERVILLE J. F. 229.
- TUCK Thomas 50.
- TUNBRIDGE John 222.
- TURNER Ann 234.
James 52.
John 206(2), 237.
Richard 66.
Thomas 234.
William 190.
- TURRILL George 60.
- TWEED John 172.
- TWIGHT Ann 193.
Henry 215.
- TWITCHETT Charles 194.
John 207.
- TYZACK William 218.
- UMFREVILLE John 197.
Thomas 197, 213.
- UMPLEBY Thomas 197.
- UNDERWOOD Christopher 226.
John 66.
Mary 226.
Mr 59.
Robert 199.
Susan 59.
William 54.
- UNGLES Richard 226, 232, 237.
- UPCHER Abbot 169.
- VAELL John 42, 53.
- VARBYE Thomas 60.
- VAUGHAN John 185, 191.
Katherine 181.
Thomas 178, 181.
Weatley 189(3).
- VERO William 56.
- VIGNY Roger 170, 171.
- VINCENT Thomas 45.
- VINSON Lucy 179.

- WADDINGTON Thomas 214.
 WADE Burt 197.
 WALDEGRAVE Moyenne 221.
 WALKER Durwin 170.
 Edmund 48, 50.
 Mary 50, 189.
 Thomas 62.
 William 190(2).
 WALKINSON Thomas 180, 210.
 WALLER Henry 209.
 John 202, 219.
 Richard 64.
 Robert 215.
 William 57.
 WALPOLE Mary 223.
 WALTER Hugh 63.
 WALTON Ann 239.
 Barbara 193, 194.
 Benjamin 210.
 Mary Ann 197.
 Reeve 178(2), 191.
 WARD George 48.
 John 175.
 Robert 238.
 Susan 224.
 WARNE Samuel 222.
 WARNER Clement 54.
 Edmond 45.
 WARREN Charles 48.
 Jane 239.
 Matthew 42.
 Matthias 57.
 Ralph 54.
 Thomas 217 etc.
 William 198, 239.
 WATKINS William 173.
 WATKINSON Edmund 220.
 Thomas 185.
 WATSON Gilbert 215, 224, 236,
 238.
 Jacob 176.
 James 210, 222(2), 223,
 226.
 Thomas 191, 209.
 WATTS Charles 184.
 James 184, 198, 201.
 Mary 182.
 WAYMAN John 235.
 WEBBER Daniel 235.
- WELHAM } Elizabeth 184.
 WELLUM } Francis 234.
 Richard 200.
 Robert 43.
 Samuel 189.
 WELLS Henry 224.
 Mr Thomas 62, 63.
 WELSH E. 210.
 WELTON Sarah 209.
 WESTCOTT Benjamin 209.
 WESTRUP John 172.
 Susan 233.
 WET Edward 66.
 WHAITE Susan 183, 184.
 WHATLEY William 193.
 WHITE James 47.
 John 190, 228.
 Mr Henry 55, 56.
 Robert 176.
 Samuel 189, 209, 216.
 WHITEHEAD Hester 169.
 WHITHAND Nathan 55.
 WHITING Richard 195, 196,
 202.
 William 168, 170, 171, 172,
 185.
 WHITTLE George 47.
 WICKERTON Sarah 207.
 WICKS } Elizabeth 224.
 WIX } James 66.
 John 52, 208.
 Simon 46.
 Walter 50.
 WIFFIN Mary 212.
 WIGH See WHITE.
 WILBEE William 62.
 WILKINSON John 204.
 WILLIAMS J. 174.
 WILLIS H. 183, 187, 202.
 William 54.
 WILSON Charles 226.
 Christopher 232.
 Mary 198, 236.
 Sarah 208.
 Thomas 55, 176, 186, 202.
 WINCKWORTH James 182, 185,
 195.
 WINKUP Robert 211.
 Thomas 224, 232.
- WINLOCK Henry 204.
 Thomas 176.
 WINN H. 228.
 WINTERFLOOD Chris. 165.
 Elizabeth 165.
 WITAM Sarah 192.
 WOLLAM Mr 48.
 WOOD Hannah 165.
 Isaac 165.
 John 217.
 Mr 41.
 WOODS Henry 229.
 Mr Gregory 67.
 Susan 71.
 WOODBORNE John 48.
 WOODGATE Thomas 54.
 WOODROFFE Mary 203, 207.
 WOOLNER Thomas 186.
 WOOLSEY Dinah 222.
 WORLEDGE Susan 193.
 T. 215.
 WORTH — 45.
 WORTON William 57.
 WRIGHT Ann 209, 216(2).
 Gas. 189.
 Henry 201.
 James 234.
 John 177, 207.
 Lawrence 189, 192.
 Sarah 212(2).
 Waller 189.
 Walter 192.
 William 63, 217.
 WYARD George 203.
 James 45.
 Thomas 42.
 WYLES Elizabeth 183.
 John 183, 218(2).
 WYMAN Martha 214.
 WYTH Miriam 193.
- YARDLEY John 236.
 Mary 236.
 William 178, 180.
 YEATES Richard 188.
 YOUNG R. C. L. 227, 228.
 Thomas 45.

INDEX No. 4. GENERAL.

Bishop's visitation 126.

Fast, A public 71.

Licences 22, 24, 28 etc.

— The first English 143.

Living at her own hand 51, 69, 72.

Marriage contracts at Market Cross 42 etc.

— in St James Church 40 etc.

Marriages performed by Justices 40—74.

— stopped by the sickness 34.

Married out of gaol 48, 69(2), 72, 74, 115.

Minister, A distracted 44.

— A sham 228.

Ministers begin to be entered 165.

Moneths omitted in 1579, 1580, 8.

Old style ceases 162.

Out asked 107, 108, 118.

Point-maker 46.

Sergeant at mace 45.

Signatures of curate and churchwardens 92,
100(2), 101, 102.

Suffolk, High 52.

Witnesses begin to be given 165.



ERRATA.

- P. 39, l. 6. Oxford should probably be Orford.
P. 37, l. 15. Francis Stone should perhaps be read Francis Slone.
P. 44, entry 9. *For* Groine *read* Grome.
P. 62, entry 3. *For* Jaxan *read* Jaxon.
P. 77, l. 5. *For* Horrinton *read* Herrinton.
P. 85, l. 14. *For* Oxfoord *read* Orfoord.
P. 90, l. 14. *For* . ecker [Decker] *read* Secker.
P. 107, sub Oct. 15, *dele* [or Herney].
P. 111, sub Aug. 18. Waud *should probably be read* Wand.
P. 121, sub June 20. *For* Oxfer *read* Oxser.
P. 122, l. 7. *For* Draper *read* Diaper.
P. 134, l. 9. *For* Rnth *read* Ruth.
P. 232, sub Feb. 21. *For* Garrick *read* Garrich.
P. 237, l. 2. *For* Sony [?] *read* Smy.
-

FINIS.

THE SUFFOLK GREEN BOOKS.

EDITED BY S. H. A. H. UNIFORM SMALL 4TO.

I.	Letters to and from John Hervey, Earl of Bristol, with portraits 1665—1750	... 3 vols., 1894	s. d. 12 0
II.	Diary of John Hervey, with illustrations	1894	4 0
III.	Ickworth Registers and Tombstones 1566—1890	1894	5 0
IV.	Horringer Registers 1558—1850, with biographies, etc.	1900	10 6
V.	Little Saxham Registers 1559—1850, with annals, etc.	1901	10 6
VI.	Rushbrook Registers 1567—1850, with Jermyn & Davers annals, portraits, etc.	1903	15 0
VII.	West Stow and Registers 1558—1850 } Wordwell 1580—1850 } with annals, illustrations, etc.	1903	10 6
VIII.	Denham Registers 1539—1850, with historical notes, illustrations, etc.	1904	10 6
IX.	Suffolk in 1327, a Subsidy return	1906	12 0
X.	Suffolk in 1524, a Subsidy return with map	1910	12 0
XI.	Suffolk in 1674, Hearth tax return	1905	10 6
XII.	Suffolk in 1568, a Subsidy return with map	1909	10 6
XIII.	Bury Grammar School list 1550 to 1900	1908	7 6
XIV.	Diaries of Hon. William Hervey 1755—1814, with 11 portraits, map, etc.	1906	12 0
XV.	Great and Little Whelnetham, Registers and History, with map, pedigrees and 15 full-page illustrations	1910	12 0
XVI (1).	Shotley Registers and Tombstones, 1571—1850	1911	5 0
XVI (2).	Shotley Records, with illustrations	1911	10 6

Each of the Shotley volumes is complete in itself and can be had separately.

Co. Warwick.	Ladbroke and its owners, with 10 portraits	1914	12 0
Co. Somerset.	Wedmore Parish Registers 1561—1812 ... 3 vols., 1890		20 0

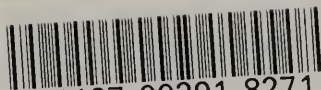
PUBLISHERS :

Woodbridge,
GEORGE BOOTH.

Bury St. Edmunds,
PAUL AND MATHEW.

[illegible]

DEMCO, INC. 38-2971



3 1197 00291 8271

